PRICE, 1 rupee]

AUTHOR CATALOGUE

OF THE

CONNEMARA PUBLIC LIBRARY MADRAS

Volume II—L to Z

MADRAS
PRINTED BY THE SUPERINTENDENT, GOVERNMENT PRESS

1931

CATALOGUE OF THE CONNEMARA PUBLIC LIBRARY, MADRAS

[*See Volume I for the Rules of the Library.*]

L

La Beche (H. T. de) Address to the Geological Society of London, 1849. 8vo.

——— Geological Manual. *Philadelphia*, 1832. 8vo.

——— Geological Observer. *Illust.* 1853. 8vo.

——— (H. T. de) Report on the Geology of Cornwall, Devon and West Somerset. *Illust.* 1839. 8vo.

Labriolle (Pierre). *See* HISTORY OF CIVILIZATION.

——— Lace-making, Modern. Advanced Studies. 1901. 8vo.

Lacèpéde (*Comte* de). Histoire Naturelle. *Illust.* 2 vols. *Paris.* 8vo.

——— Histoire Naturelle des Poissons. *Illust.* 5 vols. *Paris,* 1798—1803. 4to.

Lacordaire (T.) Introduction a l' Entomologie. Text (2 vols.) and Atlas. *Paris,* 1834—38. 8vo.

——— Monographie des Coleopteres subpentameres de famille des Phytophages. 2 vols. *Paris,* 1845—48. 8vo.

——— (T.) and **Chapuis** (F.) Histoire Naturalle des Insectes Genera des Coleopteres. *Illust.* Text (12 vols.) and Atlas. *Paris,* 1854—76. 8vo.

Lacote (Feilix). Essay on Gunadhya and the Brhatkatha. Tr. by Rev. A. M. Tabard. (*Rep. from the Quarterly Journal of the Mythic* Society.) *With map. Bangalore,* 1923. 8vo.

Lacouperie (T. de). Catalogue of Chinese Coins from the VIIth Century B.C. to A.D. 621, including the Series in the British Museum. Edited by R. S. Poole. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

——— L'Ere des Arsacides en 248 avant J. C. selon les Inscriptions Cuneiformes. Reprint. *Louvain,* 1891. 8vo.

——— Premiére Introduction de la Civilization Occidentale en Chine. 1892. 8vo.

——— The Old Babylonian Characters and their Chinese Derivatives. 1888. 8vo.

Lacroix (P.) Arts in the Middle Ages, and at the Period of the Renaissance. *Illust.* 1875. 4to.

——— Manners, Customs and Dress during the Middle Ages and the Renaissance Period. *Illust.* 1874. 8to.

La Croze (V.) Historie du Christianisme des Indes. *The Hague,* 1758. 8vo.

Lactantius Works. Tr. by W. Fletcher. 2 vols. *Edinburgh*, 1871. 8vo.
—— (L. C. F.) Opera Omnia. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1748. 4to.
Ladd (G. T.) What should I believe? An inquiry into the nature, grounds and value of the faiths of Science, Society, Morals and Religion. 1915. 8vo.
Ladd-Franklin (C.) Colour and Colour Theories (International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method). *Illust. London*, 1929. 8vo.
Lagden (*Sir* G.) The Native Races of the British Empire. *See* BRITISH EMPIRE (THE): A SURVEY, VOL. IX.
Lagge (T. M.) Industrial Administration. *See* BEERIMAN (A. E.)
Laghu Kaumudi. Sanskrit Grammar with English version. Part III. 8vo.
Laghubhattaraka (*Sri*). The Laghustuti. *See* TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES, No. LX.
Lagrange (F.) Physiology of Bodily Exercise. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
—— (J. L.) and **McCormack** (T. J.) Lectutes on Elementary Mathematics. *Chicago*, 1898. 8vo.
Laidlaw (F. F.) Description of a New Dragon Fly from Lower Siam belonging to the Genus Urothemis. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N. Museum, Vol.* 70.) *Washington*, 1927. *Illust.* 8vo.
—— Notes on Oriental Dragonflies of the Genus Aciagrion. (*Rep. from the Pro. of the U.S.N. Museum, Vol.* 66.) *Illust. Washington*, 1924. 8vo.
Laig Ahmad (*Maulvi.*) Idiomatic Urdu for Public Speeches. *Delhi*, 1907. 8vo.
Laing (D.) Works of John Knox. 4 vols. *Edinburgh*, 1846—1855. 8vo.
—— (S.) Human Origins. *Illust.* 1900. 8to.
—— Modern Science and Modern Thought. 1895. 8vo.
—— A Modern Zoroastrian. 1898. 8vo.
—— Pre-historic Remains of Caithness: with notes on the human remains by T. H. Huxley. *Illust.* 1866. 8vo.
—— Problems of the Future, and essays. 1900. 8vo.
La Instruccicn Publica Primaria en la Republic Oriental del Urugua. *Montivideo*, 1914. 8vo.
Laird (John). The Idea of Value. 1929.
—— (J.) Our Minds and their Bodies. 1925. 8vo.
—— A Study in Moral Theory. 1926. 8vo.
Lajpat Rai. The Arya Samaj: an account of its origin: doctrines and activities, with a biographical sketch of the founder, and a preface by Sidney Webb. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.
—— The Problem of National Education in India. 1920. 8vo.
Lake (E.) Journals of the Sieges of the Madras Army in the years 1817, 1818, and 1819. 1825. 8vo.
—— Plans and Views illustrating the Journals of Sieges of the Madras Army in India in the years 1817—1819. *Illust.* 1825. 4to.

Lakshmana Ayyar (N. S.) Vaddi Prakasikai. In Tamil. *Deva-kottai*, 1923. 8vo.

Lakshmana Rao (K. V.) A Short History of India. Hindu period. In Telugu. *Madras*, 1907. 8vo.

Lakshmana Suri (M.) Delhi Samrajyam: "The Imperial Delhi," a Sanskrit drama. *Illust. Madras*, 1912. 8vo.

——— The Indian Coronation Ode in Sanskrit. *Illust. Madras*, 1911. 8vo.

Lakshmanaswami Mudaliar (A.) The Causes of the Ante-Natal, Natal and Neo-Natal Mortality of Infants with special reference to South India. *See* UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS: PUBLICATIONS.

Lakshmanrao (K. V.) The Kopparam places of Pulakesin II. (*Reprint from Annals of Bhandarkar Institute, Vol. IV, No.* 1.)

——— New Copper Plate Grants of the Salankayanas.

Lakshman Sarup. *Ed.* The Nighantu and the Nirukta, the Oldest Indian Treatise on Etymology, Philogy and Semantics, critically edited. Introduction. *See* YASKA.

Lakshmi Narasu (P.) The Essence of Buddhism. *Madras*, 1907 8vo. 2nd ed. *Illust. Madras*, 1912. 8vo.

——— A Study of Caste. *Madras*, 1922. 8vo.

Lakshmipataiya (V.) *See* EUCLID.

Lakshmi Pathi (A.) Manual of Biology. *Illust.* In Telugu [*Vijnana Chandrika Series.*] *Madras*, 1907. 8vo.

LalBehari Day. Folk-tales of Bengal. 1902. 8vo.

Lal Ded (*Lalla*) Lalla—Vakyani. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: R. ASIATIC SOCIETY MONOGRAPHS, 17.

Lal Ded or **Lal Diddi of Kashmir.** The World of Lalla the Prophetess. Done into English Verse from the Lalla-Vakkyani or Lal-Wakhi and annotated by Sir R. C. Temple. *Cambridge*, 1924. 8vo.

Lal Kuvi (Shree Lulloo). General Principles of Inflection and Conjugation in the Bruj Bhakha. *Calcutta*, 1811. 4to.

Lalla (Lal Ded). Lalla—Vakyani. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY MONOGRAPHS, 17.

Lallú Lál. The Prem Ságar, or, the Ocean of Love, being a History of Kṛishṇ, according to the tenth chapter of the Bhágavat of Vyásadev, translated into Hindi from the Bruj Bhákhá, of Chaturbhuj Misr: a new edition, with a vocabulary, by E. B. Eastwick. *Hertford*, 1851. 4to.

Lally (*Count.*) Memoirs. 1766. 8vo.

Lally-Tolendal (T. G. *Comte de*) Mémoire produit au Conseil d'État du Roi, dans l'instance en cassation de l'Arret, du 6 Mai 1766 qui a condamné á mort le feu Comte de Lally son pere. *Rouen* 1779. 8vo.

Lalmohan Ghoshal. Thesis on Terminalia Arjuna. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: PUBLICATIONS.

La Malle (D. de.) Economie politique des Romains. 2 vols *Paris*, 1840. 8vo.

Lamarck (J. B. P. A. de.) Histoire Naturelle des Animaux sans Vertébres. Edited by G. P. Deshayes and H. Milne Edwards 11 vols. *Paris*, 1835—45. 8vo.

Lamarck (J. B. P. A. de) Zoological Philosophy: an exposition with regard to the natural history of animals. Translated with an introduction by H. Elliot. 1914. 8vo.

Lamartine (A. de.) Histoire des Girondins. *Illust.* 8 vols. *Paris,* 1848. 8vo.

——— History of the Girondists, or Personal Memoirs of the Patriots of the French Revolution. 3 vols. 1847-48. 8vo.

Lamb (C.) Essays of Elia. 1896. 8vo.

——— Mrs. Leicester's School, etc. 1890. 8vo.

——— Poems, Plays and Essays. 1895. 8vo.

——— Tales from Shakespeare. 1895. 8vo.

——— (G.) Rabies and Anti-rabic treatment in India. 1908. 8vo.

——— Scientific Memoirs.
See SCIENTIFIC MEMOIRS, CALCUTTA.
Action of Venoms of the Cobra and Daboia on the red corpuscles and blood plasma.
Observations on the Poison of the Banded Krait.
Snake-venoms in relation to haemolysis.
Specificity of Anti-venomous Sera.
Specificity of Anti-venomous Sera, with special reference to a serum prepared with the venom of Daboia Russelli.

——— (G.) and **Hanna** (W.) Calmette's anti-venomous Serum. *See* SCIENTIFIC MEMOIRS, CALCUTTA.

——— Poison of Russell's Viper. *See* SCIENTIFIC MEMOIRS, CALCUTTA.

——— (G.) and **Forester** (W. B. C.) Standardization of Anti-typhoid Vaccine. *See* SCIENTIFIC MEMOIRS, CALCUTTA.

——— and **Kesava Pai** (M.) Mediterranean Fever in India: Isolation of the Micrococcus Melitensis.
See SCIENTIFIC MEMOIRS, CALCUTTA.

——— (G.) and **McKendrick** (A. G.) Observations on Rabies. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA: SCIENTIFIC MEMOIRS.

——— (H.) Genghis Khan: The Emperor of all Men. *Illust. London,* 1928. 8vo.

——— (M. C.) The Manufacture of Chrome Leather. *Illust.* 1923. 8vo.

Lambert (O.) Angling Literature in England, and Description of Fishing by the Ancients. 1881. 8vo.

Lamborn (L. L.) Cotton-seed Products. Manual of the treatment of Cotton-seed for its products and their utilization in the arts. *Illust.* 1904. 8vo.

Lanchester (H. V.) Town Planning in Madras. A Review of the Conditions and Requirements of City Improvement and Development in the Madras Presidency. *Illust.* 1918. 8vo.

Land of the Rupee: a comprehensive description of British India and Burma, copiously illustrated from photographs of views and buildings in the principal cities, scenes of natural beauty and ruins of sacred and historical interest. *Bombay,* 1912. 4to.

Landon (P.) Lhasa: an account of the Country and People of Central Tibet, and of the Progress of the Mission sent there by the English Government, 1903-1904. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1905. 8vo.

Landon (P.) Under the Sun. Impressions of Indian cities: with a chapter dealing with the later life of Nana Sahib. *Illust.* 8vo.

——— Nepal. Vols. 1 and 2. *Illust. London*, 1928. 8vo.

Landor (A. H. S.) Across Coveted Lands, or a Journey from Flushing to Calcutta overland. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1902. 8vo.

——— Alone with the Hairy Ainu. *Illust.* 1893. 8vo.

——— Tibet and Nepal painted and described. *Illust.* 1905. 8vo.

Lane (E. W.) Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians. 3 vols. 1846. 4to.

——— Account of the Manners and Customs of the Modern Egyptians. [*Library of Entertaining Knowledge.*] 2 vols. 1836 and 1837. 8vo.

——— Arabic-English Lexicon. 3 parts. 1863—67. 4to.

——— Selections from the Kurân. New edition, with introduction by Stanley Lane-Poole. 1879. 8vo.
See TRUBNER: ORIENTAL SERIES.

Lane-Claypon (J. E.) The Child Welfare Movement. 1920. 8vo.

Lane-Fox Pitt-Rivers (A.) The Evolution of Culture and other Essays. *Oxford*, 1906. 8vo.

——— The Mohammadan Dynasties: Chronological and Genealogical Tables with Historical Introductions. *Paris*, 1925. 8vo.

Lane-Poole (S.) The Art of the Saracens in Egypt. *Illust.* 1886. 8vo. [*South Kensington Museum Art Handbooks.*]

——— (S.) Aurangzib. *See* RULERS OF INDIA.

——— Bābar. *See* RULERS OF INDIA.

——— Barbary Corsairs. *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.

——— Catalogue of Arabic Coins in the Khedivial Library at Cairo. 1897. 8vo.

——— Catalogue of the Collection of Oriental Coins belonging to Col. C. S. Guthrie. *Illust.* Fasc 1.

——— Coins of the Amawi Khalifehs. *Hertford*, 1874. 8vo.

——— Catalogue of the Coins of the Sultans of Delhi.
See SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

——— Catalogue of the Mohammadan Coins preserved in the Bodleian Library at Oxford. *Oxford*, 1888. 4to.

——— Catalogue of Oriental Coins.
See SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

——— Coins of the Moghul Emperors of Hindustan.
See SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

——— Coins of the Muhammadan States of India.
See SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

——— Coins of the Urtuki Turkumāns.
See NUMISMATA ORIENTALIA.

——— History of Egypt in the Middle Ages. *Illust.* 1901. 8vo.

——— History of the Moghul Emperors of Hindustan, illustrated by their coins. 1892. 8vo.

——— Mediæval India under Mohammedan Rule. 2nd ed. 1906. 8vo.
See STORY OF THE NATIONS.

Lane-Poole (S.) Moors in Spain. 1899. *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.

——— Muhammadan Dynasties : Chronological and genealogical tables. 1894. 8vo.

——— Saladin and the Fall of the Kingdom of Jerusalem. *Illust.* 1898. 8vo.
See HEROES OF THE NATIONS.

——— Scheme of Muhammadan Dynasties during the Khalifate. 1880. 8vo.

——— Some Private Collections of Muhammadan Coins, and other Essays in Oriental Numismatics. *Illust.* 3rd series. 1892. 8vo.

——— Turkey. *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.

Lang (A.) Historical Mysteries. 1904. 8vo.

——— History of English Literature from "Beowulf" to Swinburne. 2nd ed. 1912. 8vo.

——— Magic and Religion. 1901. 8vo.

——— The Making of Religion. 2nd ed. 1900. 8vo.

——— Myth, Ritual and Religion. 2 vols. 1899. 8vo.

——— The Secret of the Totem. 1905. 8vo.

——— Social Origins. Primal Law by J. J. Atkinson. 1903. 8vo.

——— Angling Sketches. *Illust.* 1891. 8vo.

——— (Andrew) The Pœtical Works of—Ed. by Mrs. Lang. Vols. 1—4. *Illust.* 1923, 8vo.

——— (Arnold). Polycladen. *See* FAUNA AND FLORA : GOLF *v.* NEAP.

——— Text-book of Comparative Anatomy. Translation. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1891—96. 8vo.

——— (J.) A Book of Myths. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.

——— (R. H.) Cyprus: History and present resources. *Illust.* 1878. 8vo.

——— (W. D.) Catalogue of the Fossil Bryozoa (Polyzoa) in the Department of Geology, British Museum (Natural History.) The Cretaceous Bryozoa (Polyzoa). Vol. IV, Part 2. The Cribrimorphs, 1922. *See* SERIALS, LONDON : BRITISH MUSEUM.

Langdon (S.) Babylonian Wisdom. Containing the Poem of the Righteous Sufferer, the Dialogue of Pessimism, the Books of Proverbs and the Supposed Rules of Monthly Diet. *With plates.* 1923. 8vo.

——— (S.) and **Fotheringham** (J. K.) The Venus Tablets of Ammizaduga—A Solution of Babylonian Chronology by means of the Venus Observations of the First Dynasty. *Oxford,* 1928. 8vo.

——— Tammuz and Ishtar: a monograph upon Babylonian religion and theology. *Illust.* *Oxford,* 1914. 8vo.

——— (W. E.) Application of Electricity to Railway working. *Illust.* 1887. 8vo.

Lange (F. A.) History of Materialism and Criticism of its present importance. Translation. 3 vols. (Vol. I, 4th ed.; Vols. II and III, 2nd ed.) 1892. 8vo.

Langlés (L.) Monuments Anciens et Modernes de l'Hindustan decrits sous le double rapport archæologique et pittoresque. *Illust.* 2 vols. *Paris,* 1821. Fol.

Langley (G. H.) Philosophy and History. *See* UNIVERSITY OF DACCA, BULLETIN.

Langton (C.) The Light of Shakespeare. Passages illustrative of the higher teaching of Shakespeare's dramas. *See* SHAKESPEARE.

—— (Mary Beach). How to know Oriental Rugs: a handbook. *Illust.* 1904. 8vo.

Lankester (A.) Tuberculosis in India: Its Prevalence, Causation and Prevention. *Calcutta,* 1920. 8vo.

—— (E.) Half-hours with the Microscope. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 8vo.

—— Uses of Animals in relation to Industry of Man. *Illust.* 1876. 8vo.

—— (*Sir* E. R.) Diversions of Naturalist. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.

—— (*Sir* R.) Advancement of Science. Essays and addresses. 1890. 8vo.

—— Degeneration: a chapter in Darwinism. *See* NATURE SERIES.

—— Extinct Animals. *Illust.* 1905. 8vo.

—— From an Easy Chair. 1908. 8vo.

—— The Kingdom of Man. *Illust.* 1907, 8vo.

—— Monograph of the Okapi: Atlas compiled with the assistance of W. G. Ridewood. 1910. 4to. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

—— Note on Habits of Scorpions, Androctonus funestus and Euscorpius italicus. *Illust.* 1882. 8vo.

—— Science from an Easy Chair. *Illust.* 1910. 8vo.

—— Treatise on Zoology. *Illust.* Vols. I—V. 1903—6. 8vo.

—— Part I (first fascicle), Part VII (third fascicle) and Part IX (first fascicle). 1909. 8vo.

—— Zoological Articles: reprints from the Encyclopædia Britannica. *Illust.* 1891. 4to.

Lanman (C. R.) Sanskrit Reader with vocabulary and notes. 1st ed. *Boston,* 1912. 8vo. *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES.

Lansbury (G.) My Life. *Illust.* *London,* 1928. 8vo.

Lansdell (H.) Through Siberia. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1882. 8vo.

Lantz (D.E.) Use of Poisons for destroying noxious mammals Reprint. 8vo.

Lao Tzu. The Sayings of—Translated from the Chinese, with an Introduction by L. Giles. *See* WISDOM OF THE EAST SERIES.

Laouenan (Fr.) Brahmanisme et ses Rapports avec le Judaisme et le Christianisme. 2 vols. *Pondicherry,* 1885. 8vo.

Lapage (G.) Cannibalism in Amœba Vespertilio (Penard). (*Reprinted from Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science, Vol.* 66, *Pt.* 4.) *Illust.* *England,* 1922. 8vo.

Larden (W.) Electricity for Schools. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1889. 8vo.

Lardner (D.) Cabinet Cyclopædia—
History of Switzerland.
Lives of British Statesmen. 7 vols.
Do. English Poets. 2 vols.

Lardner (D.) Cabinet Cyclopædia—*cont.*
Lives of Foreign Statesmen. 5 vols.
Do. Literary and Scientific Men of Great Britain. 3 vols.
Do. do. do. France. 2 vols.
Do. do. do. Italy, Spain and Portugal. 3 vols.
Porcelain and Glass Manufacture. 1832. 8vo.
Silk Manufacture. 1831. 8vo.
——— Hand-book of Natural Philosophy. Electricity, Magnetism and Acoustics. *Illust.* 1858. 8vo.
——— Museum of Science and Art. *Illust.* Vols. I—XII. 1854—56. 8vo.
——— The First Six Books of the Elements of Euclid. *Illust. London*, 1861. 8vo.
——— (N.) Ancient Jewish and Heathen Testimonies to the Christian Religion. 4 vols. 1764—67. 4to.
——— History of the Apostles and Evangelists. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 1760. 8vo.
Larmor (*Sir* J.) Mathematical and Physical Papers. Vols. I and II. *Cambridge*, 1929. 8vo.
Larner (E. T.) Practical Television. *Illust. London*, 1928. 8vo.
Larsen (K.) De Dansk-Ostindiske Koloniers Historie. I—Trankebar. II—De Bengalske Loger; Nikobareme. *Illust. Copenhagen*, 1907-1908. 8vo.
Larson (L. M.) Canute the Great, and the rise of Danish imperialism during the Viking Age. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.
See HEROES OF THE NATIONS.
Laski (H. J.) A Grammar of Politics. 1926. 8vo.
——— *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.
——— Authority in the Modern State. *New Haven*, 1919. 8vo.
Laski (Harold J.) Edr. of—[*Library of European Political Thought Series.*]
Laslett (T.) Timber and Timber Trees, native and foreign. *Illust* 1875. 8vo.
Lassen (C.) Indische Alterthumskunde. 4 vols. *Leipzig*, 1861—1867. 8vo.
Last Days of the Company: a source book of Indian history. 1818—1858—
Vol. I—The Expansion of British India.
Vol. II—The Development of an Indian Policy. *See* ANDERSON (G.) and SUBEDAR (M.).
Latham (B.) Sanitary Engineering. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1878. 8vo.
——— (J.) General History of Birds. *Illust.* 10 vols. and Index. *Winchester*, 1821—1824. 4to.
——— Index Ornithologicus. 2 vols. 1790. 4to.
——— (R. G.) Ethnology of India. 1859. 8vo.
Latimer (C.) Monograph on Carpet-making in the Punjab.
See SERIALS, PUNJAB.
La Touche (T. H. D.) A Bibliography of Indian Geology and Physical Geography with an annotated Index of minerals of Economic Value. Part I—**Bibliography.** *Calcutta*, **1917.** 8vo.

La Touche (T. H. D.) Bibliography of Indian Geology. Published by order of the Government of India. *Calcutta.* 8vo—
Part 2—Index of Localities. 1921.
„ 3—Index of Subjects. 1923.
„ 4—Paleontological Index. 1926.

Latreille (P. A.) Genera Crustaceorum et Insectorum, *Illust.* 4 vols. *Paris* and *Strassburg*, 1806—1809. 8vo.

Latter (O. H.) Bees and Wasps. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.
See CAMBRIDGE MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.

——— Natural History of some Common Animals.
See CAMBRIDGE BIOLOGICAL SERIES.

——— (T.) Grammar of the Language of Burmah. *Calcutta*, 1845. 4to.

Lauderdale (*Earl of*). *See* MAITLAND.

Laufer (B.) The Chinese Gateway. (*Field Museum of Natural History Leaflet.*) *Illust. Chicago*, 1922. 8vo.

——— Introduction of Tobacco into Europe. (*Field Museum of Natural History, Leaflet.*) *Illust. Chicago*, 1924. 8vo.

——— Ivory in China. (*Field Museum of Natural History, Leaflet.*) *Illust.* 1925. 8vo.

——— Tobacco and its use in Asia. (*Field Museum of Natural History, Leaflet.*) *Illust. Chicago*, 1924. 8vo.

——— Use of Human Skulls and Bones in Tibet. (*Field Museum of Natural History, Leaflet.*) *Illust. Chicago*, 1923. 8vo.

——— Chinese Pottery of the Han Dynasty. *Illust. Leiden*, 1909. 8vo.

——— Ostrich Egg-shell Cups of Mesopotamia and the Ostrich in Ancient and Modern Times.
See SERIALS, CHICAGO: FIELD MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY. Anthroplogy Leaflet 23. *Chicago*, 1926. 8vo.

——— The Prehistory of Aviation. *See* CHICAGO, ANTHROPOLOGICAL SERIES, VOL. XVIII, NO. I, FIELD MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY.

Laughlin (J. D.) The Principles of Money. 1903. 8vo.

——— (J. L.) Industrial America. (*Berlin Lectures.*) 1907. 8vo.

Laughton (J. K.) Nelson. 1909. 8vo. (*English Men of Action.*)

Launay (A). Histoire des Missions de l' Inde: Pondichéry, Maissour, Coimbatour. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1898. 8vo.

Laurence (R.) Bampton Lectures. *Oxford*, 1820. 8vo.

——— Book of Enoch the Prophet: an apocryphal production. Translation. *Oxford*, 1821. 8vo.

Laurie (S. S.) Philosophy of Ethics; an analytical essay. *Edinburgh*, 1866. 8vo.

——— The Rise and Early Constitution of Universities: with a survey of mediæval education.
See INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION SERIES.

——— Studies in the History of Educational Opinion from the Renaissance. *Cambridge*, 1903. 8vo.

——— (W. F. B.) Ashé Pyee; the attractions of Burma to British enterprise and commerce. 1882. 8vo.

——— Orissa, the Garden of Superstition and Idolatry, with account of British connexion with the temple of Jagannath. 1850. 8vo.

Laurie (S. S.) Our Burmese Wars and Relations with Burma: abstract of military and political operations, 1824—26 and 1852—53. 1880. 8vo.

——— Pegu: Narrative of Events during the second Burmese War. 1852-53. *Illust.* 1854. 8vo.

——— Second Burmese War: Narrative of Operations at Rangoon in 1852. *Illust.* 1853. 8vo.

——— Sketches of some Distinguished Anglo-Indians. 1887 and 2nd series. 1888. 8vo.

Lauriston (J. L. de.) Memoire sur quelques affaires de l' Empire Mogul, 1756—1761. (*Societe de l' Histoure des Colonies Francaises.*) *With map.* *Paris,* 1913. 8vo.

Law (B. C.) Kshatriya Clans in Buddhist India. *With map.* *Calcutta,* 1922. 8vo.

——— Historical Gleanings. [*Calcutta Oriental Series.*] *Calcutta,* 1922. 8vo.

——— The Life and Work of Buddhaghosa. [*Calcutta Oriental Series.*] *Illust.* *Calcutta,* 1923. 8vo.

——— Some Kshatriya Tribes of Ancient India. *Calcutta,* 1924. 8vo.

——— (H.) Rudiments of Civil Engineering, with treatise on hydraulic engineering by G. R. Burnell. *Illust.* Edited by D. K. Clark. 6th ed. 1881. 12mo.

——— (N. N.) Studies in Ancient Hindu Polity (based on the Arthasastra of Kautilya). Vol. I. 1914. 8vo.

——— Promotion of Learning in India by Early European Settlers (up to about 1800 A.D.) With an introduction by W. K. Firminger. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.

——— Promotion of Learning in India during Muhammadan Rule (by Muhammadans). With a foreword by H. Beveridge. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo.

——— Aspects of Ancient Indian Polity. *Oxford,* 1921. 8vo.

——— Inter-State Relations in Ancient India. Part I. *Illust.* 1920. 8vo.

——— (S. C.) Pet Birds of Bengal. [*Calcutta Oriental Series.*] *Illust.* Vol. I. *Calcutta,* 1923. 8vo.

——— (T.) A Sketch of some late arrangements and a view of the rising resources in Bengal. 1792. 8vo.

Law de Lauriston (J.) Mémoire sur quelques affaires de l'Empire Mogol, 1756—61. Publié par A. Martineau. *Paris,* 1913. 8vo. *See* SERIALS, PARIS: SOCIETE DE L' HISTOIRE DES COLONIES FRANCAISES.

Lawless (*Hon.* Emily). Ireland. *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.

——— Maria Edgeworth. 1904. 8vo. *See* ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS.

Lawley (*Lady*) and **Penny** (F. E.) Southern India, painted by Lady Lawley, described by F. E. Penny. 1914. 8vo.

Lawley (*Sir* A.) Speeches, delivered by His Excellency the Hon'ble Sir A. Lawley, while Governor of Madras, 1906—11. *Madras,* 1912. 8vo.

Lawrence (A. S. C.) Soap Films. A Study of Molecular Individuality. 1929.

Lawrence (*Sir* G.) Reminiscences of Forty-three years in India, by W. Edwards. 1874. 8vo.

——— (T. J.) The Society of Nations: Its Past, Present and Possible Future. *New York*, 1919. 8vo.

——— War and Neutrality in the Far East. 1904. 8vo.

Lawrence-Archer (J. H.) Orders of Chivalry. *Illust.* 1887. 4to.

Lawson (*Sir* C.) At Home on Furlough. *Madras*, 1868. 8vo.

——— British and Native Cochin. 2nd ed. 1861. 8vo.

——— Memories of Madras. *Illust.* 1905. 8vo.

——— Narrative of the Celebration of the Jubilee of Queen Victoria Empress of India, in the Presidency of Madras. 2nd ed. 1887. 4to.

——— Private Life of Warren Hastings. *Illust.* 1895. 8vo.

——— Where Warren Hastings Rests. *Illust.* [*Ex-Journal of Indian Art.*] 4to.

——— (M. A.) Note on a Tour in Travancore. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA: BOTANICAL SURVEY.

——— (W.) Elements of Physical Geography. 1871. 12mo.

——— Geographical First Book. 1882. 12mo.

——— Geography of Asia, Africa and America. 12mo.

——— Geography of the British Colonies and Possessions Abroad. 12mo.

——— Outlines of Physiography. *Illust.* Part I. 1880. 8vo.

Lawton (L.) The Russian Revolution (1917—1926). *Illust. London*, 1927. 8vo.

Layard (A. H.) Nineveh and its Remains: with an account of a visit to the Chaldæan Christians of Kurdistan and the Yezidis or devil-worshippers; and an enquiry into the manners and arts of the ancient Assyrians. *Illust.* 2 vols. 6th ed. 1854. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* A. H.) Early Adventures in Persia, Susiana and Babylonia. New ed. *With map. Illust.* 1894. 8vo.

——— A Popular Account of Discoveries at Nineveh. New ed. *Illust.* 1858. 8vo.

——— (E. L.) Birds of South Africa. 1867. 8vo.

——— Birds of South Africa. Edited by R. B. Sharpe. *Illust.* 1875—84. 8vo.

Lay of Alha (The) *See* WATERFIELD (W.).

Layton (W. T.) Introduction to the Study of Prices with special reference to the history of the 19th century. 1912. 8vo.

Lazarus (J.) Dictionary of Tamil Proverbs. *Madras*, 1894. 8vo.

——— From an Indian Garden: being a selection of articles contributed to various periodicals. *Madras*, 1908. 8vo.

Lea (A. S.) The Chemical Basis of the Animal Body: Appendix to Foster's Text-book of Physiology. *Illust.* 1892. 8vo.

Leacock (Stephen). Elements of Political Science. 1929.

Leadam (I. S.) History of England from the accession of Anne to the death of George II (1702—1760).
See POLITICAL HISTORY OF ENGLAND.

Leadbeater (C. W.) How Theosophy came to me. 1930.

Leaf (W.) Homer and History. 1915. 8vo.

League of Nations Starts: an outline by its organizers. 1920. 8vo.

Leake (H. M.) The Bases of Agricultural Practice and Economics in the United Provinces, India. *Cambridge*, 1921. 8vo.

——— (S. M.) Digest of Principles of the Law of Contracts. 3rd ed. 1892. 8vo.

Leathem (W. H.) Life of St. Francis of Assisi. 700th Anniversary edition. 8vo.

Leaves from the Sketch Book of an Officer of the Madras Army. Fol.

Le Bas (C. W.) Life of Thomas Fanshaw Middleton, Bishop of Calcutta. 2 vols. 1831. 8vo.

——— Sermons. 3 vols. 1822—34. 8vo.

——— Theological Library—
Life of Bishop Jewel.
Do. Wiclif.
Do. Archbishop Laud.
Do. do. Cranmer. 2 vols.

Lebon (A.) Modern France. 1789—1895. *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.

Le Bon (G.) Civilization des Arabes. Translated into Urdu by Shamsul Ulama Syed Ali Bilgrami: with preface in English. *Illust. Madras.* 8vo. 1898.

Lecky (W. E. H.) History of European Morals from Augustus to Charlemagne. 2 vols. 1911. 8vo.

———History of the Rise and Influence of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe. 2 vols. 1910. 8vo.

——— Democracy and Liberty. New ed. 2 vols. 1912. 8vo.

——— Historical and Political Essays. 2nd impression. 1909. 8vo.

——— History of European Morals. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 1877. 8vo.

——— The Map of Life: Conduct and Character. New impression. 1909. 8vo.

——— History of the Rise and Influence of the Spirit of Rationalism in Europe. 1913. 8vo.

Lecomte (H.) Cafe: culture, manipulation, production. *Illust. Paris*, 1899. 8vo.

Le Conte (C.) L' Œuvre de Fogelberg. *Illust. Paris*, 1856. Fol.

——— (J.) Sight: principles of monocular and binocular vision. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.

Lecoq (A. V.) Die Buddhistische Spatantike in Mittelasien, 1. Die Plastik, 2. Die Manichaischen Miniaturen, 3. Die Wandmalereien, 4. Atlas Der Wan dmalereien & Beschrei Bender Text, 5, 6. Neue Bildwerke. Illust. *Berlin*, 1922—28. 4to.

——— Buried Treasures of Chinese Turkestan: An Account of the Activities and Adventures of the second and third German Turfan Expeditions. *Illust. London*, 1928. 8vo.

Lectures on Literature. *New York*, 1911. 8vo. [*Columbia University Lectures.*]

Lectures on Science, Philosophy and Art. (*Columbia University Lectures*, 1907-08.) *New York*, 1908. 8vo.

Lectures on the Method of Science. Edited by T. B. Strong. *Oxford*, 1906. 8vo.

Le Dantec (F.) The Nature and Origin of Life, in the light of new knowledge. *Illust.* 1907. 8vo.

Lee (A. B.) Microtomist's Vade-mecum. 1885. 8vo.

——— The Microtomist's Vade-mecum: a handbook of the methods of Microscopic Anatomy. 6th ed. 1905. 8vo.

——— (Edwin A.) Ed. Objectives and Problems of Vocational Education. (*McGraw-Hill Vocational Text.*) 1928.

——— (F. G.) *Ed.* *See* MANUALE CLERICORUM.

——— (*Mrs.* R.) Taxidermy. 6th ed. 1843 8vo.

——— (R. W.) An Introduction to Roman-Dutch Law. *Oxford*, 1915. 8vo.

——— (S.) Life of William Shakespeare. *See* SHAKESPEARE.

——— Queen Victoria: a biography. 2nd ed. 1903. 8vo.

——— Life of William Shakespeare, Rewritten and enlarged version. 2nd ed. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo. *See* SHAKESPEARE (W.).

——— Principles of Biography. *Cambridge*, 1911. 8vo.

——— Shakespeare and the Modern Stage, with other essays, 1907. 8vo. *See* SHAKESPEARE (W.).

——— (S.) King Edward VII. A Biography. *London*, 1927. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* S.) King Edward VII. A Biography. *With maps. Illust.* Vol. I—From Birth to Accession—9th Nov. 1841 to 22nd Jan. 1901. 1925. 8vo.

——— (V.) The Beautiful: an introduction to psychological æsthetics. 1913. 8vo. *See* CAMBRIDGE MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.

——— (W.) Inspiration of Holy Scripture: its nature and proof. [*Dublin University Sermons.*] 4th ed. 1865. 8vo.

Lees (Florence S.) Handbook for Hospital Sisters. Edited by W. Acland. 1874. 8vo.

——— (W. N.) The Land and Labour of India. A review. 1867. 8vo.

Lee Shuttleworth (H.) Lha-lun temple, Spyi-ti. *See* SERIALS, SIMLA: ARCHÆOLOGICAL SUR. OF INDIA, MEMOIRS No. 39.

Lee's Persian Series, 1855—68.—

Poetry No. 2. The 'Iqd-i-marjám.
Poetry No. 3. The Khold-i-barin of Wahshi.
Poetry No. 4. The 'Iqd-i-manzum.
Prose No. 4. The 'Iqd-i-gul.
No. 1. Zawabit-i-farsi or Persian Grammar in Oordoo.
" 2. Hidayat al sibyán, or Persian Reader No. 1.
" Iqd-i-laáli.

Lees-Smith (H. B.) A Guide to Parliamentary and Official Papers. (*Studies in Economics and Political Science.*) 1924. 8vo.

——— Second Chambers in Theory and Practice. *London*, 1923. 8vo.

Lee-Warner (*Sir* W.) Citizen of India. *Illust.* 1899. 8vo.

——— Life of the Marquis of Dalhousie. 2 vols. 1904. 8vo.

——— Memoirs of Field Marshal Sir Henry Wylie Norman. *Illust.* 1908. 8vo.

Lee-Warner (*Sir* W.) The Native States of India: being the 2nd edition of the author's *Protected Princes of India.* 1910. 8vo.

——— The Protected Princes of India. 1894. 8vo.

LeFanu (H.) Manual of the Salem District. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.

Lefèvre (A.) Philosophy, historical and critical. Translation. 1879. 8vo.

———Race and Language. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.

Lefroy. *See* MAXWELL LEFROY.

LeGentil. Voyage dans les Mers de l'Inde, fait par ordre du Roi, a l'occasion du Passage de Vènus, sur le Disque du Soleil, le 6 Juin 1761, et le 3 du même mois 1769. *Illust.* 2 vols. *Paris,* 1779—1781. 4to.

Legge (J.) Life and Teachings of Confucius. With explanatory notes. 8th ed. 1909. 8vo.

———(J. G.) The Rising Tide—An Epic in Education. 1929.

———(W. V.) Birds of Ceylon. *Illust.* 1880. Fol.

Leggett (E.) Notes on the Mint-towns and Coins of the Mohamedans. 1885. 8vo.

Legrain (L.) *See* GADD (C. J.)

Legros (C. V.) Fabre, Poet of Science. With a preface by J. H. Fabre. Translation. 1913. 8vo.

Lehfeldt (R. A.) Money. 1926. 8vo.

Lehmann (K. B.) and **Neumann** (R.) Atlas and Essentials of Bacteriology. *Illust.* 1897. 8vo.

Leidy (J.) Fresh-water Rhizopods of the North America. *See* SERIALS, WASHINGTON.

Leighton (D.) Lecture on the Chances of finding a Coal-field near Arkonam. *Madras,* 1894.

———Vicissitudes of Fort St. George. *Illust.* *Madras,* 1902. 8vo.

———(G.) Embryology, the Beginnings of Life. *Illust.* 8vo. [*The People's Books.*]

———Huxley, his life and work. 8vo. [*The People's Books.*]

———(R.) *Archbishop of Glasgow.* Works and Life. 4 vols. 1805. 8vo.

Leitao (M.) Generos Novos de Gonyleptideos (Separata do Boletim Do Museu Nacional, Vol. III, No. 2.) 1927. 8vo.

———Opilioes de Matto-Grosso e Pernambuco. (From Separata Do Boletim Do Museu Nacional, Vol. IV, No. 2.) Rio De Janeiro. 1928. 8vo.

Leith (C. K.) The Mesabi Iron-bearing District of Minnesota. *Illust.* *Washington,* 1903. 4to. [*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey.*]
See SERIALS, WASHINGTON.

Leitner (G. W.) Dardistan in 1866, 1886 and 1893. *Illust.* *Woking.* 8vo.

——— Hunza and Nagyr Handbook. 2nd ed. *Woking,* 1893. 4to.

——— Results of a Tour in Dardistan, Kashmir, Little Tibet. Ladak, Zanskar, etc. Vol. I, Part III. *Lahore,* 1873. 4to.

Leitner (G. W.) Sketch of the Changars and of their Dialect. *Lahore*, 1880. 4to.

Leland (J.) Advantage and Necessity of Christian Revelation. 2 vols. 1768. 8vo.

——— (T.) History of Ireland from the Invasion of Henry II. 3 vols. 1773. 4to.

——— History of the Life and Reign of Philip, King of Macedon. 2 vols. 1886. 8vo.

Lely (*Sir* F. S. P.) Suggestions for the better Governing of India. 1906. 8vo.

Le Maout (E.) and **Decaisne** (J.) General System of Botany. *Illust.* Translation with additions, by T. D. Hooker. 1873. 8vo.

Le Messurier (A.) Game, Shore and Water Birds of India. *Illust. Calcutta,* 1888. 8vo.

Lempfert (R. G. K.) Weather Science. *Illust.* 8vo. [*People's Books.*]

Lempriere (J.) Bibliotheca Classica. 12 mo.

Lendenfeld (R. Von). Catalogue of Medusæ of the Australian Seas, and list of errata. *See* SERIALS, SYDNEY: AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM.

——— Catalogue of Sponges. *See* SERIALS, SYDNEY: AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM.

——— Monograph of the Horny Sponges. *Illust.* 1889. 4to.

Lenfant (J.) Histoire du Concile de Constance. 2 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1727. 4to.

——— Histoire du Concile de Pise. 2 vols. *Utrecht*, 1731. 4to.

——— Histoire de la Guerre des Hussites et du Concile de Basle. 2 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1731. 4to.

Lennep (H. J. Van). Bible Lands: their modern customs and manners illustrative of Scripture. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1875. 8vo.

——— (I. D.) Etymologicum Linguæ Græcæ. Edited by C. F. Nagely. *Leyden*, 1808. 8vo.

Lennie (W.) Principles of English Grammar. 1894. 8vo.

Lennis (J.) Nomenclator Zoologicus. *Hanover*, 1866. 8vo.

Lenormant (F.) The Book of Genesis. *See* BIBLE.

——— Chaldean Magic: its origin and development. Translation. 1887. 8vo.

——— (F.) and **Chevallier** (E.) History of the Israelites, Egyptians, Assyrians, 1869. 8vo.

——— History of the Medes and Persians, Phœnicians and Arabians. 1870. 8vo.

Lenotre (G.) The September Massacres. Accounts of Personal experiences written by some of the few survivors of the terrible days of September 2nd and 3rd, 1792, together with a series of hitherto unpublished Police Reports. 1929.

Lenz (H.) Dekapode Crustaceen Aquatorialafrikas (Deutschen Zentral-Afrika-Expedition, 1907–08). *Illust. Leipzig,* 1910. 8vo.

Loe XIII. Allocutiones, Epistolæ, Constitutiones, aliaque Acta praecipua. Vols. II–III. 1887—93. 8vo.

Leon (E. de) The Khedive's Egypt. *Illust.* 1879. 8vo.
——— (J.) Bharathakula Pandiers' Pazamei. *Palamcottah,* 1892. 8vo.
Leonard (A. G.) The Camel: its uses and management. 1894. 8vo.
Leong (Y. K.) and Tao (L. K.) Village and Town Life in China. 1915. 8vo.
Leopold (O.) Im Deutscher Reich. Hand buch der deutschen Umgangssprache. *Freiburg,* 1920. 8vo.
Leprosy Commission in India. 1890-91. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
Lepsius (R.) Letters from Egypt, Ethiopia and the Peninsula of Sinai. Translation. 1853. 8vo.
——— Standard Alphabet for reducing Unwritten Languages and Foreign Graphic Systems to a Uniform Orthography in European letters. 1855. 8vo.
Lesage (A. R.) The Adventures of Gil Blas of Santillane. Tr. by B. H. Malkin. 4 vols. *Illust.* 1809. 8vo.
——— Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane. *Illust. Paris,* 1836. 8vo.
Lesdain (*Count de*) From Pekin to Sikkim through the Ordos, the Gobi Desert and Tibet. *Illust.* 1908. 8vo.
Leslie (C.) Short and Easy Method with the Deists. 1828. 8vo.
——— (J. H.) List of Officers who served in the Madras Artillery from 1748 to 1861. 1900. 4to.
——— (J. T. W.) On Beri Beri. *Simla,* 1891. 4to.
Lesquereux (L.) The Flora of the Dakota Group. *Illust. Washington,* 1891. 4to. [*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey.*]
See SERIALS, WASHINGTON.
Lessing. *See* LOEWINSON-LESSING.
——— (J.) Ancient Oriental Carpet Patterns. *Illust.* 1879. Fol.
Lesson (R. P.) Historie Naturelle des Oiseaux de Paradis et des Epimaques. *Illust. Paris.* 4to.
——— Historie Naturelle des Zoophytes. Acaléphes. *Illust. Paris,* 1843. 8vo.
Lester (H. F. W.) Indian Village Pictures. *Illust.* 1910. 8vo.
Lethaby (W. R.) Architecture: an introduction to the history and theory of the art of building. *Illust.* 8vo.
See HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.
Lethbridge (*Sir* R.) Golden Book of India: dictionary of the ruling princes, etc., titled or decorated, of the Indian Empire. 1893. 8vo.
——— The Indian Offer of Imperial Preference. With an introduction by the Right Hon. Austen Chamberlain, M.P. 1913. 8vo.
——— Ramtanu Lahiri, Brahman and Reformer. A history of the renaissance in Bengal. From the Bengali of Pandit Sivanath Sastri. 1907. 8vo.
Letourneau (C.) Biology. *Illust.* Translation. 1890. 8vo.

Letourneau (C.) La Condition de la Femme dans les diverses Races et Civilisations. [*Bibliothèque Sociologique Internationale.*] *Paris,* 1903. 8vo.

——— Property: its origin and development. *See* CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.

——— Society based upon Ethnography. Translation. 1893. 8vo.

Letter from an officer at Madras to a friend formerly in that service, now in England, exhibiting an unbiassed account, and supported by authentic documents of the rise, progress, and actual state of the late unfortunate Insurrection in the Indian Army. 1810. 8vo.

Letts (C. H.) Chef-d'œuvres of Great Artists. *Illust.* 4to.

——— The Hundred Best Pictures. *Illust.* 8th ed. 1901. 4to.

Leuckart (R.) Parasites of Man. *Illust.* Translation by W. E. Hoyle. 8vo.

Leuderwaltdt (H.) As Especies Brasileiras do Genero Pinotus. (*Reprinted from Revista Do Museu Paulista, Tom. XVI.*) *Sao Paulo,* 1929. 8vo.

Levaillant (F.) Histoire Naturelle des Oiseaux de Paradis, Rolliers Toucans, et Barbus. *Illust.* 2 vols. *Paris,* 1806. Fol.

——— Histoire Naturelle des Perroquets. *Illust.* 2 vols. *Paris,* 1801—5. 4to.

Leverett (F.) Glacial Formations and Drainage Features of the Erie and Ohio Basins. *Illust.* *Washington,* 1902. 4to. [*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey.*]

——— The Illinois Glacial Lobe. *Illust.* *Washington,* 1899. 4to. [*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey.*] *See* SERIALS, WASHINGTON.

Levi (E.) The Magical Ritual of the Sanctum Regnum, interpreted by the Tarot Trumps. Tr. and ed. by W. W. Westcott. *Illust.* 8vo.

——— *See* A. E. WAITE. The Mysteries of Magic.

——— Transcendental Magic: Its Doctrine and Ritual. Tr. by A. E. Waite. *Illust.* 1896. 8vo.

——— (L.) Commercial Law: principles and administration. 4 vols. (2 parts). 1850—52. 4to.

——— History of British Commerce, and Economic Progress of the British nation, 1763—1878. 2nd ed. 1880. 8vo.

——— International Law. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.

——— (S.) Eastern Humanism. *See* UNIVERSITY OF DACCA. BULLETINS, No. 4.

——— (S.) Le Nepal Etude Historique D'un Royaume Hindou. Vols. 1—3. *Illust.* *Paris,* 1905—1908. 8vo.

Levine (E.) Judaism. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]

——— (I. D.) The Russian Revolution. 1917. 8vo.

Levy (Herman). Monopolies, Cartels and Trusts in British Industry. (1927).

——— (L. A.) and **Willis** (H. G.) Radium and other Radio-active Elements. *Illust.* 8vo.

——— (R.) Persian Literature—an introduction. 1923. 8vo.

——— (S. I.) An Introduction to Industrial Chemistry. *Illust.* 1926. 8vo.

Levy-Bruhl (L.) Primitive Mentality. Tr. by Lilian A. Clare. 1923. 8vo.
Lewer (H. W.) The China Collector: a guide to the porcelain of the English factories. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.
Lewin (E.) The Resources of the British Empire and Their Development. *See* BRITISH EMPIRE (THE): A SURVEY, Vol. IV.
——— (M.) Torture in Madras. 2nd ed. 1857. 8vo.
——— (T.) Practical Treatise on the Law of Trusts. 9th ed. 1891. 8vo.
——— (T. H.) Hill Proverbs of the Inhabitants of the Chittagong Hill Tracts. *Calcutta,* 1873. 4to.
——— Manual of Tibetan. *Calcutta,* 1879. 4to.
——— Wild Races of South-eastern India. 1870. 8vo.
Lewinski (J. St.) The Origin of Property and the Formation of the Village Community: a course of lectures delivered at the London School of Economics. 1913. 8vo.
Lewis (A. B.) The Use of Sago in New Guinea. (*Field Museum of Natural History, Leaflet.*) *Illust. Chicago,* 1923. 8vo.
——— Use of Tobacco in New Guinea and Neighbouring Regions. (*Field Museum of Natural History, Leaflet.*) *Illust. Chicago,* 1924. 8vo.
——— New Guinea Masks. (*Field Museum of Natural History, Leaflet. Illust. Chicago,* 1922. 8vo.
——— (E.) The Patriot King Displayed: in the Life and Reign of Henry VIII, King of England. 1769. 8vo.
——— (G. G.) Practical Book of Oriental Rugs. *Illust. Philadelphia,* 1911. 8vo.
——— (*Sir* G. C.) Essay on the Government of Dependencies. Ed. with an introduction by C. P. Lucas. *Oxford,* 1891. 8vo.
——— (H. C.) Papers and Notes on the Genesis and Matrix of the Diamond. *Illust.* Edited by T. G. Bonney. 1897. 8vo.
——— (Kenneth G.) and **Branton** (Noel). The Rise of British Commerce. An Introduction to English Economic History. (*The Bedrock Series.*) 1928.
——— (N. P.) The Planning of the Modern City: a review of the principles governing city planning. *Illust. New York,* 1916. 8vo.
——— (T. R.) Physiological and Pathological Researches. *Illust.* Reprint by the Lewis Memorial Committee. 1888. 8vo.
——— (A. B.) and **Cunningham** (D. D.) Leprosy in India. Report. *Illust. Calcutta,* 1877. 8vo.
——— "Oriental Sore" as observed in India. *Illust. Calcutta,* 1877. 8vo.
——— (W. C. Mc. C.) A System of Physical Chemistry. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1916. 8vo.
——— (W. J.) Treatise on Crystallography. *See* CAMBRIDGE NATURAL SCIENCE MANUALS.
Lexicon. *See* DICTIONARY. (Tamil.)
——— *See* DICTIONARY.
Lex Naturae. Calvin an Servetus an episode of the Reformation. *Illust.* 8vo.
Leys (N.) Kenya. 2nd Ed. *London,* 1925. 8vo.

Lhomond (.) Elémens de la Grammaire Latine. *Paris.* 8vo.

——— Le Disciple de Lhomond. Recueil de phrases par J. D. Blanchin. *Paris,* 1864. 8vo.

Library Extension. A Study of Public Library Conditions and Needs by the Committee on Library Extension of the American Library Association. *Illust. Chicago,* 1926. 8vo.

Library Movement. A Collection of Essays by Diverse Hands. *Illust. Madras,* 1929. 8vo.

Library of Educational Psychology. Ed. by Ogden (C. K.)—
Grimberg (L.) Emotion and Delinquency.

Library of European Political Thought. Ed. by Laski (Harold J.)—
Faguet (Emile) Politicians and Moralists of the Nineteenth Century.

Liddell (H. G.) and **Scott** (R.) Greek-English Lexicon. 6th edition. *Oxford,* 1869. 8vo.

——— (T. H.) China, its Marvel and Mystery. *Illust.* 1909. 4to.

Liddon (H. P.) The Divinity of Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ. [*Bampton Lectures.*] 1868. 8vo.

Lieberkind (I.) On a star-fish (Asterias groen landica) which hatches its young in its stomach. *See* SERIALS, COPENHAGEN: COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF THE ZOOL. MUSEUM, No. 17.

——— Ctenodiscus Australis Lutken A brood-protecting Asteroid. Publikationer Fra. Universitetets Zoologiske Museum, Kobenhavn. Nr. 46.

Life Stories of Famous Men. *Illust.* 1920—
Huxley (L. H.) Thomas Henry Huxley: a character sketch.

Lightning. *See* THOMSON.

Li Hung Chang. Memoirs of the Viceroy Li Hung Chang. With an introduction by J. W. Foster. 1913. 8vo.

Lillie (A.) Buddhism in Christendom: or Jesus, the Essene. *Illust.* 1887. 8vo.

——— Modern Mystics and Modern Magic. 1894. 8vo.

——— India in Primitive Christianity. *Illust.* 1909. 8vo.

——— Rama and Homer: an argument that in the Indian epics Homer found the theme of his two great poems. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.

Lillingston (F.) The Brahmo Samaj and Arya Samaj in their bearing upon Christianity: a study in Indian Theism. 1901. 8vo.

Lilljeborg (V.) Synopsis Crustaceorum Svecicorum ordinis Branchiopodorum et subordinis Phyllopodorum. *Upsala,* 1877. 4to.

Lilly (W. S.) India and its Problems. 1902. 8vo.

Limborch (P.) A History of the Inquisition (Abridged). *Illust.* 1816. 8vo.

Linde (A. van der) The Haarlem Legend of the Invention of Printing by Lourens Janszoon Coster, critically examined. Translation. 1871. 8vo.

Linden (H. V.) Belgium: the making of a Nation. Translated by S. Jane. *Oxford,* 1920. 8vo.

Lindley (J.) Edwards' Botanical Register. *Illust.* 10 vols. 1838—47. 8vo.
——— Elements of Botany: structural, physiological and medical. *Illust.* 1849. 8vo.
——— Medical and Economical Botany. 1849. 8vo.
——— School Botany. *Illust.* 13th ed. 1862. 8vo.
——— Theory and Practice of Horticulture. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1855. 8vo.
——— Vegetable Kingdom. *Illust.* 3rd ed. 1853. 8vo.
——— (J.) and **Moore** (T.) Treasury of Botany. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1876. 8vo.
Lindsay (A. D.) The Essentials of Democracy. (William, J. Cooper Foundation Lectures.) 1929.
——— The Philosophy of Immanuel Kant. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]
——— (B.) The Story of Animal Life. *Illust.* 8vo. [*Useful Knowledge Series.*]
——— (J. L.) *Earl of Crawford.* Catalogue of Chinese Books and Manuscripts. [*Bibliotheca Lindesiana.*] 1895. 4to.
——— Hand-list of a Collection of Broadside Proclamations issued by authority of the Kings and Queens of Great Britain and Ireland. [*Bibliotheca Lindesiana.*] 1886. 8vo.
——— Hand-list of Oriental Manuscripts, Arabic, Persian, Turkish. [*Bibliotheca Lindesiana.*] 1898. 4to.
——— List of Manuscripts and Examples of Metal and Ivory Bindings exhibited to the Bibliographical Society. 1898. 8vo.
——— List of Manuscripts, Printed books and Examples of Book-binding exhibited at the International Library Conference. 1897. 8vo.
——— (*Lord.*) Lives of the Lindsays; or a memoir of the Houses of Crawford and Balcarres. 3 vols. 1849. 8vo.
——— (R.) Chronicles of Scotland. 2 vols. 1814. 8vo.
——— (W. S.) History of Merchant Shipping and Ancient Commerce. 4 vols. *With maps. Illust.* 1874—76. 8vo.
Lineham (R. S.) The Street of Human Habitations: account of man's dwelling places, customs, utensils, etc., in prehistoric times, and in ancient Egypt, Assyria and Chaldea, Phœnicia, Persia, India and Japan. *Illust.* 1894. 8vo.
Linga Purana. *See* VYASA.
Lingard (A.) Preliminary Note on Rinderpest. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
——— Report on Horse Surra. Vols. I–II. *Bombay,* 1893—99. 8vo.
——— Summary of further Report on Surra. *Bombay,* 1894—95. 4to.
Lingum Letchmajee. Introduction to the Kondh Grammar. *Calcutta,* 1853. 2nd ed. 1902. 8vo.
Link (H. C.) Employment Psychology. *New York,* 1920. 8vo.
Linstow (O. Von). Entozoa. *See* CHALLENGER.
Lintner (J. A.) Fifth Report on the Injurious and other Insects of the State of New York. *See* SERIALS, ALBANY.
Linton (E.) Notes on Cestode Parasites of Birds. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 70.) *Illust. Washington,* 1927. 8vo.
——— (E.) Notes on Trematode Parasites of Birds. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 73.) *Illust. Washington,* 1928. 8vo.
———(E. L.) The True History of Joshua Davidson, Christian and Communist. 8vo.

Linton (R.) The Sacrifice to the Morning Star by the Skidi Pawnee. (*Field Museum of Natural History, Leaflet.*) *Illust. Chicago*, 1922. 8vo.

———The Thunder Ceremony of the Pawnee. (*Field Museum of Natural History, Leaflet.*) *Illust. Chicago*, 1922. 8vo.

——— Annual Ceremony of the Pawnee Medicine Men. (*Field Museum of Natural History, Leaflet.*) *Chicago*, 1923. 8vo.

———Purification of the Sacred Bundles, a Ceremony of the Pawnee. (*Field Museum of Natural History, Leaflet.*) *Illust. Chicago*, 1923. 8vo.

———Use of Tobacco among North American Indians. (*Field Museum of Natural History, Leaflet.*) *Illust. Chicago*, 1924. 8vo.

——— (W. J.) Life and Writings of John Greenleaf Whittier. 8vo. [*Great Writers.*]

Linton Bogle (J. M.) *See* INDIA OF TO-DAY, VOL. IX.

Lintott (E. B.) The Art of Water Colour Painting. [*Universal Art Series.*] *Illust.* 1926. 8vo.

Liotard (L.) Dyes of Indian Growth and Production. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

———Introduction of Carolina Rice into India. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

———Materials in India suitable for the Manufacture of Paper. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

———Memorandum on Silk in India. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

———Note regarding Paper-making Industry in India. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

Lippincott's Farm Manuals. Ed. by Davis (K. C.) and Craig (R. A.) Common Diseases of Farm Animals. 1927.

Lippmann (W.) A Preface to Morals. *London*, 1929. 8vo.

Lipsett (H. C.) Lord Curzon in India, 1898—1903. 1903. 8vo.

Lipson (E.) An introduction to the Economic History of England. I. The Middle Ages. 1915. 8vo.

Lisboa (J. C.) List of Bombay Grasses and their Uses. *Illust. Bombay*, 1896. 8vo.

Lischke (C. E.) Japanische Meeres Conchylien. *Illust. Cassel*, 1869. 4to.

List (T.) Mytiliden. *See* FAUNA AND FLORA: GOLF *v.* NEAPEL.

Lister (A.) Guide to the British Mycetozoa. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

———Monograph of the Mycetozoa. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

Liston (W. G.) Plague, Rats, and Fleas. *Illust. Calcutta*, 1905. 8vo.

Literary Year-book, and Bookman's Directory, 1901, 1904—15. 8vo.

Lith (P. A. Vander), **Spaan** (A. J.) and **Fokkens** (F.) Encyclopædie van Nederlandsch-Indie. 4 vols. *Leyden*. 8vo.

Little (A.) The Far East. [*Regions of the World Series.*] *Illust.* 1905. 8vo.

——— Gleanings from Fifty Years in China. *Illust.* 1910. 8vo.

——— In the Land of the Blue Gown. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1908. 8vo. [*Modern Travel Series.*]

Littleton (A.) Latin Dictionary. 6th ed. 1735. 4to.

Liverpool (*Earl of*). *See* JENKINSON.

Living Animals of the World: a popular natural history. *Illust.* 2 vols. 4to.

Livingstone (D.) Missionary Travels and Researches in South Africa. *Illust.* 8vo.

——— (R. W.) *Ed.* The Pageant of Greece. *Illust.* *Oxford,* 1923. 8vo.

——— The Legacy of Greece: being essays on the Value of Greece to the Future of the World, Religion, Philosophy, Mathematics and Astronomy, Natural Science, Biology, Medicine, Literature, History, Political Thought, the Lamps of Greek Art and Architecture. *Oxford,* 1921. 8vo.

Livius (T.) Books I to V; and **Tacitus** (C. C.) Germania and Agricola. *See* LUBBOCK.

——— Histoire Romaine. Traduction. 9 vols. *Paris,* 1830—32. 8vo.

——— Histoire Romaine. Traduction. 17 vols. *Paris,* 1824. 8vo.

——— Historiarum ab Urbe Condita. By A. Drakenborch. 7 vols. [*Leyden* and *Amsterdam*], 1738—46. 4to.

——— Historiarum ab Urbe Condita. Ex recensione A. Drakenborch, J. B. L. Crevier. 4 vols. *Oxford,* 1814. 8vo.

——— Historiarum ab Urbe Condita. Recensuit J. B. L. Crevier. 6 vols. 1813. 8vo.

Livorno (A. da). Elementi di Lingua Araba. *Jerusalem,* 1850. 8vo.

Llewellyn (L. J.) Aspects of Rheumatism and Gout; their Pathogeny, Prevention and Control. *London,* 1927. 8vo.

Lloyd. Register of British and Foreign Shipping. Sketch of the origin, constitution and progress. 1884. 8vo.

——— (A. B.) In Dwarf Land and Cannibal Country: a Record of Travel and Discovery in Central Africa. *With maps.* *Illust.* 8vo.

——— (H.) Elementary Treatise on the Wave Theory of Light. 1873. 8vo.

——— Elements of Optics. 1849. 4to.

——— (R. E.) Growth of Groups in the Animal Kingdom. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.

——— On two new Species of Eagle-rays (Myliobatidæ). *Illust.* Reprint. *Calcutta,* 1908. 8vo.

——— What is Adaptation? 1914. 8vo.

——— (W.) Sketches of Indian Life. *Illust.* 4to.

Locard (A). Huitres et Mollusques Comestibles. *Illust.* *Paris,* 1890. 8vo.

Lock (A. G.) Gold: Its occurrence and extraction. *Illust.* 1882. 8vo.

——— (C. G. W.) Tobacco: growing, curing and manufacturing. *Illust.* 1886. 8vo.

——— Workshop Receipts. *Illust.* 3rd and 4th series. 1889. 8vo.

——— (J. B.) Dynamics for Beginners. 2nd ed. 1888. 8vo.

——— (Rev. J. B.) Dynamics for Beginners. *Illust.* *London,* 1887. 8vo.

——— (J. B.) A treatise on Higher Trigonometry. *Illust.* *London,* 1884. 8vo.

Lock (Rev. J. B.) Elementary Dynamics. *Illust.* *London,* 1892. 8vo.

——— (H. R.) Recent Progress in the study of Variation, Heredity and Evolution. 2nd ed. *Illust.* 1909. 8vo.

——— Recent Progress in the study of Variation, Heredity and Evolution. 4th ed., revised, by L. Doncaster. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo.

Locke (J.) Essay concerning Human Understanding. 28th ed. 1838. 8vo.

——— Some Thoughts concerning Education. [*Pitt Press Series.*] 1892. 8vo.

——— (L. L.) The Ancient Quipu or Peruvian Knot Record. *Illust.* 1923. 8vo.

Lockhart (J. G.) Narrative of the Life of Sir Walter Scott begun by himself and continued by Lockhart (J. G.). Rep. 1922.

——— (John Gibson). The History of Napoleon Bonaparte. (1916).

Lockman (J.) Travels of the Jesuits into various parts of the world, particularly China and the East Indies. *Illust.* 2 vols. 2nd ed. 1762. 8vo.

Lockyer (C.) An Account of the Trade in India: containing rules for good Government in Trade, Price Courants, and Tables: with descriptions of Fort St. George, Acheen, Malacca, Condore, Canton, Anjengo, Muskat, Gombroon, Surat, Goa, Carwar, Tellicherry, Panola, Calicut, the Cape of Good Hope, and St. Helena. Their Inhabitants, Customs, Religion, Government, Animals, Fruits, etc. To which is added an account of the management of the Dutch in their affairs in India. 1711. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* N.) and **Lockyer** (W. J. S.) On some Phenomena which suggest a Short Period of Solar and Meteorological Changes. (*Ex. Pr. R.S.*) 1902. *With* Lockyer and Lockyer: On Solar Changes.

——— On Solar Changes of Temperature and Variations in Rainfall in the region surrounding the Indian Ocean. (*Ex. Pr. R.S.*) 1900. 8vo.

——— On the Similarity of the Short Period Pressure Variation over Large Areas. (*Ex. P.R.S.*) 1902. *With* Lockyer and Lockyer: On Solar Changes.

——— The Relation between Solar Prominences and Terrestrial Magnetism. (*Ex. Pr. R. S.*) 1903. *With* Lockyer and Lockyer: On Solar Changes.

——— Astronomy. *See* SCIENCE PRIMERS.

——— Contribution to Solar Physics. *Illust.* 1874. 8vo.

——— Elementary Lessons in Astronomy. *Illust.* 1874, 1894. 8vo.

——— Inorganic Evolution as studied by Spectrum Analysis. *Illust.* 1900. 8vo.

——— Meteoritic Hypothesis: results of a spectroscopic inquiry into the origin of cosmical systems. *Illust.* 1880. 8vo.

——— Recent and coming Eclipses. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1900. 8vo.

——— Spectroscope. *See* NATURE SERIES.

——— Star-gazing, Past and Present. *Illust.* 1878. 8vo.

——— Studies in Spectrum Analyses.
See INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.

Lockyer (*Sir* N.) The Sun's Place in Nature. *Illust.* 1897. 8vo.
——— (*Sir* N. and W. L.) Tennyson as a Student and Poet of Nature. 1910. 8vo.
——— (T. Mary) and **Lockyer** (W. L.) Life and Work of Sir Norman Lockyer. *Illust. London,* 1928. 8vo.
——— (W. J. S.) The Solar Activity, 1833—1900. (*Ex. Pr.R.S.*) 1901. 8vo. *With* Lockyer and Lockyer: On Solar Changes.
Lodge (E. C.) The End of the Middle Ages, 1273—1453. *See* SIX AGES OF EUROPEAN HISTORY.
——— (*Sir* O.) Talks about Wireless with some Pioneering History and some Calculations for Wireless Amateurs. *London,* 1925. 8vo.
——— (O.) Ether and Reality: A series of discourses on the many Functions of the Ether of Space. 1925. 8vo.
——— (*Sir* O.) Science and Human Progress. (*Halley Stewart Lectures,* 1926.) *London,* 1927. 8vo.
——— (*Sir* O.) Man and the Universe. 1909. 8vo.
——— Modern Views of Electricity.
See NATURE SERIES.
——— Pioneers of Science. *Illust.* Reprinted. 1910. 8vo.
——— Reason and Belief. 3rd ed. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo.
——— School Teaching and School Reform Lectures. 1905. 8vo.
——— The Substance of Faith allied with Science: a catechism for parents and teachers. 1907. 8vo.
——— The Survival of Man: a study in Unrecognized Human Faculty. 1909. 8vo.
——— Raymond or Life and Death. With Examples of the evidence for survival of memory and affection after death. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo.
——— Making of Man: Study in Evolution. 1924. 8vo.
——— Atoms and Rays: An introduction to Modern views on Atomic Structure and Radiation. 1924. 8vo.
——— Electrical Precipitation. A lecture delivered before the Institute of Physics. Physics in Industry. Vol. III. 1925. 8vo.
——— (R.) History of England from the Restoration to the death of William III. (1660—1702).
See POLITICAL HISTORY OF ENGLAND.
——— The Close of the Middle Ages.
See PERIODS OF EUROPEAN HISTORY.
——— Richelieu. 1914. 8vo. [*Foreign Statesmen.*]
Loeb (J.) Artificial Parthenogenesis and Fertilization. *Illust. Chicago,* 1913. 8vo.
——— Comparative Physiology of the Brain, and Comparative Psychology.
See PROGRESSIVE SCIENCE SERIES.
——— Dynamics of Living Matter. *Illust. New York,* 1906. 8vo. [*Columbia University Biological Series.*]
——— The Mechanistic Conception of Life: biological essays. *Illust. Chicago,* 1912. 8vo.
——— The Organism as a whole: from a physicochemical view point. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo.

Lœwinson-Lessing (F.) Tables for the Determination of the Rock-forming Minerals. Translation. 1893. 8vo.
Logan (A. C.) Old Chipped Stones of India: founded on the Collection in the Calcutta Museum. *Illust.* *Calcutta*, 1906. 8vo.
—— (W.) Collection of Treaties, Engagements, and other papers of importance relating to British affairs in Malabar. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.
—— Malabar. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.
Lohmander (H.) On Some Terrestrial Isopods in the United States National Museum. (*Rep. from the Proceedings of the United States National Museum.*) *Illust.* 1927. 8vo.
Loisel (G.) Histoire des Ménageries de l'antiquité a nos jours. *Illust.* 3 vols. *Paris*, 1912. 8vo.
Loisy (A.) The War and Religion. Translated by A. Galton. *Oxford*, 1915. 8vo.
Lokanathan (P. S.) Industrial Welfare in India. *See* UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS.
Lombroso (C.) The Man of Genius. *See* CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.
—— and **Ferrero** (W.) The Female Offender. [*Criminology Series.*] 1895. 8vo.
Lommel (E.) Experimental Physics, *Illust.* Translation. 1899. 8vo.
—— Nature of Light, with an Account of Physical Optics. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
London's Roll of Fame. A.D. 1757 to 1884. *Illust.* 1884. 8vo.
London Times (weekly edition). *See* SERIALS, LONDON.
Loney (S. L.) Elements of Hydrostatics. *Illust.* [*Pitt Press Mathematical Series.*] *Cambridge*, 1900. 8vo.
—— (S. L.) The Elements of Statics and Dynamics. Part I —Statics. *Illust.* *Cambridge*, 1906. 8vo.
Long (I.) Adam's Reports on Vernacular Education in Bengal and Behar. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
—— (J.) Eastern Proverbs and Emblems illustrating old truths. 1881. 8vo. *See* TRÜBNER: ORIENTAL SERIES.
—— Selections from Unpublished Records of Government for the years 1748 to 1767 inclusive, relating mainly to the Social Condition of Bengal. Vol. I. *Calcutta*, 1869. 8vo.
Longchamps (E. de. S.) and **Hagen** (H. A.) Monographie des Caloptérygines. *Illust.* *Brussels* and *Leipzig*, 1854. 8vo.
Longfellow (H. W.) Poems. 1868. 8vo.
—— Poetical Works. [*Household Edition.*] *Boston*, 1877. 8vo.
Longford (J. H.) Japan. *See* NATIONS OF TO-DAY.
—— (J. H.) Evolution of New Japan. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo. *See* CAMBRIDGE MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.
—— Story of Korea. *Illust.* New ed. 1915. 8vo. [*Modern World Series.*]
Longhurst (A. H.) Hampi Ruins, Described and Illustrated *Madras*, 1917. 8vo.

Longhurst (A. H.) Pallava Architecture. Part I—Early Period. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA: ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA, MEMOIRS, No. 17.

Longinus. On the Sublime. Tr. by A. O. Prickard. *Oxford*, 1926. 8vo.

——— (D.) De Sublimitate. Recensuit B. Weiske. *Leipzig*, 1809. 8vo.

Longman. Advanced Science Manuals—
Building Construction.
Geology. Bird (C.).
Heat. Wright (M. R.).
Inorganic Chemistry. Jago (W.).
Light. Emtage (W. T. A.).
Magnetism and Electricity. Poyser (A. W.).
Mechanics, theoretical. Solids. Thornton (A.).
Physiography. Thornton (J.).
Physiology, human. Thornton (J.).

——— Practical Elementary Science Series—
Agriculture. Webb (H. J.).
Chemistry. Newth (G. S.).
Domestic Hygiene. Notter (J. L.) and Firth (R. H.).
Physiography. Thornton (J.).
Zoology. Beddard (F. E.).

——— Introductory Books on Science—
No. 1 Vaughan (Dorathy, M.) Buyers and Makers. An Introduction to Social Economics. (1929).

——— Psychology Series, edited by Carr (Harvey, A.)—
No. 1 Ruckmick (Christian, A.). The Mental life—A Survey of Modern Experimental Psychology. (1928).

——— Social Science Series, edited by Groves (Ernest, R.)—
No. 1 Babcock (Donald, C.). Man and Social Achievement. An Introduction to Social Evolution. (1929).

——— Social Science Series, edited by Groves (Ernest, R.)—
No. 2 Groves (Ernest, R.). An Introduction to Sociology. (1928).

——— Social Science Series, edited by Groves (Earnest, R.)—
Kelso (Robert, W.). Poverty. (1929).

——— (C. J.) and **Walrond** (H.). Archery. *See* BADMINTON LIBRARY.

Longo (B.). Sopra Un Cimelio della Scoperta di G. B. Amici Sulla Fecondazione delle piante. *Illust.* 1928. 8vo.

Longridge (G.) History of the Oxford Mission to Calcutta. *Illust.* 1900. 8vo.

Longrigg (S. H.) Four Centuries of Modern Iraq. *Illust. With maps. Oxford*, 1925. 8vo.

Lonsdale (A. W.) First Step in Burmese Language. *Rangoon*, 1878. 8vo.

Loomis (H. F.) and **Cook** (O. F.) Millpeds of the Order Colobognatha, with Descriptions of Six New Genera and Type Species, From Arizona and California. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol. 72.*) *Illust. Washington*, 1928.

Loon (H. V.) The Story of Mankind. *Illust.* 1922. 8vo.

Lopes (T.) Navegacao as Indias Orientaes escrita em Portuguez. 8vo.

Lord (E.) Comstock Mining and Miners. *Washington,* 1883. 4to. [*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey.*] *See* SERIALS, WASHINGTON.

——— (H.) A discovery of two Foreigne Sects in the East Indies, viz., the sect of the Banians, the ancient Natives of India, and the sect of the Persees, the ancient inhabitants of Persia.

——— (J. H.) The Jews in India, and in the Far East. *Kolhapur,* 1907. 8vo.

Loria (A.) Karl Marx. Translated by E. and C. Paul. 1920. 8vo.

Loring (F. H.) Atomic Theories. *Illust.* 1921. 8vo.

Loth (O.) Catalogue of Arabic Manuscripts. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: INDIA OFFICE.

Loti (P.) L'Inde (sans les Anglais). *Paris.* 8vo.

——— India. Translation. 8vo.

Lotsy (J. P.) Evolution considered in the light of Hybridization. With Introduction and List of New Zealand Hybrids by Dr. L. Cockayne. *Christ Church,* 1925. 8vo.

Louis (H.) Mineral Valuation. *Illust.* 1923. 8vo.

——— (P.) *See* HISTORY OF CIVILIZATION.

Lounsbury (T. R.) Life and Times of Tennyson (from 1809 to 1850). *New Haven,* 1915. 8vo.

Lovat-Fraser (J. A.) Henry Dundas, Viscount Moirille. *Cambridge,* 1916. 8vo.

Love (H. D.) Descriptive List of Pictures in Government House and the Banqueting Hall, Madras. *Illust. Madras,* 1903. 4to.

——— Hydraulics. [*College of Engineering Manual.*] *Illust. Madras,* 1887. 8vo.

——— Vestiges of Old Madras, 1640—1800; traced from the East India Company's records preserved at Fort St. George and the India Office, and from other sources. *Illust.* 3 vols. and Index. 1913. 8vo. [*Indian Records Series.*]

Loveday (A.) History and Economics of Indian Famines. 1914. 8vo.

Loventhal (E.) Coins of Tinnevelly. *Illust. Madras,* 1888. 8vo.

Loveridge (A.) Field Notes on Vertebrates collected by the Smithsonian Chrysler East African Expedition of 1926. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 73.) *Illust. Washington,* 1928. 8vo.

——— Description of a New Species of Grecko from the Tananyika Territory, Africa. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 72.) *Illust. Washington,* 1928. 8vo.

Lovett (A. C.) and **MacMunn** (G. F.) The Armies of India. Painted by Major A. C. Lovett: described by Major G. F. MacMunn. With a foreword by Field-Marshal Earl Roberts, 1911. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* V.) A History of the Indian Nationalist Movement. 3rd ed. 1921. 8vo.

——— *See* UNDER NATIONS OF TO-DAY, INDIA.

Low (A. P.) Report on the Dominion Government Expedition to Hudson Bay and the Arctic Islands on board of the D.G.S. "Neptum." 1903-04. *Illust. Ottawa,* 1906. 8vo.

——— (C. R.) History of the Indian Navy (1613—1863). 2 vols. 1877. 8vo.

Low (G. C.) The Literature of Charadriiformes from 1894—1924, with a Classification of the order, and lists of the general species and sub-species. 1924. 8vo.
—— (S.) Egypt in Transition. With an introduction by the Earl of Cromer. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo.
—— The Governance of England. Fourth impression. 1911. 8vo.
—— A Vision of India as seen during the tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales. *Illust.* 1906. 8vo.
—— and **Sanders** (L. C.) History of England during the reign of Victoria (1837—1901).
See POLITICAL HISTORY OF ENGLAND.
—— (S. J.) and **Pulling** (F. S.). Dictionary of English History. 1897. 8vo. *Illust.* Revised edition. 1910. 8vo.
—— (E. E.) A Report on American Museum Work. (Published by the Carnegie United Kingdom Trustees.) *Illust. Edinburgh,* 1928. 8vo.
Lowe (J.) Central India during the Rebellion, 1857-58. 1860. 8vo.
—— (L. W.) Must the Church Go? *New York,* 1928. 8vo.
—— (R. T.) History of the Fishes of Madeira. *Illust.* 1843—60. 8vo.
—— (A. L.) The Government of England. 2 vols. *New York,* 1908. 8vo.
—— Public Opinion and Popular Government. 1913. 8vo.
—— Governments and Parties in Continental Europe. 2 vols. 1896. 8vo.
—— (J. R.) Writings of James Russell Lowell in Prose and Poetry. *Riverside edition.* 11 vols. 8vo—
Vols. I—IV.—Literary Essays.
Vol. V.—Political Essays.
„ VI.—Literary and Political Addresses.
„ VII.—Latest Literary Essays and Addresses.
Vols. VIII—XI.—Poetical Works.
—— (P.) Occult Japan. *Illust. Boston,* 1894. 8vo.
—— Mars as the Abode of Life. *Illust. New York,* 1909. 8vo.
—— The Evolution of Worlds. *Illust. New York,* 1909. 8vo.
—— The Soul of the Far East. New illustrated edition. *New York,* 1911. 8vo.
Lowes (E. L.) Chats on Old Silver. *Illust.* 1909. 8vo.
—— Chats on Old Lace and Needle Work. *Illust.* 8vo.
Lowie (R. H.) Primitive Society. *London,* 1929. 8vo.
Lowman (M.) Dissertation on the Civil Government of the Hebrews. 1740. 8vo.
Lowndes (R.) Introduction to the Philosophy of Primary Beliefs, 1865. 8vo.
—— (W. T.) Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature. 5 vols. (10 parts) and Appendix. 1857—78. 8vo.
Lowry (J. W.) and **Landseer** (T.). Illustrations of Zoology. Engravings. 1851. 4to.
Lowsley (B.) Coins and Tokens of Ceylon. *Illust.* [*Ex-Numismatic Society Journal.*] 8vo.
Lubbock (*Sir* J.) *Lord Avebury.* Ants, Bees, and Wasps. 2 books. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.

Lubbock (*Sir* J.) Hundred Books—
Addison. Essays.
Æschylus. Plays.
Arabian Nights Entertainment.
Aristophanes, Sophocles and Euripides. Plays.
Aristotle. Ethics.
Aristotle. Politics.
Bacon. Essays.
Bacon. Novum Organum.
Berkeley. Human Knowledge.
Bible.
Boswell. Life of Johnson.
British Wild Flowers in relation to Insects.
See NATURE SERIES.
Buds and Stipules.
See INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
Bunyan. Pilgrim's Progress.
Burns. Poetical Works.
Butler. Analogy of Religion.
Byron. Childe Harold's Pilgrimage.
Carlyle. Past and Present.
Cervantes. Don Quixote.
Chaucer. Canterbury Tales.
Cicero. The Offices. Translation.
Confucian. Analects.
Contribution to our knowledge of Seedlings.
See INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
Cook. Voyages round the World.
Dante. Divine Comedy.
Darwin. Voyage of the Beagle.
De Fœ. Robinson Crusœ.
Demosthenes. Upon the Crown.
Descartes. Discours de la Methode.
Dickens. David Copperfield.
Dickens. Pickwick Papers.
Dryden. Pœtical Works.
Epictetus. Teachings.
Essays and Addresses, 1900—1903.
Flowers, Fruits and Leaves.
See NATURE SERIES.
Firdausi. Sháh Námeh.
Goethe. Faust.
Gray and Pope. Poetical Works.
Herodotus. Translation.
Homer. Iliad and Odyssey. Translation.
Horace. Odes and Epodes.
Humboldt. Travels. Translation. 3 vols.
Hume. Essays.
Hume. History of England. 3 vols.
Kālidasa. Sakoontala, or the Lost Ring.
Keble. Christian Year.
Kingsley. Westward Ho.
Lewes. Biographical History of Philosophy.
Livy. Books I to V; Tacitus. Germania and Agricola. Translation.

Lubbock (*Sir* J.) Hundred Books—*cont.*

Locke. Human Understanding.
Lytton. Last Days of Pompeii.
Macaulay. Essays, and Lays of Ancient Rome.
Malory. Mort'de Arthur.
Marriage, Totemism and Religion: an answer to critics. 1911. 8vo.
Mill. Principles of Political Economy.
Mill. System of Logic.
Milton. Poetical Works.
Moliére. Œuvres.
Moliére. Plays.
Monograph of the Collembola and Thysanura. *See* SERIALS: LONDON RAY SOCIETY.
Montaigne. Essays.
Nibelungen Lied.
On Municipal and National Trading. 1906. 8vo.
Origin and Metamorphoses of Insects. *Illust.* [*Nature Series.*]
Origin of Civilisation and Primitive Condition of Man. 2nd ed. 1870. 8vo.
Pascal. Thoughts on Religion.
Pleasures of Life. Parts I and II. 1896. 8vo.
Plato. Dialogues.
Peace and Happiness. 1909. 8vo.
Plutarch. Lives. Translation.
Prehistoric Times as illustrated by Ancient Remains, and the Manners and Customs of Modern Savages. *Illust.* 1865. 6th ed. 1900. 8vo. *Illust.* 7th ed. 1913. 8vo.
St. Hilaire. Buddha and his Religion. Translation.
Schiller. William Tell. Translation.
Scientific Lectures. *Illust.* 1879. 8vo.
Scott. Antiquary.
Scott. Ivanhoe.
Scott. Poetical Works.
Senses, Instincts and Intelligence of Animals with special reference to Insects. *Illust.* 1891. 8vo. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
Shakespeare. Works.
Sheridan. Plays.
Shi King: Poetry classic of the Chinese. Translation.
Short History of Coins and Currency. *Illust.* 1902. 8vo.
Smiles. Self-Help.
Spenser. Faerie Queene.
Spinoza. Tractatus theologico-politicus.
Swift. Gulliver's Travels.
Taylor. Rule and Exercises of Holy Living and Dying.
Thackeray. Pendennis.
Thackeray. Vanity Fair.
Thucydides. Translation.
The Use of Life. 1899. 8vo.
Virgil. Æneid.
Voltaire. Zadig et Micromégas.
Wake. Apostolical Fathers.
White. Natural History of Selborne.

Lubbock (*Sir* J.) Hundred Books—*cont.*
Wordsworth. Poetical Works.
Xenophon. Anabasis and Memorabilia. Translation.

The Beauties of Nature and the Wonders of the World we live in. *Illust.* Reprinted. 1909. 8vo.

Fifty Years of Science. Being the address delivered at York to the British Association in 1881. Reprinted. 1903. 8vo.

——— Life-work of Lord Avebury (*Sir John Lubbock.*) 1834—1913. *See* DUFF, MRS. A. G.

Lucanus (M. A.) Pharsalia, sive Belli Civilis libri decem. By F. Oudendorpius. *Leydon*, 1728. 4to.

Lucas (A. H. S.) The Amimals of Australia. *Illust.* 1909. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* C.) *Ed.* The Empire at War. *Illust.* Vol. I. By the Editor. 1921. 8vo.

——— The Empire at War. *With maps. Illust.* 8vo—
Vol. II—Canada, Newfoundland, etc. 1923.
Vol. III—Australia, Newzealand, etc., 1924.
Vol. IV—Africa.
Vol. V—India, the Mediterranean, etc. 1926.

——— The Story of the British Empire. *See* BRITISH EMPIRE (THE): A SURVEY, VOL. II.

——— The beginnings of the English Overseas Enterprise: a prelude to the Empire. *Oxford*, 1917. 8vo.

——— The British Empire: Six lectures. 1915. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* C. P.) Historical Geography of the British Colonies (and Dependencies). *Oxford.* 8vo.
Introduction—Origin and growth of Greater Britain. *See* EGERTON (H. E.)—
Vol. I—The Mediterranean and Eastern Colonies. 2nd ed. revised by R. E. Stubbs. 1906.
Vol. II—The West Indies. 2nd ed. revised by C. Atchley. 1905.
Vol. III—West Africa. 3rd ed. revised to the end of 1912 by A. B. Keith. 1913.
Vol. IV—South Africa—
Part I—History to 1895. New ed. 1913.
Part II—History to the Union of South Africa. 1915.
Part III—Geographical. New ed. revised by A. B. Keith. 1913.
Vol. V, Part I—Canada—Historical (to the British conquest). 2nd ed. 1916.
Part II—Canada—Historical (under British Rule) by H. E. Egerton. 1908.
Part III—Canada—Geographical, by J. D. Rogers. 1911.
Part IV—Newfoundland, by J. D. Rogers. 1911.
Vol. VI—Australasia. Part I—Historical; Part II—Geographical, by J. D. Rogers. 1907.
Vol. VII—India. Part I—History to the end of the East India Company, by P. E. Roberts. 1916.

Lucas (*Sir* C. P.) Historical Geography of the British Colonies (and Dependencies). *Oxford.* 8vo—*cont.*
Vol. VII, Part. 2—India: History under the Government of the Crown. *With maps.* 1920. 8vo.
——— Historical Geography of the British Colonies. 4 vols. *Oxford,* 1888—98. 8vo.
——— Greater Rome and Greater Britain. *Oxford,* 1912. 8vo
——— (E. V.) The Life of Charles Lamb. 2 vols. 5th ed. *Illust.* 1921. 8vo.
——— (F. A.) Notes on the Preparation of Rough Skeletons. *See* SERIALS, WASHINGTON.
——— (H.) Essai sur le Genre Thelyphone. *Illust.* 1805. 8vo.
Luce (M.) Shakespeare, the man and his work: Seven essays. 1913. 8vo.
See SHAKESPEARE (W.)
Lucian. Dialogues des Morts [*Anteures Grecs.*] *Paris,* 1874. 8vo.
——— Opera. By T. Hemsterhusius and J. F. Reitzins. 4 vols. *Amsterdam,* 1743—46. 8vo.
Lucian of Samosata. Dialogues. Translated by H. Williams. 1913. 8vo.
———Works, translated by W. Tooke. 2 vols. 1820. 8vo.
——— The Works of—Complete with exceptions specified in the preface. Tr. by H. W. Fowler and F. G. Fowler. Vols. 1—4. *Oxford,* 1905. 8vo.
Luciani (L.) Human Physiology. Translation. *Illust.*—
Vol. I—Circulation and Respiration. 1911. 8vo. [*In progress.*]
Vol. II—Internal Secretion—Digestion—Excretion—The Skin. 1913. 8vo.
Vol. III—Muscular and Nervous Systems. 1915. 8vo.
Vol. IV—The Sense Organs. 1917. 8vo.
Lucilius. Satires. *See* SATIRES.
Luckenbill (D. D.) Ancient Records of Assyria and Babylonia. Vols. I and II. *Chicago,* 1926. 8vo.
Lucretius. On the Nature of Things. Tr. by Cyril Bailey. *Oxford,* 1921. 8vo.
Lucretius Carus (T.) De Rerum Natura libri sex. Ad exemplar G. Wakefield. 4 vols. 1813. 8vo.
——— De Rerum Natura libri sex. By S. Havercampus. 2 vols. *Leyden,* 1725. 4to.
——— De Rerum Natura libri sex. By T. Creech. *Oxford,* 1818. 8vo.
——— Lucrece: morceaux Choisis. [*Auteurs Latins.*] *Paris,* 1868. 8vo.
——— Lucrece, Virgile, Valerius Flaccus. (Œuvres completes par M. Nisard.) *Paris,* 1850. 8vo.
Lucullus. The Cashmere Raj: Review of Events since its Possession by the Maharajah Goolab Singh and his Successor Maharajah Runbheer Singh. *Lucknow,* 1867. 8vo.
Ludlow (E.) Memorandum on Cardamom Cultivation in Coorg. *Calcutta.* 8vo.
See SERIALS, COORG.
——— (J. M.) British India; its Races and History. 2 vols. 1858. 8vo.

Ludovici (L.) Lapidarium Zeylanicum. Inscriptions of the Dutch Churches and Churchyards of Ceylon. *Illust. Colombo,* 1877. 4to.
Ludwig (E.) The Son of Man. Translated from German by Eden and Cedar Paul. *Illust. London,* 1928. 8vo.
—— (H.) Seesterne des Mittelmeeres. *See* FAUNA UND FLORA : GOLF VON NEAP.
Lukis (C. P.) and **Blackham** (R. J.) Tropical Hygiene for Anglo-Indians and Indians. *Illust. Calcutta,* 1911. 8vo.
Lull (R. S.) and others. The Evolution of Man. *Illust. New Haven,* 1923. 8vo.
—— *Ed.* The Evolution of the Earth and its Inhabitants. *With maps. Illust. New Haven,* 1919. 8vo.
Lund (T.) Solutions of Two Thousand Questions and Problems in Algebra forming a Key to Woods' Algebra. *London,* 1860. 8vo.
—— A Companion to Woods' Algebra, containing solutions of various Questions, etc. *London,* 1860. 8vo.
Lundbeck (W.) New species of Aphiochaeta from Denmark. (Phoridae. Diptera). *See* SERIALS, COPENHAGEN : COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE DEPT. OF THE ZOOL. MUSEUM, No. 7.
—— New species of Phoridae from Denmark together with remarks on Aphiochaeta Groenlandica Lundbeck. *See* SERIALS, COPENHAGEN : COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE DEPT. OF THE ZOOL. MUSEUM, No. 18.
—— Nogle sjaeldnere samt noglc for vor Faunany Dipterer. *See* SERIALS, COPENHAGEN : COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE DEPT. OF THE ZOOL. MUSEUM, No. 5.
—— Remarks on Paraspiniphora maculata Meig., notata Zett., Bergenstammi Mik and domestica wood, together with change of names of three newly described species of Aphiochaeta. *See* SERIALS, COPENHAGEN : COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE DEPT. OF THE ZOOL. MUSEUM, No. 9.
—— Some Remarks on the Biology of the Sciomyzidae together with the description of a new Species of Ctenulus from Denmark. *See* SERIALS, COPENHAGEN : COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE DEPT. OF THE ZOOL. MUSEUM, No. 29.
Lunnon (R. G.) New Worlds for Old: The Realm of Modern Physics. *London,* 1928. 8vo.
Lushington (A. W.) Nature and Uses of Madras Timbers. *Madras,* 1919. 8vo.
Lutchmiammani (K. S. V.) Thirukkural Theebalangaram. (In Tamil.) *Madras,* 1929. 8vo.
Lu Trub. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA : PUBLICATIONS, NAGARJUNA (LU TRUB.)
Lutz (H. F.) Early Babylonian Letters from Larsa. *See* YALE ORIENTAL SERIES—BABYLONIAN TEXTS, Vol. II.
Lumsden (H. B.) Mission to Kandahar : with report of the expedition into Upper Meeranzye and Koorrum in 1856. *Calcutta,* 1860. 8vo.
—— (M.) Grammar of the Arabic Language. *Calcutta,* 1813. 8vo.
—— Grammar of the Persian Language. 2 vols. *Calcutta,* 1805—10. 4to.

Lunn (A.) The Alps. 1914. 8vo. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.
Lupton (A.), **Parr** (G. D. A.) and **Perkin** (H.) Electricity as applied to Mining. *Illust.* 1903. 8vo.
Lushington (A. W.) Compendium of Elementary and Rudimentary Applied Mathematics. *Madras,* 1899. 8vo.
——— Madras Timbers: their use in place of European timbers, with suggestions for their classification. 1917. 8vo. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.
——— Vernacular List of Trees, Shrubs and Woody Climbers in the Madras Presidency. 2 vols. *Madras,* 1915. 8vo.
——— (S. R.) The Life and Services of General Lord Harris, G.C.B., during his campaigns in America, the West Indies, and India. 2nd ed. 1845. 8vo.
Lutfullah. Autobiography of Lutfullah, a Muhammadan Gentleman; and his transactions with his fellow creatures. 1857. 8vo.
Luther (M.) A short Exposition of Dr. Martin Luther's small Catechism. *St. Louis* (Mo.) 1898. 8vo.
——— The Table Talk. Translated by W. Hazlitt. *Illust.* 1848.
Luys (J.) The Brain and its Functions. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
Lyall (*Sir* A. C.) Asiatic Studies, Religious and Social, being a selection from essays published under that title in 1882 and 1899. 1907. 8vo.
——— Asiatic Studies, Religious and Social. 2nd ed. 1884 and 1899. 2 vols. 8vo.
——— Life of the Marquis of Dufferin and Ava. 2 vols. 1905. 8vo.
——— Natural Religion in India. [*Rede Lecture.*] *Cambridge,* 1891. 8vo.
——— Rise and Expansion of the British Dominion in India. 5th ed. 1910. 8vo.
——— Rise of the British Dominion in India. [*University Extension Manual.*] 2nd ed. 1893. 8vo.
——— Verses written in India. 1901. 8vo.
——— Warren Hastings. [*English Men of Action.*] 1894. 8vo.
——— Studies in Literature and History. 1915. 8vo.
Lydekker (R.) Catalogue of Fossil Mammalia. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.
——— Catalogue of Fossil Reptilia and Amphibia. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.
——— Catalogue of Remains of Siwalik Vertebrata. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA: INDIAN MUSEUM.
——— The Game Animals of India, Burma, Malaya and Tibet. *Illust.* 1907. 8vo.
——— Great and Small Game of India, Burma and Tibet. *Illust.* 1900. 4to.
——— The Horse and its Relatives. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.
——— Mostly Mammals. Zoological Essays. *Illust.* 1903. 8vo.
——— The Ox and its kindred. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.
——— Royal Natural History. *Illust.* 6 vols. 1893—96. 8vo.
——— The Sheep and its cousins. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.
——— Sir William Flower. 1906. 8vo.

Lydekker (R.) Catalogue of the Ungulate Mammals in the British Museum.
See SERIALS, LONDON.
———, **Cunningham** (J. T.), **Boulenger** (G. A.) and **Thomson** (J. A.) Reptiles, Amphibia, Fishes and Lower Chordata. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.
Lyell (*Sir* C.) Elements of Geology. *Illust.* 6th ed. 1865. 8vo.
——— Geological Evidences of the Antiquity of Man. *Illust.* 1863. 8vo.
——— Manual of Elementary Geology. *Illust.* 4th ed. 1852. 8vo.
——— Principles of Geology. *Illust.* 3 vols. 1832–33. 10th ed. 2 vols. 1867–68. 8vo.
——— Second Visit to North America. *Illust.* 3rd ed. 2 vols. 1855. 8vo.
——— Student's Elements of Geology. *Illust.* 4th ed. 1885. 8vo.
——— Travels in North America, Canada, and Nova Scotia. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 2 vols. 1855. 8vo.
See ALSO JUDD.
——— (J. C.) Pigeon-keeping for Amateurs. *Illust.* 8vo.
Lyman (T.) Ophiuroidea.
See CHALLENGER.
Lynch (A.) Moods of Life: Popular Psychological Studies of affairs of every day. 1921. 8vo.
Lynge (H.) Marine Lamellibranchiata (Danish Expedition to Siam, 1899–1900). *Illust.* *Copenhagen*, 1909. 4to.
Lyon (C. J.) *See* KOSTYCHEV.
——— (E.) The Lyon Phonetic Manual. [*American Association to promote the teaching of Speech to the Deaf.*] *Rochester*, 1891. 8vo.
Lyons (G.) Afghanistan: the Buffer State. Great Britain and Russia in Central Asia. *Madras*, 1910. 8vo.
Lysias and **Æschines.** Orationes selectæ. By J. H. Bremius. *Gotha and Erfurt*, 1826. 8vo.
Lyttleton (E.) Britain's Duty To-day. 8vo.
——— Letters on Education. *Cambridge*, 1922. 8vo.
——— (G.) *Lord Lyttleton.* History of the Life of King Henry the Second, and the Age in which he lived. 2nd ed. 4 vols. 1767. 4to.

M

M.A. of Oxford. On Mankind and their Deputy. *Illust.* 1872. 8vo.
Mabie (H. W.) Shakespeare: Poet, Dramatist and Man. *See* SHAKESPEARE.
Mabillon (D. J.) De Re Diplomatica Libri VI. 2nd ed. *Paris*, 1709. Fol.
Macalister (A.) Introduction to Animal Morphology, and Systematic Zoology. *Illust.* Part I—Invertebrata. 1876. 8vo.
——— Introduction to the Systematic Zoology and Morphology of Vertebrate Animals. *Illust.* [*Dublin University Press Series.*] 1878. 8vo.
——— Zoology of Vertebate Animals. *Illust.* 1876. 8vo.
——— (R. A. S.) A History of Civilization in Palestine. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo. *See* CAMBRIDGE MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.

McAsh (I. Fleming). A Dictionary of Dental Diseases and Treatment. (*The Edinburgh Medical Series.*) 1930.

McAtee (W.) and **Malloch** (J. R.) Synopsis of Pentatomid Bugs of the Subfamilies Megaridinæ and Canopinæ. (*Rep. from the Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 72.) *Illust. Washington,* 1928. 8vo.

——— (W. L.) and **Malloch** (J. R.) Revision of the American Bugs of the Reduviid Subfamily Ploiariinæ. (*Rep. from Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 67.) *Illust. Washington,* 1925. 8vo.

——— Revision of Bugs of the Family Cryptostemmatidæ in the Collection of the United States National Museum. (*Rep. from Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 67.) *Illust. Washington,* 1925. 8vo.

——— (W. L.) Philippine and Malayan Ploiariinæ (Hemiptera, Reduviidæ). (*Rep. from the Philippine Journal of Science, Vol.* 30.) *Illust. Manila,* 1926. 8vo.

——— (W. L.) Revision of the American Leaf Hoppers of the Jassid Genus Typhlocyba. (*Rep. from the Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 68.) *Illust. Washington,* 1926. 8vo.

Macaulay (G. C.) James Thomson. Reprinted. *See* ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS. 1910. 8vo.

——— (*Lord.*) The History of England. Vols. 1 and 2. 1871.

——— (T. B.) *Baron Macaulay.* Critical and Historical Essays. 2 vols. 1873. 8vo.

——— Essays and Lays of Ancient Rome. *See* LUBBOCK. 1894. 8vo.

——— History of England from the Accession of James the Second. 5 vols. 1849—61. 8vo.

——— Edited by C. H. Firth. *Illust.* Vols. I—V. 1913-14. 8vo. Vol. VI. 1915. 8vo.

——— Marginal Notes selected and arranged by Sir G. O. Trevelyan. 1907. 8vo.

——— Warren Hastings. Reprint. 1851. 8vo.

——— (T. B.) *Lord Macaulay.* Essay on Clive. Ed. with introduction and notes by V. A. Smith. *Oxford,* 1911. 8vo.

——— Essay on Warren Hastings. Ed. with introduction and notes by V. A. Smith. *Oxford,* 1911. 8vo.

Macauliffe (M. A.) The Sikh Religion, its Gurus, Sacred Writings and Authors. *Illust.* 6 vols. *Oxford,* 1909. 8vo.

McAuliffe (R. P.) The Nizam. Origin and Future of the Hyderabad State. [*Le Bas Prize Essay.*] 1904. 8vo.

Mc'Carthy (J. H.) England under Gladstone, 1880—85. 1885. 8vo.

MacCaul (A.) The Old Paths; or a comparison of the Principles and Doctrines of Modern Judaism with the Religion of Moses and the Prophets. 1846. 8vo.

McCay (D.) Investigations on Bengal Jail Dietaries. With some observations on the influence of Dietary on the physical development and well-being of the people of Bengal. *Calcutta,* 1910. 4to.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA : SCIENTIFIC MEMOIRS.

——— Standards of the Constituents of the Urine and Blood, and the Bearing of the Metabolism of Bengalis on the Problems of Nutrition.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA : SCIENTIFIC MEMOIRS.

McBride (E. W.) Echinodermata. *See* CAMBRIDGE NATURAL HISTORY.

——— Text-book of Embryology: Invertebrata. *See* TEXT-BOOK OF EMBRYOLOGY.

——— Zoology: the Study of Animal Life. *Illust.* 8vo. [*The People's Books.*]

——— (J. D.) The Syrian Church in India: a lecture. *Oxford*, 1856. 8vo.

——— (J. F.) Autumn Flowers and Fruits. (*Field Museum of Natural History, Leaflet.*) *Illust. Chicago*, 1924. 8vo.

——— Common Trees. (*Field Museum of Natural History, Leaflet.*) *Illust. Chicago*, 1925. 8vo.

——— Spring and Early Summer Wild Flowers. (*Field Museum of Natural History, Leaflet.*) *Illust. Chicago*, 1924. 8vo.

——— Spring Wild Flowers. (*Field Museum of Natural History, Leaflet.*) *Illust. Chicago*, 1924. 8vo.

——— Summer Wild Flowers. (*Field Museum of Natural History, Leaflet.*) *Illust. Chicago*, 1924. 8vo.

McClelland (J.) Journal of a Visit to India and the East: by an old traveller. *Glasgow*, 1877. 8vo.

——— Social Science and Social Schemes. 1894. 8vo.

McCabe (J.) The Marvels of Modern Physics. 1925. 8vo.

——— (J.) Saint Augustine and His Age. 1910. 8vo. [*Readers' Library.*]

McCall (W. A.) How to Experiment in Education. (*Experimental Education Series.*) *New York*, 1923. 8vo.

MacCallum (G. A.) Eggs of a New Species of Nematoid Worm from a Shark. (*Rep. from Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 67.) *Illust Washington*, 1925. 8vo.

——— Nematode Eggs from the Gill Region of a Shark Carcharhinus Milberti. (*Rep. from the Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 70.) *Illust. Washington*, 1926. 8vo.

——— (M. W.) Shakespeare's Roman Plays and their background, 1910. 8vo. *See* SHAKESPEARE (W.)

McCarrison (R.) Food: A Primer for use in Schools, Colleges, Welfare Centres, Boy Scout and Girl Guide Organizations, etc., in India. *Illust. Madras*, 1929. 8vo.

McCarthy (J.) History of Our Own Times. 5 vols. 1899—1901. 8vo. Vols. VI and VII. From the Diamond Jubilee, 1897, to the Accession of King Edward VII, 1909. 8vo.

——— Modern England before the Reform Bill. *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.

——— Modern England from the Reform Bill to the Present Time. *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.

McLeod (*Sir* C.) and **Kirkaldy** (A. W.) The Trade, Commerce and Shipping of the British Empire. *See* BRITISH EMPIRE (THE): A.

McCoan (J. C.) Egypt as it is. 2nd ed. 8vo.

McColvin (L. R.) Library Extension Work and Publicity with a foreword by Briscoe (W. A.) *Illust. London*, 1927. 8vo.

MacCord (C. W.) Mechanical Drawing: Progressive Exercise and Practical Hints. *Illust. New York*, 1893. 4to.

McCormic (W. H.) Electricity. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo. [*Romance of Reality Series.*]

McCosh (J.) Christianity and Positivism. Lectures on Natural Theology and Apologetics. *New York*, 1871. 8vo.

—— Institutions of the Mind inductively investigated. 1865. 8vo.

—— Laws of Discursive Thought: Text-book of Formal Logic. 1870. 8vo.

—— Method of the Divine Government, physical and moral. 3rd ed. 1852. 8vo.

—— and **Dickie** (G.) Typical Forms and Special Ends in Creation. *Illust.* 1856. 8vo.

McCoy (F.) Contributions to British Palæontology. *Cambridge*, 1854. 8vo.

—— Prodromus of the Zoology of Victoria. *See* SERIALS, MELBOURNE.

MacCulloch (J.) Geological Classification of Rocks. 1821. 8vo.

McCulloch (W.) Account of the Valley of Munnipore and of the Hill Tribes, with comparative vocabulary of the Munnipore and other languages. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

—— Bengali Household Tales. *See* BENGALI.

McCurdy (E. A.) Views of the Neilgherries. *Illust.* Fol.

MacCurdy (J. T.) Problems in Dynamic Psychology: a critique of psycho-analysis and suggested formulations. *Cambridge*, 1923. 8vo.

—— (G. G.) Human Origins: A manual of Prehistory, Vols. I and II. 1924. 8vo.

MacDonagh (M.) The Book of Parliament. 1897. 8vo.

—— Parliament: its Romance, Comedy and Pathos. 1902. 8vo.

MacDonald (A.) Mental Ability in relation to Head Circumference, Cephalic Index, Sociological Condition, Sex, Age and Nationality. *Illetpolpaib*, 1914. 4to.

—— Memoir of the life of the late Nana-Farnavis compiled from family records and extant works together with an auto-biographical Memoir of the early life of Nana-Farnavis. 1927.

—— (A. J.) Hymns from the Rigveda. *See* HERITAGE OF INDIA SERIES.

—— Banking in India. Native and Private Banking and the Coinage and Currency of the Country. (*Ex. J. Inst. of Bankers.*) 1890. 8vo.

—— (Rev. D.) Three New Hebrides Languages. *Melbourne*, 1889. 8vo.

—— (F.) The Iliad of the East: a selection of legends drawn from Valmiki's Sanskrit poem. [*The Ramayana.*] *Illust.* 1908. 8vo.

—— (G.) Coin Types: their origin and development. [*Rhind Lectures.*] *Illust.* 1905. 8vo.

—— The Evolution of Coinage. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo. *See* CAMBRIDGE MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.

—— (G. E.) Thumbscrew and Rack. *Illust.* *New York*, 1894. 8vo.

—— (J.) Treatise on a new System of Naval, Military and Political Telegraphic Communication. 1817. 8vo.

—— Turkey and the Eastern Question. 8vo. [*Peoples Books.*]

MacDonald. Religion and Myth. 1893. 8vo.
——— (J. A. M.) European International Relations. 1916. 8vo.
——— (J. D.) Guide to Microscopical Examination of Drinking Water. *Illust.* 1875. 8vo.
——— (J. R.) The Government of India. 8vo.
——— The Social Unrest, its Cause and Solution. *Edinburgh,* 1924. 8vo.
——— Geography of New Zealand. *Illust.* 1903. 8vo.
——— Socialist Movement. 1911. 8vo.
See HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.
Macdonell (A. A.) Sanskrit Grammar for Beginners. 2nd ed. 1911. 8vo.
——— Vedic Reader for Students. *Oxford,* 1917. 8vo.
——— A Vedic Grammar for students; including a chapter on Syntax and three appendices: use of verbs, metre, accent. *Oxford,* 1916. 8vo.
——— India's Past: a survey of her Literatures, Religions, Languages and Antiquities. *Illust. Oxford,* 1927. 8vo.
——— A History of Sanskrit Literature. *London,* 1925. 8vo.
——— (A. A.) and **Keith** (A. B.) Vedic Index of Names and Subjects. [*Indian Texts Series.*] 2 vols. 1912. 8vo.
——— (*Sir* J.) and **Manson** (E.) *Editors.* Great Jurists of the World. [*Continental Legal History Series.*] *With portraits,* 1913. 8vo.
——— (J. de C.) Belgium, Her Kings, Kingdom and People. *Illust.* 4th ed. 1915. 8vo.
McDougall (J. B.) How to become an Efficient Athlete. *Illust.* 1922. 8vo.
——— (W.) Body and Mind: a history and a defence of Animism. 1911. 8vo.
——— Psychology: the study of Behaviour. 8vo.
See HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.
——— The Group Mind. *Cambridge,* 1920. 8vo.
McDowall (R. J. S.) *Edited.* The Mind. By various Authors. A Series of Lectures Delivered in King's College, London. During the Lent Term, 1927. 8vo.
——— (S. A.) Beauty and the Beast: an Essay in Evolutionary Aesthetic. *Cambridge,* 1920. 8vo.
McD. Smith (J.) Practical Handbook of the Khond Language. *Cuttack,* 1876. 8vo.
MacElwee (Roy. S.) Port Development. 1st ed. *With maps. Illust.* 1925. 8vo.
McGougall (W.) National Welfare and National Decay. *Illust.* 1921. 8vo.
McGovern (W. M.) An Introduction to Mahayana Buddhism. With special reference to Chinese and Japanese phases. *Illust.* 1922. 8vo.
MacGowan (D. J.) Papers on Self-Immolation by Fire, and on Avenging Habits of the Cobra. *Shanghai,* 1889. 8vo.
McGraw—Hill Vocational Texts (Series)—
Lee (Edwin A.) *Edr.* Objectives and Problems of Vocational Education. 1928.

Macgregor-Mathers (S. L.) *Tr.* The Book of the Sacred Magic of Abra-Melin the Mage. *See* ABRA-MELIN.
Macfadden (Bernarr.) Macfadden's Encyclopedia of Physical Culture. Vols. I to V. 1928.
Macfadyen (A.) The Cell as the Unit of Life, and other lectures: an Introduction to Biology. *Illust.* 1908. 8vo.
Macfarlane (C.) Our Indian Empire: its history and present state from the earliest settlement of the British in Hindostan to the close of the year 1843. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1844. 8vo.
——— Reminiscences of a Literary Life. With an Introduction by J. F. Tattersall. 1917. 8vo.
——— (J.) Library Administration. *Illust.* 1898. 8vo.
——— Economic Geography. 2nd ed. *Revised and enlarged. With maps.* 1923. 8vo.
——— (J. J.) Manufacturing in Philadelphia 1683—1912. *Illust. Philadelphia,* 1912. 8vo.
Macfie (M.) Vancouver Island and British Columbia. *Illust.* 1865. 8vo.
——— (J. M.) The Laws of Manu: a summary in english with introduction and notes. *Madras.* 8vo.
——— The Mahabharata: a summary. *Madras,* 1921. 8vo.
——— The Ramayana of Valmiki. (a summary). *Illust. Madras,* 1923. 8vo.
——— (R. C.) Sunshine and Health. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.
MacGeorge (G. W.) Ways and Works in India, being an account of the Public Works in that country from the earliest times up to the present day. *Illust.* 1894. 8vo.
MacGilchrist (A. C.) Quinine and its salts: their solubility and absorbability. *Calcutta,* 1911. 4to.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA: SCIENTIFIC MEMOIRS.
MacGillivray (J.) Hints on the Preservation of Specimens of Natural History (adapted to India.) 8vo.
——— (W.) Conchologist's Text-book. *Illust.* 7th ed. 1853. 8vo.
——— History of the Molluscous Animals of Scotland (North-eastern district); and account of the Cirripedal Animals of the same district. 2nd ed. 1844. 8vo.
——— Manual of Geology. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1844. 8vo.
——— Natural History of Deeside and Braemar. Edited by E. Lankester. 1855. 8vo.
MacGovern (W. M.) A Manual of Buddhist Philosophy. *See* TRÜBNER'S ORIENTAL SERIES.
——— (*Sir* C. M.) Central Asia. Part II. Afghanistan. Part IV —Persia. 1871. 8vo.
——— Wanderings in Baluchistan. *Illust.* 1882. 8vo.
Macgregor (D. H.) Evolution of Industry.
See HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.
——— (J.) Rob Roy on the Jordan. *Illust.* 4th ed. 1874. 8vo.
Mach (E.) Contributions to the Analysis of the Sensations. *Illust.* Translation. *Chicago,* 1897. 8vo.
——— The Science of Machanics: a critical and historical account of its development. *Illust.* Translation. *Chicago,* 1902. 8vo.

Machray (R.) The Little Entente. *London*, 1929. 8vo.
Macpherson (W. C.) *Ed.* Soldiering in India, 1764—1787. Extracts from Journals and Letters left by Lt.-Col. Allan Macpherson and Lt.-Col. John Macpherson of the East India Company's Service. *Illust. London*, 1928. 8vo.
McCall (S. W.) The Liberty of Citizenship. *New Haven*, 1919. 8vo.

McCulloh (W.) Conservation of Water. *Illust. New Haven*, 1913. 8vo.

MacInnes (C. M.) The British Commonwealth and its Unsolved Problems. 1925. 8vo.

McIntosh (W. C.) Annelida polychæta. *See* CHALLENGER.
——— Cephalodiscus dodecalophos (Polyzoon). *See* CHALLENGER.
——— Phoronis Buskii. *See* CHALLENGER.
——— Monograph of the British Annelids.
——— Resources of the Sea. *Illust.* 1899. 8vo.
——— (W. C.) and **Masterman** (A. T.) Life-histories of British Marine Food-fishes. *Illust.* 1897. 8vo.

MacIver (R. M.) Community: a Sociological Study; being an attempt to set out the nature and fundamental laws of social life. 1917. 8vo.

——— Community: a Sociological study; being an attempt to set out the nature and fundamental laws of social life. 1920. 8vo.

McIvor (W. G.) Notes on the Propagation and Cultivation of the Medicinal Cinchonas. *Madras*, 1863 and 1867. 8vo.

Mackail (J. W.) Latin Literature.
See UNIVERSITY EXTENSION MANUAL.

Mackay (A.) Manual of Modern Geography. 1878. 8vo.
——— (C.) Memoirs of Extraordinary Popular Delusions and the Madness of Crowds. *Illust.* 1892. 8vo.

Mackenzie (A.) Descriptive Notes on certain Implements, Weapons, etc., from Graham Island, Queen Charlotte Islands, B. C. Reprint. 1891. 4to.
——— (A.) How India is governed. Account of England's work in India. 1882. 8vo.

Mackenzie (A. T.) History of the Periyar Project. *Illust. Madras*, 1899. 8vo.
——— (C.) Oriental Manuscripts. *See* TAYLOR AND WILSON.
——— (D.) The Awakening of India. 1917. 8vo.
——— (D. A.) Indian Myth and Legend. *Illust.* 1903. 8vo.
——— Ancient Civilisation: From the Earliest Times to the Birth of Christ. *Illust. London*, 1927. 8vo.

——— Footprints of Early Man. *Illust. London*, 1927. 8vo.
——— (D. A.) Egyptain Myth and Legend. *See* MYTH AND LEGEND IN LITERATURE AND ART.

——— Teutonic Myth and Legend. *See* MYTH AND LEGEND IN LITERATURE AND ART.
———Myths of Crete and Pre-Hellenic Europe. *See* MYTH AND LEGEND IN LITERATURE AND ART.

Mackenzie (D. A.) Myths of Babylonia and Assyria. *See* MYTH AND LEGEND IN LITERATURE AND ART.

——— (E.) Shorthand Made Easy. 16mo.

——— (G.) Manual of the Kistna district. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.

——— (G. G.) Military Pay and Audit Regulations of the Madras Presidency. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.

——— (G. T.) Christianity in Travancore. *Illust.* *Trivandrum,* 1901. 8vo.

McKenzie (J.) Hindu Ethics. *See* RELIGIOUS QUEST OF INDIA SERIES.

Mackenzie (J. S.) Outlines of Metaphysics. 1902. 8vo.

——— Fundamental Problems of Life. An Essay on Citizenship as pursuit of values. (Library of Philosophy.) Edited by J. H. Muirhead. *London,* 1928. 8vo.

——— (*Lord*). Studies in Roman Law with Comparative Views of the Laws of France, England and Scotland. 1862. 8vo.

——— (M.) View of the Salmon Fishery of Scotland. 1860. 8vo.

——— (R.) Sketch of the War with Tippoo Sultan, 1789—1892. 2 vols. 1793-94. 4to.

——— (W. L.) Health and Disease. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

Mckeon (R.) The Philosophy of Spinoza—The Unity of His Thought. *Illust.* *New York,* 1928. 8vo.

McKerrell (J.) Grammar of the Carnataca Language. *Madras,* 1820. 4to.

Mackey (A. G.) Lexicon of Freemasonry. 1860. 8vo.

Mackie (R. L.) Scotland: an account of her triumphs and defeats, her manners, institutions and achievements in art and literature from earliest times to the death of Scott. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo. [*Great Nations.*]

Mackinder (H. J.) Britain and the British Seas. [*Regions of the World.*] *Illust.* 1902. 8vo.

——— The Modern British States: an introduction to the study of Civics. 1914. 8vo.

Mackinlay (J. M.) Ancient Church Dedications in Scotland: scriptural dedications. 1910. 8vo.

——— Ancient Church Dedications in Scotland: non-scriptur dedications. 1914. 8vo.

M'Kinney (S. B. G.) The Origin and Nature of Man. 1898. 8vo.

Mackintosh (J.) Scotland. *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.

Mackmurdo (A. H.) The Human Hive: its life and law. *London,* 1926. 8vo.

Maclagan (R. C.) The Games and Diversions of Argyleshire. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: FOLKLORE SOCIETY.

MacLaren (A. C.) Cricket for Beginners. *Illust.* 1896. 8vo.

——— (W. W.) A Political History of Japan during the Meiji Era, 1867—1912. 1916. 8vo.

Maclean (C. D.) Latin and Greek Verse Translations. 1880. 8vo.

——— (W. C.) Treatise on Smallpox. Telugu Translation. *Madras,* 1858. 8vo.

Macleane (Dr.) Nasihat Náma. Lecture Containing advice on various matters. 2 vols. 1271 A.H. 8vo.

—— Risála-i-chechak. Treatise on Vaccination. By Mr. Murray. *Hyderabad*, 1265 A.H. 8vo.

McLelan (J. A.) and **Dewey** (J.). The Psychology of number; and its applications to methods of teaching arithmetic.
See INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION SERIES.

McLennan (D.) Patriarchal Theory. Based on the papers of J. F. McLennan. 1885. 8vo.

—— (J. F.) Studies in Ancient History: reprint of Primitive Marriage. 1876. 8vo.

—— Studies of Ancient History. 2nd series. 1896.

McLeod (H.) Eudiometers.
See SERIALS, LONDON: S. KENSINGTON.

—— (H. D.) Theory and Practice of Banking. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 1879. 8vo.

—— (John James Rickard). The Fuel of Life. Experimental Studies in Normal and Diabetic Animals.

McMahon (A. R.) Karens of the Golden Chersonese. *Illust.* 1876. 8vo.

McMaster (A. C.) Notes on Jerdon's "Mammals of India." *Madras*, 1870. 8vo.

Macmichael (W.) Journey from Moscow to Constantinople. 1817–18. *Illust.* 1819. 4to.

Macmillan's Science Monographs—
See BALLS (W. L.) Development and Properties of Raw Cotton.
See DIXON (H. H.) Transpiration and the Ascent of Sap in plants.
See GATES (R. R.) The Mutation Factor in Evolution.

Macmillan (H. F.) Handbook of Tropical Gardening and Planting, with special reference to Ceylon. *Illust. Colombo*, 1910. 8vo.

—— (H. F.) Tropical Gardening and Planting: With special reference to Ceylon. 3rd ed. *Illust. Colombo*, 1925. 8vo.

—— (M.) The Globe Trotter in India two hundred years ago, and other Indian studies. 1895. 8vo.

—— (William Miller). Bantu, Boer and Briton: The Making of the South African Native problem. 1929.

Macmunn (George). Afghanistan from Darius to Amanullah. 1929.

McMurry (C.) Teacher's Manual of Geography. 1902. 8vo.

McMurtrie (D. C.) The Disabled Soldier. *Illust. New York*, 1919. 8vo.

Macnaughten (W. H.) Principles and Precedents of Muhammadan Law. *Calcutta*, 1825, and 8th reprint. *Madras*, 1897. 8vo.

McNair (J. B.) Poison Ivy. *See* SERIALS, CHICAGO: FIELD MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY, BOTANY LEAFLET 12. *Illust. Chicago*, 1926. 8vo.

—— Sanitary Handbook for India, 5th ed. revised and rewritten by A. J. H. Russell. *Madras*, 1916. 8vo.

McNally (C. J.) Sanitary Handbook for India. *Madras*, 2nd ed. 1894; 3rd ed., 1903, 8vo, 4th ed. *Madras*, 1911. 8vo.

McNally (C. J.) Sanitary Handbook for India. 6th ed. Revised and rewritten by A. J. H. Russell. *Madras*, 1923. 8vo.
Macnamara (C.) History of Asiatic Cholera. 1876. 8vo.
——— (N. C.) Human Speech. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
——— Instinct and Intelligence. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.
Macnicol (Margaret) *Ed.* Poems by Indian Women. *See* HERITAGE OF INDIA SERIES.
——— (N.) The Making of Modern India. 1924. 8vo.
Macnicol (N.) Psalms of Maratha Saints. *See* HERITAGE OF INDIA SERIES.
——— Indian Theism from the Vedic to the Muhammad Period. *See* RELIGIOUS QUEST OF INDIA.
MacNutt (F. A.) Fernando Cortes and the Conquest of Mexico. (1485—1547). *Illust.* 1909. 8vo. *See* HEROES OF THE NATIONS.
Macphail (J. M.) Asoka. *See* HERITAGE OF INDIA SERIES.
Macpherson (David). History of European Commerce with India. 1812. 4to.
——— Reports on Mountain and Marine Sanitaria, etc. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.
——— (D.) Annals of Commerce, Manufactures, Fisheries and Navigation. 4 vols. 1805. 4to.
——— (Duncan). Antiquities of Kertch, and Researches in the Cimmerian Bosphorus. *Illust.* 1857. 4to.
——— (H.) Practical Astronomy with the unaided eye. *Illust.* 8vo. [*The People's Books.*]
———(*Sir* H.) The Oriya Alphabet. 8vo.
——— (S. C.) Report on the Khonds of Ganjām and Cuttack. *Calcutta*, 1842, 4to, and reprint, 1863. Flscp.
——— (W.) *Ed.* Memorials of Service in India from the correspondence of Major S. C. Macpherson. *Illust.* 1865. 8vo.
——— The Psychology of Persuasion. 1920. 8vo.
Macquart (J.) Dipteres Exotiques nouveaux ou peu connus. *Illust.* 2 vols *Paris*, 1838—40. 8vo.
——— Histoire Naturelle des Insectes. Diptéres. Text (2 vols.) and Atlas. *Paris*, 1834-35. 8vo.
Macræ (D.) Americans at Home. *Glasgow*, 1875. 8vo.
MacRitchie (D.) Accounts of the Gypsies of India. *Illust.* 1886. 8vo.
Macrobius (A. T.) Opera. By I. C. Zeunius. *Leipzig*, 1774. 8vo.
Macself (A. J.) Soils and Fertilizers. *Illust.* *London*, 1926. 8vo.
Macy (J.) and **Gannaway** (J. W.) Comparative Free Government. *New York*, 1916. 8vo.
Madagascar, Past and Present. By a resident. 1847. 8vo.
Madan (H. G.) Lessons in Elementary Dynamics. *Illust.* 1886. 8vo.
Madariaga (S. de) The Genius of Spain and other essays on Spanish Contemporary Literature. *Oxford*, 1923. 8vo.
Madden (F. W.) Coins of the Jews. *See* NUMISMATA ORIENTALIA.
——— History of the Jewish Coinage and of the Money in the Old and New Testament. *Illust.* 1864. 8vo.

Mádhava Achárya. Sarva-Darsana-Samgraha, or Review of the different systems of Hindu Philosophy. Translation, 1882. 8vo.
See TRÜBNER'S ORIENTAL SERIES.
Madhava Charya (Vidyaranya).
See ANANDASARMA SANSKRIT SERIES, Nos. 25, 51.
Madhusudana Sarasvati. The Isvarapratipattiprakasa. *See* TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES, No. LXXIII.
Madhwacharya. Bhagavad Gita Bhashya.
See BHAGAVAD GITA.
Madras to Delhi and back *via* Bombay. *Madras*, 1874. 8vo.
Madras War Fund: a record of transactions from August 1914 to 31st December 1918. *Illust. Madras*, 1918. 8vo.
Madugalle Siddhattha Théra. Kawsilumina, with a paraphrase. By Parákrama Báhu, king of Ceylon. In Sinhalese. *Colombo*, 1899. 8vo.
Madura: a tourist's guide. *Illust. Madras*, 1913. 8vo.
Maeterlinck (M.) The Life of the Bee. Tr. by Alfred Sutro. 1922. 8vo.
——— The Life of the White Ant. *Illust. London*, 1927. 8vo.
——— Poems, done in English Verse by B. Miall. 1915. 8vo.
——— Ruysbrœck and the Mystics, with selections from Ruysbrœck. *Tr.* by J. T. Stoddart. 1894. 8vo.
Maffei (A. F. X.) English-Konkani Dictionary. *Mangalore*, 1883. 8vo.
Maffey (J. L.) Monograph on Wood-carving in the United Provinces of Agra and Oudh.
See SERIALS, N.W. PROVINCES.
Magee (W.) Discourses and Dissertations on the Doctrines of Atonement and Sacrifice. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 1812. 8vo.
Magnus (L.) A Dictionary of European Literature. 1926. 8vo.
Máhábáratha. 3 vols., Sanskrit. *See* also DUTT.
——— In Tamil. 4 vols.
——— Udyoga Parva (Tamil). *Madras*, 1928. 8vo.
——— In Tamil Ed. By Ramanujacharya. *Madras*. 8vo.
——— The Virataparvam. Ed. from original manuscripts as a Tentative work with Critical and Explanatory Notes and an Introduction by Narayan Bapuji Utgikar. *Illust. Poona*, 1923. 8vo.
——— Ed. by Vishnu S. Sukthankar, Ph. D. and others. Adiparvam—
Fascicule 1—*Illust.* 1927. (*Bhandarkar Oriental Research Institute, Poona.*)
Fascicule 2—Adiparvam. *Illust. Poona*, 1928. 8vo.
Fascicule 3—Adiparvam. *Illust. Poona*, 1929. 8vo.
Mahaffy (J. P.) Descartes. [*Blackwood's Philosophical Classics.*] 1880. 8vo.
——— History of Egypt under the Ptolemaic Dynasty. *Illust.* 1899. 8vo.
——— Kont's Critical Philosophy for English Readers. Vols. I and III. 1872. 8vo.
——— and **Gilman** (A.) Alexander's **Empire.**
See STORY OF THE NATIONS.

Mahamahopadhyaya Sámanta. Sri Chandrasekhara Simha. Siddhanta Darpana. Treatise on Astronomy: in Sanskrit with introduction by J. Chandra Ray. *Calcutta,* 1897. 8vo.

Mahan (A. T.). Influence of Sea Power upon History, 1660—1783. *Illust.* 1890. 8vo.

——— Influence of Sea Power upon the French Revolution and Empire. 1793—1812. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1892. 8vo.

——— The Problem of Asia and its Effect upon International Policies. 1900. 8vo.

——— Retrospect and Prospect: studies in International Relations. Naval and Political. 1902. 8vo.

——— Sea Power in its relations to the War of 1812. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1905. 8vo.

——— Types of Naval Officers drawn from the History of the British Navy. *Illust.* 1902. 8vo.

——— Interest of America in Sea Power, present and future. 1897. 8vo.

Máhárajas or Vallaphacharyas in Western India. History. 1865. 8vo.

Maharani of Baroda (*Her Higness*) and **Mitra** (S. M.) The Position of Women in India Life. 1911. 8vo.

Maharathanmanjari (The). *See* TRIVANDURUM SANSKRIT SERIES, No. LXVI.

Mahavamsa of the Great Chronicle of Ceylon. Translated into English by W. Geiger, assisted by M. H. Bode. Published by the Pali Text Society. 1912. 8vo.

Mahávansa, Part II, containing chapters XXXIX to C. Translation by L. C. Wijesinha Mudaliyar, with translation of the first part by G. Turnor. *Colombo,* 1889. 8vo.

Mahaviracarya. Ganita-sara-sangraha. With English translation and notes, by M. Rangacharya. *Madras,* 1912. 8vo.

Mahawanso. With translation by Turnour.

Mahendravikramavarman (*Sri*). The Mattavilasaprahasana. *See* TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES, No. LV.

Mahidhara Mantramahodadhi. *Illust. Bombay,* 1909. 8vo.

Mahomed Ibrahim Mukba. Hindustani Tálim Namah. *Bombay,* 1855. 8vo.

Mahomet Rabadan. Mahometism fully explained. Translation from the manuscript. 2 vols. 1723—25. 8vo.

Mahon (R. H.) Report upon the Manufacture of Iron and Steel in India. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

Mahtab (B. C.) Studies. *Calcutta,* 1904. 8vo.

Mailliot (L.) Practical Treatise on Percussion. Translation. *Madras,* 1847. 8vo.

Main (A.) Wise, Witty, and Tender Sayings, selected from the works of George Eliot. 11th ed. 1904. 8vo.

Maine (*Sir* H. S.) Ancient Law, its connection with the early history of society and its relation to modern ideas. 2nd ed. 1863 and 1905. 8vo.

——— A brief Memoir of his life, by the Right Hon'ble Sir M. E. Grant Duff. With some of his Indian speeches and minutes selected and edited by Whitley Stokes. 1892. 8vo. *See* DUFF (*Sir* M. E. G.)

Main (*Sir* H. S.) Dissertations on Early Law and Custom. 1883. 8vo.

Main (*Sir* H. S.) International Law. [*Whewell Lectures.*] 2nd ed. 1894. 8vo.

——— Lectures on the Early History of Institutions. 7th ed. 1897. 8vo.

——— Popular Government. Four essays. 5th ed. 1897. 8vo.

——— Village Communities in the East and West. 1890. 8vo.

Mainwaring (F. G. L.), (J.) **Burgess** (H.C.), **March** (K.) and **Okakura**. (K.) The Gandhara Sculptures: a symposium. Reprint. *Illust. Dorchester,* 1903. 8vo.

——— (G. B.) Dictionary of the Lepcha language. Revised and completed by A. Grunwedel. *Berlin,* 1898. 8vo.

——— Grammar of the Rong (Lepcha) Language as it exists in the Darjeeling and Sikim Hills. *Calcutta,* 1876. 4to.

Mair (G. H.) English Literature: Modern. 1911. 8vo. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

——— Modern English Literature from Chaucer to present day. *With portraits.* 1914. 8vo.

Mairet (G.) Trade, Transport and Finance. 1923. 8vo.

——— (P.) A.B.C. of Adler's Psychology. *London,* 1928. 8vo.

Maisey (F.) Description of the Antiquities at Kalinjar. *Illust.* 8vo.

——— (F. C.) Sanchi and Its Remains: with introductory note by Sir A. Cunningham. *Illust.* 1892. 4to.

Maitland (F. W.) Constitutional History of England: a course of lectures delivered. *Cambridge,* 1909. 8vo.

——— Life and Letters of Leslie Stephen. Reprinted. 1910. 8vo.

——— History of the English Law. *See* POLLOCK.

——— Township and Borough. *Cambridge,* 1898. 8vo.

——— (H. N.) New South Wales, *Australia,* 1920—23. *Illust.* 4to.

——— (J.) Elephantiasis and Allied Disorders. *Illust. Madras,* 1891. 8vo.

——— (*Earl of Lauderdale*). Inquiry into the Practical Merits of the System of Government of India. 1809. 8vo.

Maitra (H.) Hinduism: the world-ideal. With an introduction by G. K. Chesterton. 1916. 8vo.

Maittaire (M.) Græcæ Linguæ Dialecti in Scholæ Regiæ Westmonasteriensis usum. 1742. 8vo.

Majid (A.) Monograph on Wood-carving in Assam. *See* SERIALS, ASSAM.

Major (E.) Viscount Morley and Indian Reform. 1910. 8vo.

——— (R. H.) Discoveries of Prince Henry the Navigator, and their results. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1877. 8vo.

Majumdar (R. C.) Outline of Ancient Indian History and Civilisation. *Calcutta,* 1927. 8vo.

——— Ancient Indian Colonies in the Far East. Champa, Vol. I. *Illust. Lahore,* 1927. 8vo.

——— *See* RAMESH CHANDRA MAJUMDAR.

——— The Early History of Bengal. *See* UNIVERSITY OF DACCA: BULLETINS, No. 3.

Makeev (N.) and **O'hera** (V.) Russia. *See* (THE) MODERN WORLD, Vol. IV.

Makers of the 19th Century—
See CHARNWOOD (*Lord*). Abraham Lincoln.
„ COOCK (*Sir* E.) Delane of *The Times*.
„ ELIOT (H.) Herbert Spencer.
„ PEARS (*Sir* E.) Abdul Hamid.
Malabari (P. B. M.) Bombay in the Making: being mainly a History of the origin and growth Judicial Institutions in the Western Presidency, 1661—1726. 1910. 8vo.
Malan (S. C.) Who is God in China, Shin or Shang-Te? 8vo.
Malay Tongue. Grammar. Compiled from Bowrey's dictionary, etc. 1800. 4to.
Malayalam-Arabic First Reader. *Illust.* [*Laccadive Text-books.*] *Madras*, 1898. 8vo.
Malcolm (H.) Travels in South-Eastern Asia, embracing Hindustan, Malaya, Siam and China: with notices of numerous missionary stations and a full account of the Burman empire. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1839. 8vo.
——— (I.) Indian Pictures and Problems. *Illust.* 1907. 8vo.
——— (*Sir* J.) Life of Robert, Lord Clive. 3 vols. 1836. 8vo.
——— Memoir of Central India. 2 vols. 1823. 8vo.
——— Observations on the Disturbances in the Madras Army in 1809. 1812. 8vo.
——— Political History of India, 1784—1823. 2 vols. 1826. 8vo.
——— Report on the Province of Malwa and Adjoining Districts. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
——— Sketch of the Political History of India. 1784—1811. 2nd ed. 1811. 8vo.
——— Sketch of the Sikhs. 1812. 8vo.
——— (W.) Notes on Radium-Bearing Minerals. (Department of Mines, Canada.) *Ottawa*, 1914. 8vo.
Malden (C. H.) Hand-book to St. Mary's Church, Fort St. George, Madras. *Illust.* *Madras*, 1905. 8vo.
——— List of Burials at Madras from 1680 to 1746 and from 1749 to 1800. Compiled from the register of St. Mary's Church, For St. George. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.
——— List of Burials at Madras (St. Mary's Cemetery), 1801—1900. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.
Malherbe (A.) Monographie des Picidées. Text and plates. *Metz*, 1861. Fol.
Mallanamathia. Yakathasi Mahathmiamu. In verse. 8vo.
Malleson (G. B.) Decisive Battles of India from 1746 to 1849 inclusive. 2nd ed. 1885. 8vo.
——— Essays and Lectures on Indian Historical Subjects. 1866. 8vo.
——— Final French Struggles in India and on the Indian Seas. 1884. 8vo.
——— Founders of the Indian Empire. Lord Clive. 1882. 8vo.
——— Historical Sketch of the Native States of India. 1875. 8vo.
——— History of the French in India. 1674—1761, 1868. 8vo. New ed. 1893. 8vo.
——— History of the Indian Mutiny. 3 vols. 1878. 8vo.
——— Life of the Warren Hastings. 1894. 8vo.
——— Recreations of an Indian Official. 1872. 8vo.

Malleson (G. B.) Rulers of India Series—
Akbar.
Dupleix.
Lord Clive.
See RULERS OF INDIA.
—— Seringapatam, Past and Present: a monograph. *Madras,* 1876. 8vo.
Mallet (B.) Thomas George, Earl of Northbrook: a memoir. *Illust.* 1908. 8vo.
—— (C. E.) The French Revolution.
See UNIVERSITY EXTENSION MANUAL.
—— (F. R.) Catalogue of the Collection of Minerals in the Geological Museum, Calcutta. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
—— Note on Indian Steatite. 1889. 8vo.
Mallik (D. N.) Optical Theories: based on lectures delivered before the Calcutta University. *Cambridge,* 1917. 8vo.
—— Astronomy, Ancient and Modern. *See* UNIVERSITY EXTENSION LECTURES, 1915–16.
Mallinath Ray. Monograph on the Wire and Tinsel Industry in Bengal.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
Malloch (D. E.) Siam: its imports, exports, etc. *Calcutta,* 1852. 8vo.
—— (J. R.) Description of Neotropical Two-winged Flies of the Family Drosophilidae. (*Rep. from the Procs. of the U.S.N. M., Vol.* 66.) *Washington,* 1924. 8vo.
—— Some Far Eastern Muscidae (Diptera). (*Rep. from the Philippine Journal of Science, Vol.* 26, *No.* 4.) *Manila,* 1925. 8vo.
—— Notes on American Two-Winged Flies of the Family Sapromyzidae. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 73). *Illust. Washington,* 1928. 8vo.
—— Notes on Some Oriental Sapromyzid Flies (Diptera), with particular reference to the Philippine species. (*From the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 74, *art.* 6.) *Illust. Washington,* 1929. 8vo.
—— New Genera and Species of Acalyptrate Flies in the U.S.N.M. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 68.) *Illust. Washington,* 1926. 8vo.
—— (P. D.) Life-history and Habits of the Salmon, Sea-trout, Trout, and other freshwater fish. *Illust.* 1910. 4to.
—— (W. H.) Studies of Contemporary Superstition. 1895. 8vo.
Malmesbury (James Harris, 1*st Earl of.*) Diaries and Correspondence of James Harris, First Earl of Malmesbury. 4 vols. *Illust.* 1884. 8vo.
—— (William of.) Chronicle of the Kings of England from the Earliest Period to the reign of King Stephen [*Bohn's Antiquarian Library.*] 1847. 8vo.
Malpas (A. H.) The Fishing Industries. (*Rep. from the Ceylon Handbook for the British Exhibition,* 1924.) *Illust.* 8vo.
M'Alpine (D.) Systematic Arrangement of Australian Fungi. 1895. 4to. *See* SERIALS, MELBOURNE.
—— Zoological Atlas. Invertebrata. 1881. Fol.

M'Alpine (D.) Zoological Atlas. Vertebrata. 1881. Fol.
——— (D. and A. N.) Biological Atlas. 1880. 4to.
Malory (*Sir* T.) History of King Arthur and the Knights of the Round Table. 1893. 8vo. *See* LUBBOCK.
Malta Fossils. Plates. *Palace Valetta*, 1857.
Maltby (E.) Illustrations of the Truth of the Christian Religion. *Cambridge*, 1802. 8vo.
——— Sermons. 1831. 8vo.
——— (J. T.) Handbook of the Oriya or Odiya Language. *Calcutta*, 1874. 8vo.
——— Manual of the Ganjām District. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.
Malthus (T. R.) Essay on the Principle of Population. 8th ed. 1878. 8vo.
Mammalia. Sketch of the History. *Illust.* [*Sketches in Natural History.*] 6 vols. 1849. 12mo.
——— Tabular View: Plates.
Man (E. H.) Aborginal Inhabitants of the Andaman islands. *Illust.* With notes on the language of the S. Andamans by A. J. Ellis. 1883. 8vo.
Manaceine (Marie de) Sleep: its physiology, pathology, hygiene, and psychology.
See CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.
Manavalamamuni: Tiruvoymoli. Nutrantadi. With the Commentary of Pillailokacharya. 1916. 8vo.
——— Upadesaratnamalai. With the Commentary of Pillailokacharya. 1916. 8vo.
Manavala Ramanujam (S. G.) The Study of the Development of the vertebral Column in Teleosts, as shown in the Life-history of the Herring. (*Reprinted from the Proc. of the Zool. Society of London*, 1929.)
Manchester. Illustrated History of the Manchester Ship Canal. 1708—1901. *Illust.* Fol.
Manchester Science Lectures. 5 vols. 1866—79. 8vo.
Mandlik (V. N.) Adoption *versus* Annexation: with remarks on the Mysore Question. 1866. 8vo.
——— Commentary of Govindaraja on Mánava-Dharma Sastra. *Bombay*, 1866. 4to.
——— Mánava-Dharma Sastra (Institutes of Manu.) *Bombay*, 1866. 4to.
Maneckji Nussevanji Dhalla. *See* DHALLA (M. N.)
Manikkavachaka Tirukkovaiyar. *See* IMPERIAL TAMIL LIBRARY.
Manmatha Nath Dutt. Harivamsha. *Tr.* literally into English prose. *See* HARIVAMSHA.
——— Markandeya Purana. *See* MARKANDEYA PURANA.
Mann (G.) Physiological Histology: methods and theory. *Oxford*, 1902. 8vo.
——— (H. H.) The Tea Soils of North-East India and their treatment. [*Indian Tea Association.*] *Calcutta*, 1907. 8vo.
——— Land and Labour in a Deccan Village. *Illust.* *Bombay*, 1917. 8vo. [*University of Bombay Economic Series.*]
Mann (H. H.) Land and Labour in a Deccan Village. *See* UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY: ECONOMIC SERIES.

Mann (H. H.) and **Kanitkar** (N. V.) Land and Labour in a Deccan Village. Study No. 2. *See* UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY: ECONOMIC SERIES, No. III. 1921.

Manner (A.) English-Tulu Dictionary. *Mangalore*, 1888. 8vo.

—— Tulu-English Dictionary. *Mangalore*, 1886. 8vo.

Manning (H. E.) Unity of the Church. 1842. 8vo.

—— (Mrs.) Ancient and Mediæval India. 2 vols. 1869. 8vo.

Mannix (J. B.) Mines and their Story. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.

Mansbridge (A.) The Older Universities of England. *Oxford and Cambridge. Illust.* 1922. 8vo.

—— An adventure in Working Class Education, being the story of the Workers' Educational Association, 1903—1915. *Illust.* 1920. 8vo.

Mansel (H. L.) Metaphysics: or the philosophy of consciousness, phenomenal and real. 2nd ed. 1866. 8vo.

Mansfield (W. C.) Miocene Gastropods and Scaphopods from Trinidad, British West Indies. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N. M., Vol.* 66.) *Illust. Washington*, 1925. 8vo.

—— Some Peculiar Fossil Forms from Maryland. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M.*) *Illust.* 1927. 8vo.

—— New Fossil Mollusks from the Miocene of Virginia and North Carolina, with a brief outline of the Divisions of the Chesapeake Group. (*Rep. from the Proc. U.S.N.M.*) *Washington*, 1928. (*From Vol.* 74, *Art.* 14.)

Manson's. Tropical Diseases: a Manual of the Diseases of the warm climates. Ed. by Philip H. Manson-Bahr. *Illust.* 8th ed., revised. 1925. 8vo.

Manson (*Sir* P.) Filaria Sanguinis Hominis. *Illust.* 1883. 8vo.

—— Lectures on Tropical Diseases. [*Lane Lectures.*] *Illust.* 1905. 8vo.

Manson-Bahr (P. H.) and **Alcock** (A.) The Life and Work of Sir Patric Manson. *Illust. London*, 1927. 8vo.

—— Tropical Diseases. *Illust.* 1898, and 3rd ed. 1903. 8vo.

Mant (R.) *Bishop of Down and Connor.* History of the Church of Ireland. 1840. 8vo.

—— Primitive Christianity. 1842. 8vo.

Mantegazza (P.) Physiognamy and Expression. *See* CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.

—— Studii sulla Etnologia dell India. *Illust. Florence*, 1886. 8vo.

Mantell (G. A.) Wonders of Geology. *Illust.* [*Bohn's Scientific Library.*] 2 vols. 1857–58. 8vo.

Manthira Veenai. *See* IMPERIAL TAMIL LIBRARY.

Mantrapatha of the Prayer Book of the Apastambins. Ed. by M. Winternitz. Part I.—Introduction, Sanskrit text, Varietas lections, and appendices. *Oxford*, 1897. 4to. [*Anecdota Oxoniensia.*]

Manu. Manu-Smrita: the Laws of Manu with the Bhashya of Medhatithi. *Tr.* by Ganganatha Jha—

Vol. 1, 2 Parts. 1920–21.
Vol. 2, 2 Parts. 1921.

See UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: PUBLICATIONS.

—— Manu-Smrti. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: PUBLICATIONS.

Manual of Roman Coins from the earliest period to the extinction of the Empire. *Illust.* 1865. 8vo.

Manuale Clericorum: a Guide for the Celebration of Divine service, etc., abridged from Directorium Anglicanum with additions. *Ed.* by F. G. Lee. *Illust.* 1874. 8vo.

Manucci (Niccolao) Storia do Mogor, or Mogul India, 1653—1708. Translation. [*Indian Texts Series.*] *Illust.* 4 vols. 1907, 1908 8vo.

——— A Pepys of Mogul India, 1653—1708. Being an abridged edition of the "Storia do mogor" of Niccolao Manucci. Translated by W. Irvine. (Abridged edition, prepared by M. L. Irvine.) 1913. 8vo.

Manushyalayachandrika (The). *See* TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES, No. LVI.

Maout. *See* LE MAOUT.

Map of the World, (A.) Designed by Gio. Matteo Contarini. Engraved by Fran. Roselli, 1506. 1924. Fol.

Maps—

Anantapur District.
Asia, 1723.
——— 3 parts. 1751—53.
Bellary District.
Canada. Resource Map.
Ceylon. 1722.
Cochin.
Coimbatore District.
Coromandel, 1753.
——————1788.
Cuddapah District.
Cyprus. Trigonometrical Survey. 1882. Fol.
East India Isles.
East Indies and the adjacent countries. By H. Moll.
Egypt, Lower. *See* EGYPT.
Ethnological. *See* PRICHARD.
Ganjām District.
Gōdāvari District.
Guntūr District.
Hampi.
Hindoostan. A new map from the latest authorities. By J. Cary. 1806, 1811.
Hindoostan, Northern—Drawn for Thomson's New General Atlas. 1817.
Hindoostan, Southern—Drawn for Thomson's New General Atlas. 1816
India, 1752.
——— 1800.
——— South, 1723.
——— and China, 1705.
——— Peninsula. From the Kistnah River to Cape Comorin. Exhibiting its political division, according to the Partition Treaty made at Seringapatam, 1792. By J. Rennell. 1792.
Island of Bombay, 1812—16.
Jaghir Lands on the Coast of Coromandel. 1794.
Kashmir, 1846.
Kistna District.
Kurnool District.
Madras Prisidency.

Madras Presidency District Maps for the use of touring officers—

Anantapur. 1911.
Bellary. 1911.
Chingleput. 1912.
Chittoor. 1911.

Maps—*cont.*

Madras Presidency Taluk Maps—*cont.*

Map. Madras Presidency—Road Map. Scale 1 inch=20 Miles *Madras*, 1926. 8vo—*cont.*

Coimbatore District—
Avanashi Taluk. 1913.
Bhavani Taluk. 1910.
Coimbatore Taluk. 1913.
Dharapuram Taluk. 1920.
Gobichettipalaiyam Taluk. 1919.
Kollegal Taluk. 1911.
Palladam Taluk. 1913.
Pollachi Taluk. 1885.
Udamalpet Taluk. 1916.

Cuddapah District—
Cuddapah Taluk. 1913.
Jammalamadugu Taluk. 1913.
Kamalāpuram Taluk. 1912.
Proddattur Taluk. 1913.
Pulivendla Taluk. 1913.
Rajampet Taluk. 1922.
Rayachoti Taluk.
Siddhavattam Taluk. 1918.

Ganjam District—
Berhampur Taluk. 1913.
Chatrapur Taluk. 1913.
Chokkopad Khandam Taluk. 1913.
Gumsur Taluk. 1921.
Jalantra Estate. 1922.
Jarada Estate. 1922.
Tekkali Zamindar. 1915.

Godavari District—
Amalāpuram Taluk. 1912.
Cocanada Taluk. 1919.
Nagur Taluk. 1912.
Peddapur Taluk. 1923.
Rajahmundry Taluk. 1912.
Razole Taluk. 1912.

Guntur District—
Bapatla Taluk. 1912.
Repalle Taluk. 1911.
Tenali Taluk. 1911.

Kistna District—
Bhīmavaram Taluk. 1915.
Bunder Taluk. 1912.
Divi Taluk. 1912.

Kistna District -*cont.*
Ellore Taluk. 1917.
Gudivāda Taluk. 1912.
Kaikalur Taluk. 1912.
Nuzvid Taluk. 1912.
Tanuku Taluk. 1903.
Yernagudem Taluk. 1924

Kurnool District—
Cumbum Taluk. 1923.
Dhone Taluk. 1913.
Kurnool Taluk. 1924.
Nandikotkur Taluk. 1912.
Nandyal Taluk. 1912.
Pattikonda Taluk. 1913.
Pattikonda Taluk. 1924.

Madura District—
Dindigul Taluk. 1913.
Madura Taluk. 1912.
Madura Town. 1929.
Madura Taluk. 1924.
Nilakkōttai Taluk. 1913.
Palni Taluk. 1924.
Periyakulam Taluk. 1913.
Tirumangalam Taluk. 1924.

Malabar District—
Calicut Taluk. 1918.
Chirakkal Taluk. 1913.
Chirakkal Taluk. 1922.
Ernad Taluk. 1917.
Kottayam Taluk. 1917.
Kurumbranad Taluk. 1919.
Palghat Taluk. 1917.
Ponnani Taluk. 1917.
Walavanad Taluk. 1917.
Wynaad Taluk. 1916.

Nellore District—
Gudur Taluk. 1912.
Kovur Taluk. 1912.
Nellore Taluk. 1912.
Podili Taluk. 1919.
Polur Division—
Venkatagiri Zamindari. 1913.
Venkatagiri Division. 1913.

Nilgiri District—
Coonoor Taluk. 1919.
Gudalur Taluk. 1919.

Maps—*cont.*

Madras Presidency Taluk Maps—*cont.*

Map. Madras Presidency—Road Map. Scale 1 inch=20 Miles. *Madras*, 1926. 8vo—*cont.*

Nilgiri District—*cont.*
Ootacamund Taluk. 1917.

North Arcot District—
Arkonam Taluk. 1912.
Arkonam Taluk. 1921.
Cheyur Taluk. 1912.
Cheyyar Taluk. 1921.
Gudiyattam Taluk. 1925.
Polur Taluk. 1915.
Polur Taluk. 1924.
Tiruppattur Taluk. 1912.
Tiruppattur Taluk. 1924.
Tiruvannāmalai Taluk. 1914.
Tiruvannāmalai Taluk. 1924.
Vellore Taluk. 1912.
Vellore Taluk. 1925.
Walajapet Taluk. 1912.
Walajapet Taluk. 1921.
Wandiwash Taluk. 1912.
Wandiwash Taluk. 1921.

Ramnad District—
Rāmnād Zamindari. 1913.
Sāttur Taluk. 1912.
Srīvilliputtur Taluk. 1911.

Salem District—
Atur Taluk. 1922.
Dharmapuri Taluk.
Hōsur Taluk. 1912.
Krishnagiri Taluk. 1912.
Omalur Taluk. 1913.
Rasipur Taluk. 1921.
Salem Taluk. 1922.
Salem Taluk. 1912.
Tiruchengod Taluk. 1912.
Uttangarai Taluk. 1912.

South Arcot District—
Chidambaram Taluk. 1924.
Cuddalore Taluk. 1923.
Gingee Taluk. 1912.
Gingee Taluk. 1923.
Kallakurchi Taluk. 1888.

South Arcot District—*cont.*
Tindivanam Taluk. 1912.
Tindivanam Taluk. 1923.
Villupuram Taluk. 1912.
Vriddhachalam Taluk. 1920.

South Kanara District—
Coondapur Taluk. 1920.
Karkala Taluk. 1917.
Kasaragod Taluk. 1921.
Mangalore Taluk. 1918.
Udipi Taluk. 1916.
Uppinangadi Taluk. 1922.

Tanjore District—
Arantangi Taluk. 1911.
Kumbakōnam Taluk. 1913.
Pāpanāsam Taluk. 1913.
Papanasam Taluk. 1928–29.
Pattukkōttai Taluk. 1913.
Tanjore Taluk. 1915.
Tirutturaippundi Taluk. 1915.

Tinnevelly District—
Ambasamudram Taluk. 1921.
Kovilpatti Taluk. 1912.
Srīvaikuntam Taluk. 1912.
Tenkasi Taluk. 1921.
Tinnevelly Taluk. 1915.
Tiruchendur Taluk. 1912.

Trichinopoly District—
Lalgudi Taluk. 1919.
Musiri Taluk. 1912.
Nāmakkal Taluk. 1912.
Trichinopoly Taluk. 1904.
Udaiyarpalaiyam Taluk. 1924.

Vizagapatam District—
Palkonda Taluk. 1920.
Sarvasiddhi Taluk. 1923.

Mara (*bar Serapion*). Remains. *See* CURETON.

Marble (Annie, R.) The Nobel Prize Winners in Literature. *Illust. New York*, 1925. 8vo.

Marcar (S.) Observations on the Provinces annexed to Russia under the Denomination of the Territory of Armenia. Translation from the French. *Madras*, 1847. 8vo.

Marchal (H.) Guide Archæologique Aux Temples D'Angkor. *Paris*, 1928. 8vo.

——— (E. W.) Radio Telegraphy and Telephony. *Illust. Liverpool*, 1923. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* J.) *Ed.* Immortality. *See* PETRIE (*Sir* F.), CORNFORD (F. M.) and others.

Marchant (J.) Alfred Russell Wallace—Letters and Reminiscences. 2 vols. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo.

——— *Ed.* The Control of Parenthood, by Thomson (J. Arthur). 1921. 8vo.

Marco Polo. *See* BROOKS, POLO AND YULE.

Marcus Antoninus. De Rebus suis sive de eis quæ ad se pertinere censebat libri XII. Studio operâque T. Gatakeri. *Cambridge*, 1652. 4to.

Marcus Aurelius Antoninus. *See* AURELIUS ANTONINUS.

Marenzeller (Dr. Emil, V.) Polychaten des Grundes, Gesammelt 1893-94. [*Berichte der Commission fur Erforschung des Ostlichen Mittelmeeres. Zoologische Ergebnisse. XIII.*]

——— Siidjapanische Anneliden. Parts, 1—3. *Illust. Wien*, 1879—1902. 4to.

Marestier (M.) Mémoire sur les Bateaux-a-vapeur des États-unis d'Amérique. *Paris*, 1824. 4to.

Marett (R. R.) Anthropology. 8vo.
See HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

——— Man in the Making. An Introduction to Anthropology. (*Benn's Sixpenny Library.*) *London*, 1928. 8vo.

Marey (E. J.) Animal Mechanism: a treatise on terrestrial and aerial locomotion. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.

Margary (A. R.) Journey from Shangæ to Bhamo and back to Manwyne: concluding chapter by Sir R. Alcock. 2nd ed. 1876. 8vo.

Marghub-ul-qulub. Ascent of Muhammad into Heaven.

Margoliouth (D. S.) Early Development of Mohammedanism. (Hibbert Lectures.) 1914. 8vo.

——— Mohammed and the Rise of Islam. *Illust.* 3rd ed. 1905. 8vo.
See HEROES OF THE NATIONS.

——— Mohammedanism. 1911. 8vo.
See HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

Marichetty Pundit. Medical Thesis: Questions and Answers. Pamphlet.

Marigny (T. de.) Three Voyages in the Black Sea. 1837. 8vo.

Marion (M.) Histoire Franciere de la France depuis. 1715. *Paris.* 8vo—
Vol. I, 1715—1789. 1914.
Vol. II, 1789—1792. 1919.

Marion and Co. Practical Guide to Photography. *Illust.* 1886. 8vo.

Markandeya Purana. *Tr.* Literally into English Prose. *Ed.* by Manmatha Nath Dutt. *Calcutta*, 1897. 8vo.

Mark Anniversary Volume: To Edward Laurens Mark Hersey Professor of Anatomy and Director of the Zoological Laboratory at Harvard University in celebration of twenty-five years of successful work for the advancement of Zoology, from his former students (1877—1902). *Illust. New York*, 1903. 4to.

Markby (*Lady*). Memories of Sir William Markby. *Oxford*, 1917. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* W.) Elements of Law: considered with reference to principles of general jurisprudence. 5th ed. *Oxford*, 1896. 8vo.

——— Introduction to Hindu and Mohammedan Law for the use of Students. *Oxford*, 1906. 8vo.

Markey (J. F.) The Symbolic Process and its integration in Children: a study in social psychology. *London*, 1928. 8vo.

Markham (*Sir* C.) Voyages of Pedro Fernandez de Quiros, 1595—1606. 2 vols. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: HAKLUYT SOCIETY.

——— (C. R.) Chinchona Species of New Granada. *Illust.* 1867. 8vo.

——— Memoir on the Indian Surveys. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: INDIA OFFICE.

——— Memorandum on the indigenous Cotton Plant of the Coast of Peru, and proposed introduction into India. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: INDIA OFFICE.

——— Narrative of the Mission of George Bogle to Tibet, and Journey of Thomas' Manning to Lhasa. *Illust.* 1876 and 1879. 8vo.

——— Peru. *Illust.* [*Foreign Countries and British Colonies.*] 1880. 8vo.

——— Peruvian Bark: account of the introduction of Chinchona Cultivation into British India. *Illust.* 1880. 8vo.

——— Report on the Irrigation of Eastern Spain. *Illust.* 8vo.

——— Travels in Peru and India. *Illust.* 1862. 8vo.

——— The Lands of Silence: a history of arctic and antarctic exploration. *Illust. Cambridge*, 1921. 8vo.

Markoff (A. de) Catalogue des Monnaies Arsacides, Subarsacides Sassanides, Dabweihides, etc. *St. Petersburg*, 1889. 8vo.

——— Registre général des Monnaies Orientales. *Illust. St. Petersburg*, 1891. 8vo.

Marmer (H. A.) The Tide. *Illust. London*, 1926. 8vo.

Marriott (J. R.) The Mechanism of the Modern State: a treatise on the science and art of government. Vols. I and II. *Oxford*, 1927. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* John A. R.) How We are Governed. *Illust. London*, 1928. 8vo.

——— (J. A. R.) England since Waterloo. *See* HISTORY OF ENGLAND.

——— English Political Institution. *Oxford*, 1910. 8vo.

——— Economics and Ethics: a treatise on wealth and life. 1923. 8vo.

——— The Eastern Question: an historical study in European diplomacy. *Oxford*, 1917. 8vo.

——— The English Land System: a sketch of its historical evolution in its bearing upon national wealth and national welfare. 1914. 8vo.

Marriott (J. A. R.) The Remaking of Modern Europe. *See* SIX AGES OF EUROPEAN HISTORY.
——— and **Robertson** (C. G.) The Evolution of Prussia: the making of an Empire. *Oxford*, 1915. 8vo.
Marryat (*Captain* F.) Novels. 22 vols. 1896. 8vo—

Children of the New Forest.
Frank Mildmay.
Jacob Faithful.
Japhet in search of a Father.
King's Own.
Little Savage.
Masterman Ready.
Midshipman Easy.
Mission; or Scenes in South Africa.
Monsieur Violet.
Newton Forster.
Olla Podrida.
Pacha of many Tales.
Percival Keene.
Peter Simple. 1903. 8vo.
Phantom Ship.
Poacher.
Poor Jack.
Privateer's Man.
Settlers in Canada.
Snarley-yow, or the Dog Friend.
Valerie.

——— (J.) A History of Pottery and Porcelain, Mediæval and Modern. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1857. 8vo.
Marsden (W.) Dictionary of the Malayan Language. 1812. 4to.
——— Grammar of the Malayan Language. 1812. 4to.
——— Numismata Orientalic illustrata. Oriental Coins, ancient and modern. *See* NUMISMATA ORIENTALIA.
Marseul (S. A. de) Catalogus Coleoptererum Europæ. 8vo.
——— Catalogus des Coléoptéres d' Europe et du Bassin de la Mediterranee en Afrique et en Asie. 2nd ed. *Paris*, 1863. 8vo.
Marsh (C.) Review of some Important Passages in the late Administration of Sir G. H. Barlow, *Bart.*, at Madras. 1813. 8vo.
——— (C. D.) Distribution and Key of the North American Copepods of the Genus Diaptomus, with the Description of a New Species. (*From the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 75, *Art.* 14.) *Washington*, 1929. 8vo.
——— On a collection of Copepoda from Florids with a Description of Diaptomus Floridanus, New Species. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 70.) *Illust. Washington*, 1926. 8vo.
——— Report on a collection of Copepoda made in Hondurasim, by F. J. Dyer. *Illust. Washington*, 1919. 8vo.
———A Synopsis of the Species of Boeckella and Pseu-doboe ckella with a key to the Genera of the Freshwater Centropagidæ. (*Rep. from the Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 64.) *Illust. Washington*, 1924. 8vo.
——— (G. P.) Man and Nature; Physical Geography as modified by Human Action. 1864. 8vo.
——— (H.) Comparative View of the Churches of England and Rome. 2nd ed. 1816. 8vo.
——— Horæ Pelasgicæ. *Cambridge*, 1815. 8vo.
——— (J. E.) Stone Decay and its prevention. *Illust. Oxford*, 1926. 8vo.
———The Origins and the Growth of Chemical Science. *Illust. London*, 1929. 8vo.
——— (O. C.) Dinocerata: a monograph of an Extinct Order of Gigantic Mammals. *Illust. Washington*, 1886. 4to. [*Monographs of the U. S. Geological Survey.*]
See SERIALS, WASHINGTON.

Marshall (A.) Principles of Economics. Vol. I. 1898. 8vo.
——— Elements of Economics of Industry. 3rd ed. 1901. 8vo.
——— Money, Credit and Commerce. 1924. 8vo.
——— Industry and Trade. A study of industrial technique and business organization; and of their influences on the conditions of various classes and nations. 4th ed. 1923. 8vo.
——— (A. M.) The Frog. An Introduction to Anatomy, Histology, and Embryology. *Illust.* 8th ed. 1902. 8vo.
——— Vertebrate Embryology. Text-book. *Illust.* 1893. 8vo.
——— and **Hurst** (C. H.) Junior Course of Practical Zoology. *Illust.* 1887. 8vo.
——— (C. E.) Micro-biology: A Text-book of Micro-organisms—General and Applied. 3rd ed. Revised and enlarged. *Illust.* 1921. 8vo.
——— (F. H. A.) The Physiology of Reproduction. 2nd and revised ed. *Illust.* 1922. 8vo.
——— The Physiology of Reproduction. *Illust.* 1910. 8vo.
——— (G. A. K.) New Curculionidæ from the Malay Archipelago (Coleoptera). *Manila*, 1926. 8vo.
——— Coleoptera: Rhynchophora: Curculionidæ. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo. *See* FAUNA OF BRITISH INDIA.
——— (*Sir* J.) A Guide to Sanchi. *Illust.* *Calcutta*, 1918. 8vo.
——— A Guide to Taxila. *Illust.* *Calcutta*, 1918. 8vo.
——— (G. F. L.) and **De Niceville** (L.) Butterflies of India, Burmah and Ceylon. *Illust.* Vols. I—III. *Calcutta*, 1882—90. 8vo. [*In progress.*]
——— (H.) Ceylon: a general description of the island and its inhabitants; with an historical sketch of the conquest of the colony by the English. 1846. 8vo.
——— (J.) Anatomy for Artists. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1883. 8vo.
——— Outlines of Physiology. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1867. 8vo.
——— (*Sir* J.) Conservation Manual: a handbook for the use of Archæological officers and others entrusted with the care of ancient monuments. *Illust.* 1922. 8vo.
——— (*Sir* John) Excavations at Taxila. The Stupas and Monasteries at Jaulian. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA: ARCH. SUR. OF INDIA MEMOIRS, No. 7.
——— (L. C.) **Wright** (C. N.) and **Field** (J. A.) Materials for the Study of Elementary Economics. 2nd ed. *Chicago*, 1917. 8vo.
——— (P.) Geology of New Zealand. *Illust.* *Wellington*, 1912. 8vo.
——— (W. B.) New Fossil Pearly Freshwater Mussels from Deposits on the Upper Amazon of Peru. (*Rep. from the Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 74, *Art.* 3, *Washington*, 1928.) *Illust.* *Washington*, 1928. 8vo.
——— Microscopic Sculpture of Pearly Freshwater Mussel Shells. (*Rep. from Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 67.) *Illust.* *Washington*, 1925. 8vo.
——— New Species of Mollusks of the Genus Chilina. (*Rep. from the Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 66.) *Illust.* *Washington*, 1924. 8vo.

Marshall (W. B.) New Uruguayan Mollusks of the Genus Corbicula. (*Rep. from the Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 66.) *Illust. Washington,* 1924. 8vo.

——— New Species of Mollusks of the Genus Corbicula from Uruguay and Brazil. (*Rep. from the Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 72). *Illust. Washington,* 1927. 8vo.

———A New Genus and Two New Species of South American Freshwater Mussels. *Illust. Washington,* 1927. 8vo.

——— The Australian Land Shell Thersites Bipartita and its Allies. *Illust. Washington,* 1927. 8vo.

——— New Fossil Land and Freshwater Mollusks from the Reynosa Formation of Texas. (*From the Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 76, *Art.* 1.) *Illust. Washington,* 1929. 8vo.

——— New Freshwater and Marine Bivalve Shells from Brazil and Uruguay. (*Rep. from the Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 74, *Art.* 17, *Washington,* 1928.) *Illust. Washington,* 1928. 8vo.

——— New Land and Freshwater Mollusks from Central and South America. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M.,* Vol. 69.) *Illust. Washington,* 1926. 8vo.

——— Three New Land Shells of the Genus Oreohelix from Arizona. (*Rep. from the Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 76, *Art.* 5.) 1929.

——— (W. E.) Phrenologist amongst the Todas. *Illust.* 1873. 8vo.

——— Travels amongst the Todas. *Illust.* 1873. 8vo.

Marsham (D. J.) Chronicus Canon Ægyptiacus, Ebraicus, Græcus. 1672. 4to.

Marshman (J. C.) Abridgment of the History of India. 1893. 8vo.

——— Brief Survey of History from the Creation to Beginning of the Christian Æra. *Madras,* 1844. 8vo.

——— History of India. 3 vols. 1871–72. 8vo.

——— Life and Times of Carey, Marshman, and Ward, embracing the History of the Serampore Mission. 2 vols. 1859. 8vo.

——— Memoirs of Sir Henry Havelock. 1896. 8vo.

Marten (J. T.) Monograph on the Woollen Fabrics in the Central Provinces. *See* SERIALS, CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Martens (E. von.) Conchologische Mittheilungen als Fortsetzung der Novitates Conchologicæ. Vols. II and III, Parts I and III. *Cassel,* 1881—90. 8vo.

——— (G. F. de) Guide Diplomatique. 3 vols. *Berlin,* 1801. 8vo.

Marti (Oscar Albert.) Economic Causes of the Reformation in England. 1929.

Martialis (M. V.) Epigrammatum Libri XV. By Vincentius Collesso. *Paris,* 1680. 4to.

Martin (A. Ft.) Ethnographic Notes on the Muduvars. 2nd ed. *Madras,* 1907. 8vo.

——— (A. W.) Great Religious Teachers of the East. *Illust. New York,* 1911. 8vo.

——— (E. O.) The Gods of India: a brief description of their history, character and worship. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo.

Martin (F. R.) The Miniature Painting and Painters of Persia, India and Turkey from the 8th to the 18th Century. Vol. I.—Text. Vol. II—Plates. *Illust.* *London,* 1912. 4to.

——— (*Lady.*) On some of Shakespeare's Female Characters. 7th ed. 1904. 8vo. *See* SHAKESPEARE (W.)

——— (L. C.) and **Trubner** (C.) Current Gold and Silver Coins of All Countries. *Illust.* 1863. 8vo.

——— (M.) History, Antiquities, Topography and Statistics of Eastern India. *Illust.* 3 vols. 1838. 8vo—

Vol. I—Behar (Patna city) and Shahabad.

„ II—Bhagulpoor, Goruckpoor and Dinajpoor.

„ III--Puraniya, Rongopoor and Assam.

——— (R.) Lehrbuch der Anthropologie. 3 vols. *Jena,* 1928. 8vo.

——— (R. M.) China: Political, Commercial, and Social. 2 vols. 1847. 8vo.

——— History of the British Colonies. 5 vols. 1834-35. 8vo.

——— History of the Possessions of the Honorable East India Company. [*British Colonial Library.*] 2 vols. 1837—44. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* T.) Life of His Royal Highness the Prince Consort. *Illust.* 5th ed. 5 vols. 1877—80. 8vo.

Martineau (A.) Les Cyclones a la Cote Coromandel. *Illust.* • *Paris,* 1917. 8vo.

——— Dupleix et I' Inde Francaise. 1722--1741. *Paris,* 1920. 8vo.

——— (A.) La Politique De Dupleix D'Pares Sa Lettre A Saunders D 18 Fervier 1752 Et Son Memoire Du 16 October 1753. *Pondicherry,* 1927. 8vo.

——— (A.) Les Origines de Mahe de Malabar. *Paris,* 1917. 8vo.

——— (Harriet.) British Rule in India. 1857. 8vo.

——— (J.) Hours of Thought on Sacred Things. 2 vols. 1896. 8vo.

——— Types of Ethical Theory. [*Clarendon Press Series.*] 3rd ed. 2 vols. *Oxford,* 1889. 8vo.

——— (John.) Life and Correspondence of Sir Bartle Frere. Ed. 2 vols. 1895. 8vo.

Martinez (A. B.) and **Lewandowski** (M.) The Argentine in the Twentieth Century. Translation. 1915. 8vo. [*Modern World Series.*]

Martyn (J. H.) Life and Times of C. W. Katiravepillai. *Jaffna.* 8vo.

——— (T.) and **Lettice** (J.) Antiquities of Herculaneum. Translation. *Illust.* Vol. I, Part 1. 1773. 4to.

Marvin (C.) Marvin's Letters to the "Morning Post". 1888—1890. *With map.* *Allahabad,* 1891. 8vo.

——— (F. S.) Recent Developments in European Thought. 1920. 8vo.

——— The Century of Hope: a sketch of Western Progress from 1815 to the Great War. 2nd ed. *Oxford,* 1919. 8vo.

——— *Ed.* Science and Civilization. 1923. 8vo.

Marvin (F. S.) *Editor.* Progress and History. *Oxford,* 1917. 8vo.
——— The Living Past: a Sketch of Western Progress. 2nd ed. *Oxford,* 1915. 8vo.
——— The Unity of Western Civilization: Essays. *Oxford,* 1915. 8vo.
——— The Modern World—Europe from the French Revolution to the League of Nations. *With maps. London,* 1929. 8vo.
Marzials (*Sir* F. T.) Writings of Victor Hugo. [Great Writers.] 8vo.
Masani (R. P.) Evolution of Local Government in Bombay. 1929. 8vo.
Mascart (E.) and **Joubert** (J.) Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism. Translation. 2 vols. 1883—88. 8vo.
Masch (A. G.) Bibliotheca Sacra post cl. cl. vv Le Long et C. F. Boerneri curas emendata. 2 vols. *Halle,* 1778—83. 4to.
Masefield (J.) Recent Prose. 1924. 8vo.
——— Shakespeare. 1911. 8vo.
See HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.
Maskell (A.) Russian Art and Art Objects found in Russia. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: S. KENSINGTON MUSEUM.
——— (W.) Ivories, ancient and modern.
See SERIALS, LONDON: S. KENSINGTON MUSEUM.
Mason. *See* WOOD MASON.
——— (C. P.) The First and Second Books of Euclid. *See* EUCLID.
——— (F.) Tenasserim. Notes on the Flora, Fauna, Minerals, and Nations of British Burmah and Pegu. *Moulmein,* 1851. 8vo.
——— (Frances) *Edr.* Creation by Evolution. 1928.
——— (F. A.) An Introduction to the Literature of Chemistry. for Senior Students and Research Chemists. *Oxford,* 1925. 8vo.
——— (F) and **Theobald** (W.) Burma, its People and Productions. 2 vols. *Hertford,* 1882–83. 4to.
——— (J.) Treatise on Self-knowledge. 1806. 8vo.
——— Year Book of Facts in Science and Arts for 1878 and 1879–80. 8vo.
——— (J. A.) Use of Tobacco in Mexico and South America. (*Field Museum of Natural History, Leaflet.*) *Illust. Chicago,* 1924. 8vo.
——— (O. T.) Origins of Invention; a study of industry among primitive peoples. *See* CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.
——— Woman's Share in Primitive Culture. *Illust.* 1895. 8vo.
——— (P. H.) and **Bernard** (H. H.) Easy Practical Hebrew Grammar. 2 vols. 1853. 8vo.
——— (P. W.) A Revision of the Insects of the Aphid Genus Amphorophora. (*Rep. from Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 67.) *Illust. Washington,* 1925. 8vo.
——— (W. A.) A History of the Art of Writing. *Illust. New York,* 1920. 8vo.
——— Masonry Bricklaying and Plastering. *Illust,* 1830. 4to.

Maspero (G.) The Dawn of Civilization: Egypt and Chaldea. *Ed.* by A. H. Sayce. *Tr.* by M. L. McClure. 5th ed. *With map. Illust.* 1910. 8vo.
——— The Passing of the Empires, 850 B.C. to 330 B.C. *Ed.* by A. H. Sayce. *Tr.* by M. L. McClure. *With maps. Illust.* 1900. 8vo.
——— The Struggle of the Nations: Egypt, Syria, and Assyria. *Ed.* by A. H. Sayce. *Tr.* by M. L. McClure. 2nd ed. *With map. Illust,* 1910. 8vo.
——— (*Sir* G.) Art in Egypt. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.
——— Egyptian Art: studies. Translation. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.
——— Manual of Egyptian Archæology and Guide to the study of Antiquities in Egypt: for the use of students and travellers. translated and enlarged by A. S. Johns. 6th English ed. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo.
——— Popular Stories of Ancient Egypt. Translation, 1915. 8vo.
Masse (H. J. L. J.) Chats on Old Pewter. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo.
Massee (G.) British Fungus-flora: classified text-book of Mycology. *Illust.* 4 vols 1892—95. 8vo.
——— Text-book of Plant Diseases caused by Cryptogamic Parasites. *Illust.* 1899. 8vo.
Masselin (J. G.) Abrégé de l'Histoire de France. 2 vols. *Paris,* 1836. 8vo.
Massey (G.) A Book of the Beginnings. 2 vols. *Illust.* 1881. 8vo—
Vol. 1—Egyptian Origines in the British Isles.
Vol. 2—Egyptian Origines in the Hebrew, Akkado-Assyrian and Maori.
——— The Natural Genesis, or second part of the Books of Beginnings. 2 vols. *Illust.* 1883. 8vo.
Massingham (H. J.) The Heritage of Man. *London,* 1929. 8vo.
——— (H. W.) Labour and Protection; a series of studies. 1903. 8vo.
Masson (D.) Recent British Philosophy. *London,* 1877. 8vo.
——— (F.) The Brontes. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]
——— Charles Lamb. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]
——— (G.) Mediæval France from the Reign of Hugues Capet to the Beginning of the Sixteenth Century.
See STORY OF THE NATIONS.
——— (R.) Robert Louis Stevenson. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]
——— Wordsworth. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]
Masson-Oursel (P.) Comparative Philosophy. (*Eng. Trans. International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method.*) With an Introduction by F. G. Crookshank. 1926. 8vo.
Master (S.) The Diaries of Streynsham Master, 1675—1880, and other contemporary papers relating thereto. *Ed.* by Sir R. C. Temple. [*Indian Records Series.*] 2 vols. 1911. 8vo.
Masterman (C. F. G.) The Condition of England. 1909. 8vo.
——— (J. H. B.) A History of the British Constitution, 1913. 8vo.
——— The Church of England. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]
——— The Dawn of Midiæval Europe. 476—918.
See SIX AGES OF EUROPEAN HISTORY.

Masters (D.) The Conquest of Disease. *Illust.* 1925. 8vo.
—— (M. T.) Botany for Beginners. *Illust.* 1872. 8vo.
—— Vegetable Teratology; principal deviations from the usual construction of plants. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: RAY SOCIETY.

Masters of Literature. 8vo—
Carlyle. Edited by A. W. Evans. 1909.
Defoe. Edited by J. Masefield. 1909.
Emerson. Edited by G. H. Perris. 1910.
Fielding. Edited by G. Saintsbury. 1909.
Scott. Edited by A. G. Grant. 1909.

Masuda (T.) Japan: its Commercial Development. 8vo.

Mateer (S.) "Land of Charity"; account of Travancore and its people, with especial reference to missionary labour. *Illust.* 1871. 8vo.
—— Native Life in Travancore. *Illust.* 1883. 8vo.

Mather (C.) The Wonders of the Invisible World. *Illust.* 1862. 8vo.

Matheson (G.) Aids to the Study of German Theology. 2nd ed. 1879. 8vo.

Mathew (J.) Eaglehawk and Crow: study of the Australian Aborigines. *Illust.* 1899. 8vo.
—— (W. D.) Evolution of the Horse. *Illust.* *New York,* 1913. 8vo.

Mathews (B.) and **Thorndike** (A. H.) *Editors.* Shakespearian studies. *New York,* 1916. 8vo. *See* SHAKESPEARE (W.)

Mathieu (C.) Para Rubber Cultivation: *Hevea Brasiliensis.* *Illust.* *Paris,* 1909. 4to. [*Manual of the Planter in Malaysia.*]

Mathis (C.) and **Leger** (M.) Recherches de Parasitologie et de Pathologie humaines et animales au Tonkin. *Illust.* *Paris,* 1911. 8vo.

Matthai (J.) Agricultural Co-operation in India: a handbook for students and social workers. *Madras,* 1925. 8vo.
—— Excise and Liquor Control: a study of the excise problem with special reference to the Madras Presidency. *Madras,* 1924. 8vo.
—— Village Government in British India. With a preface by Sidney Webb. 1915. 8vo.

Matthew (P.) Naval Timber and Arboriculture. 1831. 8vo.

Mathew (W. D.) Tertiary Mammalia and Permian Vertebrata. (*Plates only.*) *Illust.* 1915. 4to.

Mathews (J. M.) Laboratory Manual of Dyeing and Textile Chemistry. *New York,* 1909. 8vo.
—— (R. B.) Electricity for Everybody: a popular handbook dealing with the uses of Electricity in home and business. *Illust.* 1909. 8vo.

Mattingly (H.) Coins of the Roman Empire in the British Museum. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

Mattoso (E.) Album do Estado do Para. *Illust.* *Paris,* 1908. Fol.

Maude (A.) The Private Diary of Leo Tolstoy. *Illust.* *London,* 1927. 8vo.
—— Family Views of Tolstoy. *Illust.*

Maude (F. C). Memories of the Mutiny. *Illust.* 3rd ed. 2 vols. 1894. 8vo.
Maudsley (H.) Body and Mind: their connection and mutual influence, specially in reference to mental disorders. [*Gulstonian Lectures.*] 1870. 8vo.
——Body and Will: an essay concerning will in its metaphysical, physiological, and pathological aspects. 1883. 8vo.
—— Physiology and Pathology of Mind. 2nd ed. 1868. 8vo.
—— Physiology of Mind. 1876. 8vo.
—— Responsibility in Mental Disease. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
—— Organic to Human: Psychological and Sociological. 1916. 8vo.
Maulik (S.) Coleoptera. Chrysomelidæ. (*Chrysomelinæ und Halticinæ.*) *See* FAUNA OF BRITISH INDIA INCLUDING CEYLON AND BURMA.
Maunder (A. S. D. and E. W.) The Heavens and their story. *Illust.* 1908. 8vo.
—— (E. W.) Are the Planets Inhabited? 1913. 8vo. [*Harpers Library of Living Thought.*]
—— Indian Eclipse. 1898. *Illust.* [*British Astronomical Association.*] 1899. 8vo.
—— The Total Solar Eclipse, 1900. Report of expeditions organized by the British Astronomical Association. *Illust.* 1901. 8vo.
—— The Science of the Stars. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]
—— Sir William Huggins and Spectrocopic Astronomy. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]
—— (S.) Scientific and Literary Treasury. 1885. 8vo.
—— Treasury of Natural History: popular dictionary of zoology. 1874. 12mo.
Maundevile (*Sir* J.) The Voiage and Travaile which treateth of the Way to Jerusalem and of Marvayles of Inde, with other islands and countries. *Illust.* Reprint from the edition of 1725. 1866. 8vo.
Maurice (C. E.) Bohemia. *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.
—— Life of Frederic William, the Great Elector of Brandenburg. *Illust.* 1926. 8vo.
—— (T.) Elegiac and Historical Poem, Sacred to the Memory of Sir William Jones. 1795. 4to.
—— History of Hindoostan; its arts and sciences as connected with the History of the other great Empires of Asia during the most Ancient Periods of the World. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1795—98. 4to.
—— Indian Antiquities. 4 vols. 1793–94, and 7 vols. 1800. 8vo.
—— Modern History of Hindoostan, commencing at the period of the death of Alexander, and intended to be brought down to the close of the Eighteenth Century. 2 vols. 1802–03. 4to.
Maurtua (V. M.) The Question of the Pacific. Tr. *With map.* 8vo.
Maury (M. F.) Physical Geography of the Sea. 15th ed. 1874. 8vo.
Mavor (J.) The Russian Revolution. *London,* 1928. 8vo.

Mawer (A.) The Vikings. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.
See CAMBRIDGE MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE
Mawson (*Sir* D.) The Home of the Blizzard: being the story of the Australasian Antarctic Expedition, 1911—1914. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1915. 8vo.
Max and **Ferrars** (B.) Burma, 1900. 2nd ed. *With map. Illust.* 1901. 8vo.
Maximus. Dissertationes. Ex recensione J. Davisii. 1744. 4to.
Max Muller. *See* MULLER.
Maxwell (*Sir* H.) Robert the Bruce, and the Struggle for Scottish Independence. *Illust.* 1903. 8vo.
See HEROES OF THE NATIONS.
———Sixty Years A Queen. Story of the reign of Queen Victoria. *Illust.* 4to.
———(J. C.) Matter and Motion: with notes and appendices by Sir J. Larmor. *Illust.* 1920. 8vo.
——— Elementary Treatise on Electricity. Edited by W. Garnett. [*Clarendon Press Series.*] 2nd ed. *Oxford,* 1888. 8vo.
———Matter and Motion. [*Manuals of Elementary Science.*] 1880. 8vo.
———Scientific Papers. Edited by W. D. Niven. 2 vols. *Cambridge,* 1890. 4to.
———Theory of Heat. *See* TEXT-BOOKS OF SCIENCE.
———Treatise on Electricity and Magnetism. 2 vols. *Oxford,* 1873. 8vo.
Maxwell-Lefroy (H.) Indian Insect Life: a Manual of the Insects of the Plains. *Illust. Calcutta,* 1909. 8vo.
———Indian Insect Pests. *Illust. Calcutta,* 1906. 8vo.
———Measures for Avoidance and Extermination of Flies, Mosquitoes, Lice and other Vermin. 2nd ed. 1916. 8vo.
May (*Sir* T. Erskine) Constitutional History of England, 1760—1806, 3 vols. 10th ed. 1891. 8vo.
———Treatise on the Law, Privileges, Proceedings and Usage of Parliament. 7th ed. 1873. 8vo.
———(*Sir* T. Erskine) and **Holland** (F.) Constitutional History of England since the accession of George III. By Sir T. Erskine May (Lord Farnborough). Edited and continued to 1911 by Francis Holland. 3 vols. 1912. 8vo.
Mayamuni. The Mayamata. *See* TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES, NO. LXV.
Maycock (W. P.) Electric Lighting and Power Distribution. *Illust.* Vol. I. 1898. 8vo.
Mayer (A. G.) Medusa of the World. *See* SERIALS, WASHINGTON: CARNEGIE INSTITUTION, PUBLICATION NO. 109.
———Ctenophores of the Atlantic Coast of North America. *See* SERIALS, WASHINGTON: CARNEGIE INSTITUTION, PUBLICATION NO. 162.
———(A. M.) Sound. *See* NATURE SERIES.
———and **Barnard** (C.) Light. *See* NATURE SERIES.
———(J.) Applicability of Gas Light to Madras. *Madras,* 1857. 4to.
———(P.) Caprelliden. *See* FAUNA AND FLORA: GOLF *v.* NEAP.

Mayet (P.) Agricultural Insurance in organic connection with Savings banks. Land Credit and the Commutation of Debts. Translation. 1893. 8vo.
Mayhew (A.) The Education of India. 1926. 8vo.
Maynard (F. P.) Manual of Ophthalmic Operations. *Illust. Calcutta*, 1908. 8vo.
——— and **Prain** (D.) Note on the Botany of the Baluch-Afghan Boundary Commission, 1896. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA: BOTANICAL SURVEY.
Mayne (J. D.) Criminal Law of India. *Madras*, 1896: 1901. 8vo.
———Hints on Confessions and Approvers for the use of the Police. Reprint. *Madras*, 1906. 8vo.
———Treatise on Hindu Law and Usage. *Madras*, 1878. 5th ed., 1892; 6th ed., 7th ed., 1900, 1916; 8vo., 8th ed. Revised and edited by Sir C. Sankaran Nair. *Madras*, 1914. 8vo.
Meyo (*Earl*). Speeches in England and India. *Calcutta*, 1873. 8vo.
———(J. H.) Medals and Decorations of the British Army and Navy. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1897. 8vo.
Mayura. The Sanskrit Poems of Mayura. *Ed.*, with a translation and notes and an introduction, together with the text and translation of Bana's Candisataka, by G. P. Quackenbos. *New York*, 1917. 8vo. [*Columbia University Indo-Iranian Series.*]
Mayurnathan (P. V.) The Flowering plants of Madras City and its immediate neighbourhood. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS: MUSEUM BULLETIN, VOL. II, NEW SERIES. *Illust. Madras*, 1928. 8vo.
Mazelière (M de la). Essai sur l'Evolution de la Civilization Indienne. *Illust.* 2 vols. *Paris*, 1903. 8vo.
Mazumdar (B. C.) Orissa in the Making. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: PUBLICATIONS.
———(K. N.) *See* MODERN INDIAN ARTISTS.
———(N. N.) A History of Education in Ancient India. 1916. 8vo.
M'Cann (H. W.) Report on Dyes and Tans of Bengal. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
McClees (Helen). The Daily Life of the Greeks and Romans. as illustrated in the classical collections. (*The Metropolitan Museum of Art.*) 1928.
M'Clure (R. Le M.) Discovery of the North-West Passage by H.M.S. "Investigator." *Illust. Ed.* by S. Osborn. 2nd ed. 1857. 8vo.
M'Clintock (F. L.) Narrative of the Discovery of the Fate of Sir John Frankin. *Illust.* 1860. 8vo.
Mead (A. D.) A New Principle of Aquiculture and Transportation of Live Fishes. *Illust. Washington*, 1910. 8vo. [*From Bulletin of the United States Bureau of Fisheries.*]
———(C. N.) Peruvian Art.: a help for students of design. *Illust. New York*, 1917. 8vo.
———(C. W.) Old Civilizations of Inca Land (*American Museum of Natural History—Handbook Series, No.* 11.) *With map. Illust. New York*, 1924. 8vo.
———(R. F.) The New Discovery of the Assyrian and Babylonian Alphabet consisting of 22 Signs of Letters. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo.

M'Crindle (J. W.) Ancient India as described by Ktesias the Knidian Translation of the abridgement of his "Indika", by Photios, and of the fragments of that work preserved in other writers. Reprint. 1882. 8vo.

—— Ancient India as described by Megasthenes and Arrian. Translation of the fragments of the Indika of Megasthenes, collected by Dr. Schwanbeck, and of the first part of the Indika of Arrian. Reprint. 1877. 8vo.

—— Ancient India as described by Ptolemy. Translation of the chapters which describe India and Central and Eastern Asia in the treatise on geography written by Klaudios Ptolemaios. 1885. 8vo.

—— Ancient India as described in Classical Literature. 1901. 8vo.

—— Commerce and Navigation of the Erythræan Sea: Translation of the Periplus Maris Erythræi, and Arrian's account of the voyage of Nearkhos from the mouth of the Indus to the head of the Persian Gulf. 1879. 8vo.

—— Invasion of India by Alexander the Great as described by Arrian, Q., Curtius Diodoros, Plutarch, and Justin. *Illust.* 1893. 8vo.

Meagher (A.) The Mass; Conformity of the Church of Rome with Paganism. *Madras*, 1837. 8vo.

——(D. J.) and **Vaughan** (R. E.) Dairy Farming in India: A Practical Manual. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8vo.

Meares (J. W.) Electrical Engineering in India: a Practical Treatise for Civil, Mechanical and Electrical Engineers. *Illust.* *Calcutta*, 1914. 8vo.

Mears (E. G.) Modern Turkey. A Politico-Economic Interpretation, 1908—23 inclusive, with selected chapters by Representative Authorities. *New York*, 1924. 8vo.

Mechanical Properties of Fluids: a collective work. *See* DRYSDALE (C. V.).

Mede (J.) Works. 1677. Fol.

Medhatithi. Manu Smriti Bhashya. *See* MANU.

Medhurst (W. H.) *Tr.* On the true meaning of the word Shin, as exhibited in the quotations adduced under that word in the Chinese Imperial Thesaurus.

Medicus (L.) Kurze Anleitung zur Gewichtsanalyse. *Tubingen*, 1887. 8vo.

Medley (D. J.) A Student's Manual of English Constitutional History. 5th ed. *Oxford*, 1913. 8vo.

——(J. G.) A Year's Campaigning in India, 1857–58. *Illust.* 1858. 8vo.

Medlicot (J. G.) Cotton Handbook for Bengal. Calcutta.

Medlicott (H. B.), **Blanford** (W. T.), **Ball** (V.) and **Mallet** (F. R.) Manual of the Geology of India. *Illust.* 4 vols. and map. *Calcutta*, 1879—87. 8vo.

——Manual of Geology of India: Stratigraphical and Structural Geology. *Illust.* 2nd ed. By R. D. Oldham. *Calcutta*, 1893. 8vo.

——Manual of the Geology of India. Economic Geology. 2nd ed. Part I—Corundum. T. H. Holland. *Calcutta*, 1898. 8vo.

Medway (J.) Memoirs of the Life and Writings of John Pye Smith. 1853. 8vo.
Medlycott (A. E.) India and the Apostle Thomas. *Illust.* 1905. 8vo.
Meek (A.) The Migrations of Fish. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo.
Meer Hassan Ali (Mrs.) Observations on the Mussulmans of India: descriptive of their manners, customs, habits and religious opinions. 2 vols. 1832. 8vo.
Meer Sher Ulee Ufsos. Araish-i-muhfil: history of the Hindu Princes of Dihlee from Joodishtur to Pithoura. From the Khoola-sut-ool-hind and other authorities. *Calcutta,* 1808. 4to.
——Rose Garden of Hindustan. Translation. *Madras,* 1844. 4to.
Meerwarth (A. M.) A Guide to the Collection of Musical Instruments exhibited in the Ethnographical Gallery of the Indian Museum, Calcutta. *Illust. Calcutta,* 1917. 8vo.
Meerza Muhammad Ibraheem. Grammar of the Persian Language. 1841. 8vo.
Meggitt (F. J.) and **Subramanian** (K.) The Tapeworms of Rodents of the Sub-family Marinae, with special reference to those occurring in Rangoon. (*From the Journal of the Burma Research Society, Vol. XVII, Part III.*) 1927. 8vo.
Mehra (H. R.) Cytoplasmic Organs in the Germ Cells and Somatric Cells of Tubifex. (*Rep. from the Allahabad University Studies.*) 1926. 8vo.
Mehta (N. B.) Indian Railways: rates and regulations. *London,* 1927. 8vo.
——(N. C.) Studius in Indian Painting: a survey of some new material ranking from the commencement of the VII Century to Circa 1870, A.D. *Illust. Bombay,* 1926. 8vo.
Meigen (J. W.) Systematische Beschreibung der bekandten Europaischen Zweiflugeligen Insekten. *Illust.* 7 vols. *Halle,* 1851. 8vo.
Meikanda Deva. Sivagnana Botham. Translated with introduction and notes, by J. M. Nallaswami Pillai. *Madras,* 1895. 8vo.
Meiners (C.) Historia Doctrinæ de Vero Deo. 2 vols. *Lemgon,* 1780. 8vo.
Meissner (W.) Porzellan Marken, Vieux Saxe, von 1704—1870, sowie die berühmtesten marken anderer alten fabriken Europas. *Illust. Dresden.* 8vo.
Meldola (R.) Chemistry. 8vo.
See HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.
——Chemistry of Photography. *See* NATURE SERIES.
——Coal and what we get from it: a romance of applied science. *Illust.* 1891. 8vo.
——Evolution, Darwinian and Spencerian: the Herbert Spencer lecture delivered at the Museum, 8th December 1910. *Oxford,* 1910. 8vo.
Meliton. Remains. *See* CURETON (W.).
Mello Leitao (Dr.) Opilioes de Matto-Grosso e Pernambuco. 1928.
——(Dr. C. F. De). Oxyopideos Do Brasil. (*Rep. from Revista Do. Museu Paulista, Tom XVI*) *Sao Paulo,* 1929. 8vo.
——Mimeridoes Do Brasil. (*Rep. from Revista Do Museum Paulista Tom., XVI*). *Sao Paulo* 1929. 8vo.

Mello-Leitao (Dr. C. F.) Arachnideos dé Santa Catharina (Brasil), 1927. 8vo.

———Notas Sobre Opilioneo Laniatores Sul Americanos. 1926. 8vo.

———Novas notas arachnologicas e Hersiliideos da America Tropical. (*Rept. from Bolitim do Museu Nacional, Vol. VI, No.* 3, 1928.) 1928. 8vo.

Mellone (S. H.) and **Drummond** (Margaret). Elements of Psychology. 1907. 8vo.

Mellor (J. W.) A Comprehensive Treatise on Inorganic and Theoritical Chemistry—

Vol. I—H. O. 1927.
„ II—F, Cl., Br., I, Li, Na K, Rb, Cs.
„ III—Cu, Ag, Au, Ca, Sr, Ba. 1928.
„ IV—Ra, and Ac, Families, Be, Mg, Zn Cd. Hg. 1929.
„ V—B, Al, Ga, In, Tl, Sc, Ce, and Rare Earth Metals.
„ —C (Part I) 1924.
„ VI—C (Part II), Si Silicates. 1925.
„ VII—Ti, Zr, Hf ,Th, Ge, Sn, Pb, Inert Gases. 1927.
„ VIII—N, P. 1928.
„ IX—As, Sb, Bi, V, Cb, Ta. 1929.

Melvill (J. C.) and **Standen** (R.) Marine Mollusca of Madras. *See* SERIALS, MANCHESTER.

———(J. C.) and **Sykes** (E. R.) Marine Shells from the Andaman islands. Reprint. 1899. 8vo.

Melville (F. J.) Chats on Postage Stamps. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo.

———All about Postage Stamps. *Illust.* 8vo.

———(L.) and **Hargreaves** (R.) *Ed.* Great French Short Stories. *London,* 1928. 8vo.

Memoire au Conseil, pour le Sieur Dupleix, contre la Compagnie des Indes. Avec les pieces justificatives. *Paris,* 1759. 4to.

Memoirs—

American Academy.
See SERIALS, CAMBRIDGE : MASS.
Asiatic Society of Bengal.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
Department of Agriculture in India.
Geological Survey.
See SERIALS, LONDON.
Geological Survey of India.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
Indian Forest Memoirs.
Indian Museum.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
Museum d'Histoire Naturelle.
See SERIALS, PARIS.
Museum of Comparative Anatomy and Zoology.
See SERIALS, CAMBRIDGE : MASS.
Scientific Memoirs by Medical Officers of the Army of India.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
Scientific Memoirs by Officers of the Medical and Sanitary departments of the Government of India.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
Société Royale des Sciences de Liégè.
See SERIALS, BRUSSELS.

Memoirs of the Archæological Survey of India. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA : ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY.
Memoirs of War in Asia from 1780 to 1784. *See* OFFICER.
Memorandum on some of the Results of Indian Administration during the past fifty years of British Rule in India. Presented to both Houses of Parliament by command of His Majesty. Reprint. *Calcutta*, 1911. 8vo.
Menagius (Æ.) In Diogenem Laertium Observationes et Emendationes. J. Kuhnius. 2 parts. *Amsterdam*, 1708. 4to.
Menander and **Philemon.** Reliquiæ. Edidit Augustus Meineke. *Berlin*, 1823. 8vo.
Mencius. Mind of Mencius or Political Economy founded upon Moral Philosophy : a systematic digest of the doctrines of the Chinese Philosopher. Translation. 1882. 8vo.
See TRÜBNER : ORIENTAL SERIES.
Mendeleeff (D.) Principles of Chemistry. Translation. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1897. 8vo.
Mendenhall (T. C.) A Century of Electricity.
See NATURE SERIES.
Menghin (O.) Neue Steinzeitfunde aus dem Kongostaate und ihre Beziehungen Zum Europaischen. Cāmpignien (*Rep. from Anthropos.*)
——— Die Tumbakultur am Unteren Kongo und der Wesrafrikanische Kultureis. (*Rep. from Anthropos.*)
——— Zur Steinzeit Ostasiens.
Menkel (H. Carlson). Healthful Diet for India. (1927).
Menpes (M.) and Dorothy. The Durbar. *Illust.* 1903. 8vo.
——— (M.) and **Mitton** (G. E.) The People of India. Painted by Mortimer Menpes. With an introduction by G. E. Mitton. 1910. 8vo.
——— (M.) and **Steel** (F.A.) India. *Illust.* 8vo.
Menzel (W.) History of Germany. Translation. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] 3 vols. 1848–49. 8vo.
Menzies (A.) History of Religion.
See UNIVERSITY EXTENSION MANUALS.
——— (A. C. S.) Lord William Beresford, V.C. Some memories of a famous sportsman, soldier and wit. *Illust.* 1917. 8vo.
Mercier (C.) Human Temperaments : studies in character. 2nd ed. 1917. 8vo.
——— (C. A.) Crime and Insanity. 1911. 8vo.
See HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.
——— The Nervous System and the Mind : a treatise on the dynamics of the human organism. 1888. 8vo.
——— Sanity and Insanity.
See CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.
Meredith (G.) Letters. Collected and edited by his son. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1912. 8vo.
——— Works. Surrey edition. 24 vols. 1912. 8vo.
Adventures of Harry Richmond. 2 vols.—

Amazing Marriage.
Beauchamp's Career. 2 vols.
Celt and Saxon.
Diana of the Crossways.

Meredith (G.) Works—*cont.*

Egoist. 2 vols.
Evan Harringtan.
Lord Ormont and his Aminta.
One of our Conquerors.
Ordeal of Richard Feverel.
Poems. 3 vols.
Rhoda Fleming.
Sandra Belloni. 2 vols.
Shaving of Shagpat.
Short Stories.
Tragic Comedians; Essay on Comedy; House on the Bench.
Vittoria. 2 vols.

——— (H. O.) Outlines of the Economic History of England, a study in social development. 8vo.

Merewether (F. H. S.) Tour through the Famine Districts of India. *Illust.* 1898. 8vo.

——— (J. W. B.) and **Smith** (*Sir* F. E.) The Indian Corps in France. *Illust.* 1898. 8vo.

Merivale (J. H.) Notes and Formulæ for Mining Students. 4th ed. 1897. 8vo.

Merrifield (C. W.) Technical Arithmetic and Mensuration. *See* TEXT-BOOKS OF SCIENCE.

Merrill (G.P.) A Newly Found Meteoric Stone reported by W. B. Lang from Peck's springi Mdland County, Texas. (*From the Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 75, *Art.* 16.) *Illust. Washington,* 1929. 8vo.

——— A Stony Meteorite from Forksville Mecklenburg county Virginia. *Illust. Washington,* 1927. 8vo.

——— On Newly Discovered Meteoric Irons from the Wallapai (Hualapai) Indian Reservation Arizona. (*Rep. from Pro. of the U.S.N.M.*) 1927. *Illust.* 8vo.

——— A New Meteoric Stone from Baldwyn, Mississippi. (*Rep. from Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 67.) *Illust. Washington,* 1925. 8vo.

——— Notes on the Meteoric Stone of Colby, Wisconsin. (*Rep. from Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 67.) *Illust. Washington,* 1925. 8vo.

——— Heretofore Underscribed Meteoric Irons from (1) Bolivia, South America, (2) Western Arkansas, and (3) Seneca. (*Rep. from the Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 72). *Illust. Washington,* 1927. 8vo.

——— A Recently found Iron Meteorite from Oakley, Idaho. (*Rep. from the Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 71.) *Illust. Washington,* 1927. 8vo.

——— Concerning the Origin of the Metal in Meteorites. (*Rep. from the Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 73.) *Illust. Washington.* 1928. 8vo.

——— (S.) East of the Jordan. *Illust.* 1881. 8vo.

Merz (J. T.) History of European Thought in the Nineteenth Century. Part I. Scientific Thought. Vol. I—Third unaltered edition. 1907. Vol. II—(Second unaltered edition.) 1912. Part II—Philosophic Thought. Vol. III. 1912. 8vo.
Leibniz. [*Blackwood's Philosophical Classics.*] 1884. 8vo.

——— (J. T.) History of European Thought in the Nineteenth Century. Vol. IV—Philosophical Thought (*concluded.*) 1914. 8vo.

Merz (J. T.) Religion and Science. A philosophical essay. 1915. 8vo.
——— (M.E.S. and K.R.S.) Sir Joseph Wilson Swan, F.R.S. A memoir. 1929.
Messel (R.P.) This Film Business. *London.* 1928. 8vo.
Messrschmidt (L.) The Hittites. *See* ANCIENT EAST.
Meston (J.) *Lord Meston.* India at the Crossways. *Cambridge,* 1920. 8vo.
Metcalf (H.) The Chestnut Bark Disease. (*Form Year Book of Dep. of Agr. for* 1912.) *Illust. Washington,* 1913. 8vo.
——— (M. M.) The Origin and Distribution of the Anura. (*Reprint from the American Naturalist, Vol. LVII.*) *With maps.* 1923. 8vo.
Metcalfe (C. T.) Two Native Narratives of the Mutiny in Delhi. Translation. 1898. 8vo.
Metchnikoff (E.) Etudes sur la Nature Humaine. *Illust.* 2nd ed. *Paris,* 1904. 8vo.
——— Immunity in Infective Diseases. Translation. *Cambridge,* 1905. 8vo.
——— The Nature of Man: studies in optimistic philosophy. *Translation.* 1903. 8vo.
——— The Prolongation of Life: optimistic studies. Translation. 1907. 8vo.
——— (O.) Life of Ellie Metchnikoff, 1845—1916. *Illust.* 1921. 8vo.
Meteorology, Modern. Lectures delivered under the auspices of the Meteorological Society in 1878. *Illust.* 1879. 8vo.
Metin (A.) L'Inde d'Aujourd' hui: Etude Sociale. *Paris,* 1903. 8vo.
The Metropolitan Museum of Art (Publications), McClees (Helen.) The Daily Life of the Greeks and Romans. 1928.
Metz (F.) *Editor.* The Tribes inhabiting the Neilgherry hills; their social customs and religious rites. 2nd ed. *Mangalore,* 1864. 12mo.
Meuselid (I. G.) Bibliotheca Historica. 11 vols. *Leipzig,* 1782—1802. 8vo.
Mew (J.) Traditional Aspects of Hell (Ancient and Modern). *Illust.* 1903. 8vo.
Meyen (F. J. F.) Geography of Plants. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: RAY SOCIETY.
Meyer (A. B.) Studies of the Museums and Kindred Insts. of New York City, Albany, Buffalo, and Chicago, with Notes on some European Insts. (*From the Report of the U.S.N.M. for* 1903.) *Illust. Washington,* 1905. 8vo.
——— (A. B.) Distribution of the Negritos in the Philippine Islands and elsewhere. *Dresden,* 1899. 8vo.
——— Uber Museen des Ostens der Vereinigten Staaten von Nord Amerika. Reise-studien. *Illust. Berlin.* Parts I and II. 4to.
——— (G. H. Von). Organs of Speech. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
——— (*Sir* W.) Lecture, 1928, Madras University. *See* SARKAR (J.)

Meysey-Thompson (E. C.) India of To-day. 1913. 8vo.
Miall (L. C.) The Early Naturalists, their lives and work (1530—1789). 1912. 8vo.
—— House, Garden and Field: a collection of short nature studies. *Illust.* 1905. 8vo.
—— Injurious and Useful Insects: introduction to the study of Economic entomology. *Illust.* 1902. 8vo.
—— Natural History of Aquatic Insects. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.
—— Round the Year: series of short nature studies. *Illust.* 1898. 8vo.
—— (L. C.) and **Greenwood** (F.) Anatomy of the Indian Elephant. *Illust.* 1878. 8vo.
Michæl (A. D.) British Oribatidæ. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: RAY SOCIETY.
—— (W. H.), **Corfield** (W. H.) and **Wanklyn** (J. A.) Manual of Public Health. 1874. 8vo.
Michælis (A.) A Century of Archæological Discoveries. Translation. With a preface by P. Gardner. *Illust.* 1908. 8vo.
—— (J. D.) Spicileium Geographiæ Hebraæorum exteræ post Bochartum. Pars prima. *Gottingen*, 1769. 4to.
Michælis le Quien (R. P. F.) Oriens Christianus in Quatuor Patriarchatus digestus. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1740. 4to.
Michælsen (W.) Polychæten von Ceylon. (*Jahrbuch der Hamburgischen Wissenschaftischen Anstalten, IX*-2.) *Illust. Hamburg*, 1892. 8vo.
—— (W.) Die Oligochaten des inneren Ostafrikas und ihre geographischen beziehungen (Deutschen-Zentral-Afrika-Expedition, 1907—1908). *Illust. Leipzig*, 1910. 8vo.
Michaud (J.) Histoire des Progrès et de la Chûte de l' Empire de Mysore sous les Regnes d' Hyder-Aly et Tippoo-Saib. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1801. 8vo.
Michelet (J.) Historical view of the French Revolution. Translation. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] 1864. 8vo.
—— La Sorciere: the Witch of the Middle Ages. Translated by L. J. Trotter. 1863. 8vo.
—— (Jules.) The Bird. *Illust.* 1876. 8vo.
Michell (*Sir* L.) Life and Times of the Rt. Hon. Cecil John Rhodes, 1853—1902. *Illust.* New edition. 1912. 8vo.
Michels (R.) Political Parties: a sociological study of the oligarchical tendencies of modern democracy. Translation. 1915. 8vo.
Middelberg (E.) Geologische-en Technische Aanteekeningen over de Goudindustrie in Suriname. *Illust. Amsterdam*, 1908. 4to.
Middlemiss (C. S.) Provisional Index of Minerals of the Madras Presidency. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.
—— Report on the Magnesite areas near Salem, and on some Corundum Localities in the Salem and Coimbatore districts. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.
—— Report on Trial Excavations for Corundum near Palakod, Salem district. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.
—— Supplementary Report on some Corundum Localities in the Salem district. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.
Miers (E. J.) Brachyura. *See* CHALLENGER.
—— Crustacea. *See* ALERT.

Miers (H.) A Report on the Public Museums of the British Isles (Other than the National Museums). *Illust. Edinburgh*, 1928. 8vo.

——— (H. A.) Mineralogy: an introduction to the scientific study of Minerals. *Illust.* 1902. 8vo.

Mignet (.) History of the French Revolution. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] 8vo.

Milburn (W.) Oriental Commerce, containing a geographical description of the principal places in the East Indies, China and Japan, with their produce, manufactures, and trade, including the coasting or country trade from port to port; also the rise and progress of the trade, of the various European nations with the eastern world, particularly that of the English East India Company, from the discovery of the passage round the Cape of Good Hope to the present period; with an account of the Company's establishments, revenue, debts, assets, etc., at home and abroad. 2 vols. 1813. Fol.

——— Oriental Commerce: or the East India Trader's Complete guide. 2nd ed. 1825. 8vo.

Miles (A. H.) and **Pattle** (A. J.) Fifty-two Stories of the Indian Mutiny, and the Men who saved India. *Illust.* 1895. 8vo.

Miles (E.) The Power of Concentration: how to acquire it. 1908. 8vo.

——— (W.) History of Hydur Naik. Translation. 1842. 8vo.

——— History of the Reign of Tipú Sultán. Translation. 1864. 8vo.

Milham (W. I.) Time and Time-keepers, including the History, Construction, Care, and Accuracy of Clocks and Watches. *Illust. New York*, 1923. 8vo.

Mill (H. R.) Realm of Nature; Outline of Physiography. *See* UNIVERSITY EXTENSION MANUAL.

——— The Life of Sir Ernest Shackleton. *With maps. Illust.* 1923. 8vo.

——— (J.) History of British India. 3 vols., 1817, 4to; 2nd ed., 6 vols., 1820; 3rd ed., 6 vols., 1826. 8vo.

——— (J. S.) Auguste Comte and Positivism. 4th ed. 1891. 8vo.

——— Autobiography. 6th ed. 1879. 8vo.

——— Considerations on Representative Government. 1890. 8vo.

——— Dissertations and Discussions, political, philosophical, and historical. 4 vols. 1867—75. 8vo.

——— Early Essays. 1897. 8vo.

——— Examination of Sir William Hamilton's Philosophy. 6th ed. 1889. 8vo.

——— Letters. Edited, with an introduction, by H. S. R. Elliot. With a note on Mill's private life, by Mary Taylor. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1910. 8vo.

——— Nature, the Utility of Religion and Theism. 3rd ed. 1885. 8vo.

——— On Liberty. [*People's Edition.*] 1892. 8vo.

——— Principles of Political Economy. 1892. 8vo.

——— Do. do. *See* LUBBOCK.

——— Subjection of Women. 3rd ed. 1870. 8vo.

——— System of Logic, ratiocinative and inductive. 1893. 8vo.

——— Utilitarianism. 9th ed. 1885. 8vo.

Millar (J. H.) The Mid-Eighteenth Century.
See PERIODS OF EUROPEAN LITERATURE.

Miller (E.) Types of Mind and Body. *Illust. London*, 1926. 8vo.

——— (F.) Art Crafts for Amateurs. *Illust.* 1901. 8vo.

——— (G.) Observations on the Doctrines of Christianity in reference to Arianism. 1825. 8vo.

——— (Jr. G. S.) A Pollack Whale from Florida presented to the National Museum by the Miami Aquarium Association. (*Rep. from Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 66.) *Illust. Washington*, 1924. 8vo.

——— (G. S.) A Second Instance of the Development of Rodent —Like Incisors in an Artiodactyl. (*Rep. from the Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 66.) *Illust. Washington*, 1924. 8vo.

——— Some Hitherto Unpublished Photographs and Measurements of the Blue Whale. (*Rep. from the Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 66.) *Washington*, 1924. 8vo.

——— A Pollack Whale from Florida presented to the National Museum by the Miami Aquarium Association. (*Rep. from the Pro. of the U.S.N.M.*) *Illust. Washington*, 1924. 8vo.

——— The Gums of the Porpoise Phoconoides Dalli (True). (*Rep. from the Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 74, *Art.* 26.) *Washington*, 1929.

——— (H. C.) The Psychology of Alcoholism. Lectures delivered at the Summer School of the Friends' Temperance Union, July 10th—12th, 1915. *London*, 1915. 8vo.

——— (C. H. Crichtory.) The New Psychology and the Preacher. 1929.

——— Do. do. Teacher. 1929.

——— Do. do. Parent. 1927.

——— (J.) Bampton Lectures. *Oxford*, 1819. 8vo.

——— (N.) The Child in Primitive Society. (*Library of Educational Psychology.*) *London*, 1928. 8vo.

——— (W.) The Balkans, Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia, and Montenegro. *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.

——— Mediæval Rome from Hildebrand to Clement VIII.
See STORY OF THE NATIONS.

——— Madras Christian College. Short account of its history and influence. *Edinburgh*, 1905. 8vo.

——— Shakespeare's Chart of Life : studies of King Lear, Macbeth, Hamlet and Othello. *See* SHAKESPEARE.

——— and **Raghunatha Mesra**. Oriya Dictionary. *Cuttack*, 1868. 8vo.

——— (W.) The Ottoman Empire and its Successors, 1801—1927. [*Cambridge Historical Series.*] 1927.

——— (W. A.) Elements of Chemistry, theoretical and practical. *Illust.* Part I, 6th ed., 1877; Part II, 5th ed. 1874. 8vo.

——— Introduction to the Study of Inorganic Chemistry.
See TEXT-BOOKS OF SCIENCE.

Millet (J. F.) Italian Renaissance Sculpture Paintings and Pastels. *Illust. Boston*, 1918. 8vo.

——— (M. W.) Jungle Sport in Ceylon : from Elephant to Snipe. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo.

Millies (H. C.) Recherches Sur les Monnaies des Indigenes de l' Archipel Indien, et de la Péninsule Malaie. *Illust. La Haye*, 1871. 4to.

Mills (C.) History of Muhammadanism. 1817. 8vo.
——— (J.) Indian Stockowner's Manual. Tamil Translation. *Madras*, 1885. 8vo.
——— Plain Hints on Diseases of Cattle in India. *Madras*, 1883. 8vo.
——— Treatment of Cattle Diseases. Translation from the Tamil. *Madras*, 1885. 8vo.
——— (J. P.) The Lhota Nagas. *With maps. Illust.* 1922. 8vo.
——— (J. S.) The Panama Canal: a history and description of the enterprise. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.
——— The Press and Communications of the British Empire. *See* BRITISH EMPIRE (THE): A SURVEY, VOL. VI.
Milman (H. H.) History of Latin Christianity, including that of the Popes to the Pontificate of Nicolas V. 2nd ed. 6 vols. 1857. 8vo.
Miln (L. J.) Wooings and Weddings in many climes. *Illust.* 1901. 8vo.
Milne (J.) Earthquakes and other Earth Movements. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
——— Seismology. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
——— (J. G.) History of Egypt under Roman Rule. *Illust.* 1898. 8vo.
——— (J. J.) Companion to the Weekly Problem Papers. *Illust. London*, 1888. 8vo.
Milne Edwards. *See* EDWARDS.
Milner (J.) Works. Revised and corrected by the Rev. J. Milner. 1810. 8vo—
Vols. I—V—History of the Life of Christ.
" VI—VII—Practical Sermons.
Vol. VIII—Tracts and Essays.
——— (*Lord*). The Nation and the Empire: being a collection of speeches and addresses. With an introduction. 1913. 8vo.
Milnes (N.) The Economics of Wages and Labour. *London*, 1926. 8vo.
Milton (J.) Poetical Works. Edited by H. J. Todd. 3rd ed. Vols. I, III to VI. 1826. 8vo. *See* also LUBBOCK.
———Poetical Works. Edited with memoir, introductions, notes, and an essay on Milton's English and versification, by David Masson. Reprinted. 3 vols. 1910. 8vo—
Vol. I—The minor poems.
" II—Paradise Lost.
" III—Paradise Regained and Samson Agonistes.
Mimamsa Slokavartika. *See* TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES, NO. XCIX.
Minchin (E. A.) Introduction to the study of the Protozoa. With special reference to the parasitic forms. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.
——— (J. G. C.) Our Public Schools: their influence on English history. 1901. 8vo.
Miner (R. W.) A plan for an Educational Exhibit of Fishes. *Illust. Washington*, 1910. 8vo. [*From Bulletin of the United States Bureau of Fisheries.*]
Minkowski (H.) The Principle of Relativity. *See* EINSTEIN (A.)
Minot (C. S.) Modern Problems of Biology: lectures delivered at the University of Jena, December, 1912. *Illust. Philadelphia*, 1913. 8vo.

Minot (C. S.) The Problem of Age, Growth and Death. *Illust.* 1908. 8vo.
See PROGRESSIVE SCIENCE SERIES.
Minto (*Earl of*). Lord Minto in India. Life and Letters from 1807 to 1814. 1880. 8vo.
——— (John) Reference Books—a classified and annotated guide to the principal works of reference. (1929.)
——— (W.) Characteristics of English Poets from Chaucer to Shirley. 2nd ed. 1885. 8vo.
——— Logic, inductive and deductive.
See UNIVERSITY EXTENSION MANUAL.
M'Intosh (W. C.) On the Annelida of the "Porcupine" Expeditions of 1869 and 1870. (*Tran. Zool. Soc., Vol.* 9, *pt.* 7.) *Illust.* 1876. 4to.
Mionnet (T. E.) Atlas de Geographie Numismatique: dressé par A. H. Dufour. *Paris*, 1838. 4to.
Miot (A. F.) Histoire d'Hérodote et Vie d'Homére. 3 vols. *Paris*, 1822. 8vo.
Mir Aman Dehlawi. Ganji-i-khúbi. Translation of the Persian Akhlaq-i-mohsini (Ethics). *Calcutta*, 1262 A.H. 8vo.
Mir Bahadur Ali Husaini. Akhláq-i-hindi. Moral Stories. Translation of the Mufarri-ul-gutub. *Madras*, 1261 A.H. 8vo.
Mir Munshi Sultan Mahomed Khan. Life of Abdur Rahman, Amir of Afghanistan. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1900. 8vo.
Mir Tuqee. Kulliyât Poetical Works. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1226 A.H. 4to.
Miraz Abdul Quadir Bedil. Raq'at-i-mirza Bédil. Letters of Bédil. *Madras*, 1266 A.H. 8vo.
Mirsky (Prince D. S.) Contemporary Russian Literature. 1881—1925, 1926. 8vo.
Mirza Cazim Ali Jawan. Bárah-mása: poetical description of the year in Hindustani. *Calcutta*, 1812. 8vo.
Mirza Muhammad Haidar Dughlat. Tarikh-i-Rashidi: history of the Moghuls of Central Asia. Translation by E. D. Rose, edited by N. Elias. 1895. 8vo.
Mirza Rajjab Ali Beig Surur Lucknawi. Fisána-i-ajáib ba-taswír. Romance. *Lucknow*, 1283 A.H. 4to.
Misra Jaganatha. Aryasampradayapradarsaka Gáyathree Bashyam. Hindi Commentary. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1898. 8vo.
Mistri (R. H.) Zoroaster and Zoroastrinism. *Bombay*, 1906. 8vo.
Mitchel (O. M.) The Planetary and Stellar Worlds: a popular exposition of the great discoveries and theories of modern astronomy. *London*, 1852. 8vo.
Mitchell (A.) The Past in the Present: What is civilization? *Illust.* 1880. 8vo.
——— (C. A.) Edible Oils and Fats. (*Monographs of Industrial Chemistry.*) *Illust.* 1918. 8vo.
——— and **Prideaux** (R. M.) Fibres used in Textile and allied industries. *Illust.* 1910. 8vo.
——— (H. H.) and **Hamilton** (T. S.) The Biochemistry of the Amino acids. (*American Chemical Society Monograph Series.*) *Illust.* *New York*, 1929. 8vo.
——— (J.) Manual of Practical Assaying. *Illust.* 5th ed. 1881. 8vo.

Mitchell (J. M.) The Great Religions of India. 1905. 8vo.
——— Hinduism, past and present. 2nd ed. 1897. 8vo.
——— (J. M.) The Herring: Its natural history and national importance. *Illust.* 1864. 8vo.
——— (L.) Religion in the Heavens, or Mythology Unveiled. 1881. 8vo.
——— (*Mrs.* M.) In Southern India: a visit to some of the chief Mission Stations in the Madras Presidency. *Illust.* 1885. 8vo.
——— Sketches of Life and Travel in India. 1876. 8vo.
——— (P. C.) The Childhood of Animals. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.
——— Centenary History of the Zoological Society of London. *Illust. London,* 1929. 8vo.
——— Evolution and the War. 1915. 8vo.
——— (S. A.) and **Abbot** (C. G.) The Fundamentals of Astronomy. *Illust. London,* 1927. 8vo.
——— (S. A.) Eclipses of the Sun. *Illust. New York,* 1923. 8vo.
——— (T.) Rudimentary Manual of Architecture. *Illust.* 1870. 8vo.

Mitford (Mary Russell). Recollections of a Literary Life: and selections from my favourite poets and prose writers. 1883. 8vo.
——— (W.) History of Greece. 10 vols. 1814—1821; and 8 vols. 1829. 8vo.

Mitra (P.) Prehistoric India: its place in the World's Cultures. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: PUBLICATIONS.
——— (Râjendralâla.) The Antiquities of Orissa. *Illust.* Vol. I. *Calcutta,* 1875. Fol. Vol. II. *Calcutta,* 1880. Fol.
——— Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of His Highness the Maharaja of Bikâner. *Calcutta,* 1880. 8vo.
——— Indo-Aryans. Contributions towards the Elucidation of their Ancient and Mediæval History. 2 vols. 1881. 8vo.
——— Notices of Sanskrit Manuscripts. Vols. II–III (incomplete). Vols. IV—XI. *Calcutta,* 1872—95. 8vo.
——— (S. C.) and **Ghosh** (D. N.) Pratap Singh, or a memoir of the Great Maharana of Mewar. *Illust. Calcutta,* 1928. 8vo.
——— (Sarat Chandra). Biographical Sketches of Indian Antiquarians. Reprint. Nos. I—III. 8vo. *No. IV.* Reprint. *Calcutta.* 8vo.
——— Broadley Sculptures in the Indian Museum. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA: INDIAN MUSEUM.
——— Ceremonies for producing Rain. Reprint. 8vo.
——— Ceremonies performed by the Kabirpanthi Mahants of the Saran District on their initiation as Chelas, and on their succession to the Mahantship. Reprint. 8vo.
——— Indian Folk-beliefs about the Tiger. Reprint. Parts I and III. 8vo.
——— The Indian Folk-beliefs about the Tiger, Parts I and II, and the Oriental Custom of Life-giving Charity. Reprint. *Bombay,* 1908. 8vo.
——— Management of Animals in the Calcutta Zoological Gardens. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

Mitra (Sarat Chandra.) New Reptile House in the Calcutta Zoological Gardens. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
——— North Indian Folk-lore about Thieves and Robbers. Reprint. *Calcutta*, 1895. Pamphlet.
——— Note on Clay-eating as a racial characteristic. Reprint. 1905. 8vo.
——— Note on the Sword-blade Vow, and Bihári folk tales of the "Mann und Fuchs" type. Reprint. 1902. 8vo.
——— Notes on the Chowk Chándá and the Panchami Vrata. Reprint. 8vo.
——— Notes on the Kayasths of Behar. 8vo.
——— Notes on Rain-compelling and Rain-stopping Charms. Reprint. 1905. 8vo.
——— Notes on two Behari Pastimes. Reprint. 8vo.
——— On some Behari Customs and Practices. Reprint. 8vo.
——— On some Bihari Modes of Trial by Ordeal. Reprint. *Calcutta.* 8vo.
——— On the Bihári custom of placing Expiations on the Cross-ways. Reprint. 1905. 8vo.
——— Some Bihari Amulets. *Illust.* 8vo.
——— Some Superstitions prevalent in Bengal. Reprint. 8vo.
——— Some Superstitions regarding Drowning and Drowned Persons. Reprint. 8vo.
——— Vestiges of Moon-worship in Behar and Bengal. Reprint. 8vo.
——— Wild Boy and a Wild Girl. Reprint. 8vo.
——— (Subal Chandra). Iswar Chandra Vidyasagar: story of his life and work. *Calcutta*, 1902. 8vo.
——— (S. M.) Indian Problems. 1908. 8vo.
Mitter (D. M.) *See* DWARAKA NATH MITTER.
Mitton (G. E.) Austria-Hungry. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.
——— The Lost Cities of Ceylon. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo.
Mitzakis (M) The Oil Encyclopædia. 1922. 8vo.
Mivart (St. G.) The Cat. Introduction to the study of back-boned animals. *Illust.* 1881. 8vo.
——— The Common Frog. *See* NATURE SERIES.
——— Genesis of Species. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1871. 8vo.
——— Ground-work of Science: a study of Epistemology. *See* PROGRESSIVE SCIENCE SERIES.
——— Lessons in Elementary Anatomy. *Illust.* 1873. 8vo.
——— Man and Apes: structural resemblances and differences. *Illust.* 1873. 8vo.
——— Monograph of the Canidæ. *Illust.* 1890. 4to.
——— Nature and Thought: introduction to Natural Philosophy. 1882. 8vo.
——— (St. G.) Types of Animal Life. *Illust.* 1894. 8vo.
Miyamori (A.) Tales from Old Japanese Dramas. Revised by S. Hughes. *Illust.* *New York*, 1915. 8vo.
Miyan Muhammad Ibrahim. Anwari-i-suhéli. Moral Tales. 2 vols.
M'Kendrick (J. G.) Outlines of Physiology. 1878. 8vo.
——— Principles of Physiology. 8vo.
See HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

M'Kendrick (J. G.) and **Snodgrass** (W.) Physiology of the Senses. *See* UNIVERSITY EXTENSION MANUAL.

M. M. D. L. T. The History of Ayder Ali Khan, Nabob Bahader: or, new memoirs concerning the *East Indies.* With historical notes. 1784. 8vo.

——— History of Hyder Shah and Tippoo Sultan: revised by his Highness Prince Gholam Mohammed, son of Tippoo. 1855. 8vo.

Mockler-Ferryman (A. F.) Annals of Sandhurst: chronicle of the Royal Military College. *Illust.* 1900. 8vo.

Modern Business Practice: a comprehensive practical guide and work of reference for office, warehouse, exchange and market. Prepared by many specialists under the editorship of F. W. Raffety. *Illust.* 8 vols. 1914. 8vo.

Modern Cyclopædia of Universal Information (The). *See* ANNANDALE, C.

Modern English Essays. 1870–1920. *Ed.* by Ernest Rhys. 8vo.
Vols. 1–3. Reprint. 1923.
„ 4–5. „ 1922.

Modern Indian Artists. *Illust. Calcutta,* 1923. 8vo—
Vol. I—Khsitindra Nath Muzumdar, by Gangoly (O. C.)
——— Vol. II—Asit Kumar Haldar. By J. H. Cousins. With Annotations on the Plates by Ordhendra Coomar Gangoly. *Calcutta.* 4to.

Modern Science Series—
Ball (Sir R. S.) Cause of an Ice Age.
Flower (Sir W. H.) The Horse: a study in natural history.
Glazebrook (R. T.) Laws and Properties of Matter.
Gomme (G. L.) Ethnology in Folklore.
Hickson (S. J.) Faunna of the Deep Sea.
Ward (H. M.) The Oak: popular introduction to forest botany.

Modern World Series—
See ALEXINSKY (G). Modern Russia.
„ DAWSON (W. H.) The Evolution of Modern Germany.
„ MARTINEZ (A. B.) and LEWANDOWSKI (M.) The Argentine in the Twentieth Century.
„ SCHOLEFIELD (G. H.) New Zealand in Evolution.
„ CABOTON (A.) Java, Sumatra and the other islands of the Dutch East Indies.
„ DANTREMER (J.) Burma under British rule.
„ LONGFORD (J. H.) Story of Korea.

Modern World (The)—
Vol. I—Ireland. By S. Gwynn. 1924. 8vo.
Vol. II—Germany. By G. P. Gooch. 1925. 8vo.
Vol. III—Norway. By G. G. Hardy. 1925. 8vo.
Vol. IV—Russia. By N. Makeev and V. O'hara. 1925. 8vo.
Vol. V—India. By Sir V. Chirol. 1926. 8vo.

Modern World Series—
Turkey by Toynbee (A. J.) and Kirkwood (K. P.) *London,* 1926. 8vo.
Egypt by Young (G.) *London,* 1927. 8vo.
France (Vol. VII) by Huddleston (S.) 1926. 8vo.

The Modern Teachers' Series. Ed. by Bagley (William C).
Finney (Ross L.) A Sociological Philosophy of Education. 1929.

Modern Travel Series—
See DAVIDSON (A. M. C.) Present Day Japan.
„ LITTLE (A.) In the Land of the Blue Gown.

Modi (*Shams-ul-ulma, J. J.*) *See* JIVANJI JAMSHEDJI MODI.

——— (J. J.) Anthropological Papers (mostly on Parsee subjects) read before the Anthropological Society of Bombay. *Bombay*, 1911. 8vo.

Mody (H. P.) The Political Future of India: a study of the aspirations of Educated Indians. A Prize Essay. With two other essays commended by the Adjudicators. 1908. 8vo.

——— (H. P.) Sir Pherozeshah Mehta: a Political Biography. 2 vols. *Illust. Bombay*, 1921. 8vo.

Moegling (H.) Coorg Memoirs: account of Coorg and the Coorg Mission. *Bangalore*, 1855. 8vo.

Moerman (T.) Ramie (Rhea): its description, mode of cultivation, and method of disintegration and cleaning the fibre. 1874. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

Moffat (J.) George Meredith: a primer to the novels. 1909. 8vo.

——— (J. S.) Lives of Robert and Mary Moffatt. 1885. 8vo.

——— (R.) Missionary Labours and Scenes in Southern Africa. *Illust.* 1846. 8vo. *With* WILLIAMS (J.) Missionary Enterprises.

Moggridge (J. T.) Harvesting Ants and Trap-door Spiders. *Illust.* 1873. 8vo.

——— Harvesting Ants and Trap-door Spiders. Supplement by O. Pickard-Cambridge. 1874. 8vo.

Mohammad Habib. *See* HABIB.

Mohi (K. E.) Breve fra Indien. *Illust. Copenhagen*, 1840. 8vo.

Mohideen Sherif (*Khan Bahadur*). Materia Medica of Madras. Vol. I. 1891. 8vo.

——— Supplement to the Pharmacopœia of India with explanatory and descriptive remarks, etc., in fourteen languages. *Madras*, 1869. 8vo.

Mohindronauth Mookerjee. Memoir of Onoocool Chunder Mookerjee. 6th ed. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8vo.

Mohini Mohan Chatterji. Indian Spirituality; or the Travels and Teachings of Sivanarayan. 1907. 8vo.

Moitessier (A.) La Lumiére. *Illust.* [*Bibliotheque des Merveilles.*] *Paris*, 1876. 8vo.

Molchand, Munshi. Quissa-i-khosrowáni' ajam. Translation of Persian Sháh Námá in verse. *Madras*, 1262 A.H. 8vo.

Molesworth (J. T.) Dictionary, Márathí and English. 2nd ed. *Bombay*, 1857. 4to.

Moliere (J. B. P.) Œuvres. *See* LUBBOCK.

Moll (A.) Hypnotism. *See* CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.

Mollett (J. W.) Illustrated Dictionary of Words used in Art and Archæology. 1883. 8vo.

Mollison (J.) Text-book on Indian Agriculture. *Illust.* 3 vols. *Bombay*, 1901. 8vo.

Molloy (F.) Victoria Regina: Her Court and Her subjects, from Her accession to the death of the Prince Consort. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1908. 8vo.

Mollusca. Tabular view: *Plates.*

Molony (J. C.) A Book of South India. *Illust.* 1926. 8vo.

Mommsen (T.) History of Rome. Translated with the sanction of the author, by W. P. Dixon. New edition, revised throughout and embodying recent additions. 5 vols. 1908. 8vo.

——— The Provinces of the Roman Empire from Caesar to Diocletian. Translation. Reprinted. 2 vols. 1909. 8vo.

Monaham (F. J.) The Early History of Bengal. *With maps. Illust.* 1925. 8vo.

Monck (W. H. S.) Sir William Hamilton.
See ENGLISH PHILOSOPHERS.

Moncrieff (A. R. H.) The World of To-day: a survey of the lands and peoples of the globe as seen in travel and commerce. *Illust.* 6 vols. 1912. 8vo.

——— Romance and Legend of Chivalry. *See* MYTH AND LEGEND IN LITERATURE AND ART.

——— Classic Myth and Legend. *See* MYTH AND LEGEND IN LITERATURE AND ART.

——— (C. C. S.) Irrigation in Southern Europe. *Illust.* 1868. 8vo.

Mond (*Sir* A.) Industry and Politics. *Illust. London*, 1927. 8vo.

Money (E.) Tea Cultivation and Manufacture. *Illust.* 4th ed. 1883. 8vo.

——— (L. G. C.) Elements of the Fiscal Problem. 1903. 8vo.

Monfort (B. R. de) Collection du Journal la Lumiére-Beaux-arts, Héliographie, Sciences. 5 vols. *Paris*, 1851—59. Fol.

Monier-Williams (G. W.) Power Alcohol: its production and utilization (*Oxford Technical Publications.*) *Illust.* 1922. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* M.) *See* WILLIAMS (*Sir* M. M.)

Monk (J. H.) and **Blomfield** (C. J.). Ricardi Porsoni Adversaria. *Cambridge*, 1812. 8vo.

Monkhouse (C.) Life and Writings of Leigh Hunt. 8vo. [*Great Writers.*]

Monkswell (*Lord*). The Railways of Great Britain. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.

Monographs—
United States Geological Survey.
See SERIALS, WASHINGTON.

Monographs on Experimental Biology. *Philadelphia.* 8vo—
East (E. M.) and **Jones** (D. F.) Inbreeding and Outbreeding: their Genetic and Sociological Significance. *Illust.* 1919.
Morgan (T. H.) The Physical Basis of Heredity. *Illust.* 1919.

Monographs on Industrial Chemistry. *Illust.* 8vo—
Heriot (T. H. P.) The Manufacture of Sugar from the Cane and Beet. 1920.

Monro (W. D.) Stories of Indian Gods and Heroes. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo.

Monson (*Sir* W.) Naval Tracts. 1703. 4to.

Monstrelet (E de) Chronicles containing an Account of the cruel Civil Wars between the Houses of Orleans and Burgundy, of the Possession of Paris and Normandy by the English, etc. Translation. 2 vols. 1849—53. 8vo.

Montagu (H.) Copper, Tin and Bronze Coinage and Patterns for Coins of England from the Reign of Elizabeth. *Illust.* 1885. 8vo.
——— (The Hon. J. S.) Cars, and how to drive them. *Illust.* [*Car Library.*] 1905. 8vo.
——— (F. C.) History of England from the accession of James I to the Restoration 1603–1660).
See POLITICAL HISTORY OF ENGLAND.
——— (Wm. P.) The Ways of Knowing or the Methods of Philosophy. [*Library of Philosophy.*] 1925. 8vo.
Montaigne (*M. Lord of*) Essays. Translation by J. Florio. *See* LUBBOCK.
Montefiore (C. G.) Liberal Judaism and Hellenism and other Essays. 1918. 8vo.
——— Origin and Growth of Religion as Illustrated by the Religion of Ancient Hebrews. *See* HIBBERT LECTURES. 1892.
Monteiro de Barbuda (C. L.) Voyage of Two Hundred Leagues. *New Goa*, 1848. 8vo.
Montelius (O.) Der Orient and Europa: einfluss der Orientalischen Cultur and Europa bis zur mitte dus letzten jahrtausends *v.* Chr. *Illust.* I Heft. *Stockholm*, 1899. 8vo.
Montenegro (J. V.) Bubonic Plague: its cause and symptoms and means of prevention and treatment. Translation. 1900. 8vo.
Montesinos (F.) Memorias Antiquas Historiales del Peru. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: HAKLUYT SOCIETY, II, 48.
Moutfaucon (D. B. de). Hexaplorum Origenis quæ supersunt. 2 vols. *Paris.* 1713. 4to.
Montgomery (B. G. De). British and Continental Labour Policy, 1900—1922. 1922. 8vo.
——— (H. B.) The Empire of the East. *Illust.* 1908. 8vo.
——— (J. A.) *Editor.* Religions of the Past and Present. *See* RELIGIONS OF THE PAST AND PRESENT.
——— (R.) Justices' Manual; or Suggestions for Justices of the Peace. *Serampore*, 1847. 8vo.
Montmorency (Harvey de). From Kant to Einstein. *Cambridge*, 1926. 8vo.
——— (J. E. G. De.) The Legal System of England. (Bonn's Sixpenny Library No. 41) *London*, 1928. 8vo.
Montoya (P. A. R. de). Arte de la Lengua Tupi ó Guarani. *Vienna*, 1876. 8vo.
Monypenny (W. F.) Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beoconsfield. 8vo—
Vol. I—1804—37. 1910.
„ II—1837—46. 1912.
„ III—1846—55. By G. E. Buckle. 1914.
Monypenny and **Buckle** (G. E.) Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield. *Illust.* 8vo. Vol. IV. 1855—1868. By G. E. Buckle. 1916.
Monypenny (W. F.) The Life of Benjamin Disræli Earl of Beaconsfield. *Illust.* 8vo—
Vol. V—1868—1876. By G. E. Buckle. 1920.
„ VI—1876—1881. Do. 1920.

Mookerjee (R.) *See* RADHAROMON MOOKERJEE.
—— (S. C.) The Decline and Fall of the Hindus. *Calcutta*, 1919. 8vo.
Mookerji (D. N.) Monograph on Gold and Silver Work in the Bengal Presidency. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
—— Monograph on Paper and Papier-maché in Bengal. 1908. Fol. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
—— (R.) Local Government in Ancient in India. *Oxford*, 1919. 8vo.
—— Do. 2nd ed. *Oxford*, 1920. 8vo.
—— Nationalism in Hindu Culture. 1921. 8vo.
—— (R.) Harsoa. *See* RULERS OF INDIA.
—— Men and Thought in Ancient India. (*Lucknow University Studies in Indian History.*) *With maps*. 1924. 8vo.
—— (R.) Asoka. (Gaekwad Lectures.) *Illust. London*, 1928. 8vo.
—— (Radhakumud) Indian Shipping: a history of the sea-borne trade and maritime activity of the Indians from the earliest times. *Illust.* 1912. 4to.
—— The Fundamental Unity of India (from Hindu sources), 1914. 8vo.

Moor (E.) Hindu Pantheon. *Illust.* Edited by W. O. Simpson. *Madras*, 1864. 8vo.
—— Narrative of the Operations of Little's Detachment, and of the Mahratta Army against Tippoo Sultan. 1794. 4to.
—— Oriental Fragments. *Illust.* 1834. 8vo.
—— Plates Illustrating the Hindu Pantheon. Reprint edited by A. P. Moor. 1861. 4to.

Moorcroft (W.) and **Trebeck** (G.) Travels in the Himalayan Provinces, etc. Edited by H. H. Wilson. 2 vols. 1841. 8vo.

Moore (B.) Origin and Nature of Life. 8vo. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.
—— (E. C. S.) New Tables for the complete Solution of Ganguillet and Kutter's Formula for the Flow of Liquid in Open Channels, Pipes, Sewers, and Conduits. 1901. 8vo.
—— Sanitary Engineering. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1901. 8vo.
—— (F.) Lepidoptera Indica. *Illust.* Vols. I—VI. 1890—1905. Continuation by Col. C. Swinhoe. Vols. VIII—X. 1905—13. 4to.
—— Lepidoptera of Ceylon. *Illust.* 3 vols. 1880–87. 4to.
—— (F. C.) The Silk Worm Moths of India or Indian Saturnidæ: a family of Bombycia moths, with antennæ of males distichously pectinate and body woolly. Six plats coloured after nature hitherto unpublished but prepared for a contemplated work on the silk-worm moths of India. Fol.
—— (F.) and **Hewitson** (W. C.) Descriptions of new Indian Lepidopterous Insects from the collection of Mr. W. S. Atkinson. *Illust.* 1879. 4to.
—— (G. E.) Ethics. 8vo. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

Moore (G. F.) History of Religions. Vol. I—China, Japan, Egypt, Babylonia, Assyria, India, Persia, Greece, Rome. *Edinburgh.* 1914. 8vo. [*International Theological Library.*]

——— Literature of the Old Testament. 8vo.
See HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

——— (H. E.) Back to the Land.
See SOCIAL QUESTIONS OF TO-DAY.

——— (J. H.) *Editor.* Sayings of Buddah: the Iti-Vuttaka: a Pali work of the Buddhist Canon, translated with an introduction and notes. *New York,* 1908. 8vo. [*Columbia University Indo-Iranian Series.*]

——— (L.) Malabar Law and Custom. 3rd ed. *Madras,* 1905. 8vo.

——— Manual of the Trichinopoly District.
See SERIALS, MADRAS.

——— (N. H.) The Lace Book. *Illust.* 1905. 8vo.

——— (T.) Epitome of Gardening. *Illust.* 1881. 8vo.

——— Index Filicum. Synopsis of Genera. 1857. 12mo.

——— Popular History of British Ferns and Allied Plants comprising the Club-mosses, Pepperworts, and Horsetails. *Illust.* 3rd ed. 1859. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* W.) Manual of Family Medicine and Hygiene for India. 1874, and 7th ed. 1903. 8vo.

Moquin Tandon (A.) Monographie de la Famille des Hirudinées. Text and Atlas. *Paris,* 1846. 8vo.

Moraes (G. M.) Mangalore: a historical sketch, with a preface by Heras. (H. Rev.)

Morcellus (S. A.) De Stilo Inscriptionum Latinarum. 2 vols. *Rome.* 4to.

More (P. E.) With the Wits. *Boston,* 1919. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* T.) Utopia. *Pitt Press Series, Cambridge,* 1897. 8vo.

Morecraft (J. H.) Principles of Radio-communications. 2nd ed. (Thoroughly revised.) *Illust. New York,* 1927. 8vo.

Morel (G.) Préhension des Outils en Pierrē des Epoques Préhistoriques (Période néolithique). *Illust. Paris,* 1906. 8vo.

Moreland (W. H.) The Agrarian System of Moslem India. A historical essay with Appendices. 1929.

——— India at the Death of Akbar: an economic study. *Illust.* 1920. 8vo.

——— An Introduction to Economics for Indian students. 1913. 8vo.

——— Note on the Oudh Seed Depots. *Calcutta,* 1907. 8vo.

——— From Akbar to Aurangazeb: a study in Indian Economic History. *With maps.* 1923. 8vo.

Morell (T.) Lexicon Græco-prosodiacum. Edited by E. Maltby. 2 vols. 1845. 4to.

Moret (A.) The Nile and Egyptian Civilization.
See HISTORY OF CIVILIZATION SERIES.

Morfill (W. R.) Poland. *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.

——— Russia. *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.

——— Russia. [*War Edition.*] *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.

Morfit (C.) Arts of Tanning, Currying, and Leather-dressing. From the French of J. de Fontenelle and F. Malepeyr. 1852. 8vo.

Morgan (A.) Education and Social Progress. 1916. 8vo.
——— (C. L.) Introduction to Comparative Psychology.
See CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.
——— Emergent Evolution: The Gifford Lectures delivered in the University of St. Andrews in the year 1924. 1923. 8vo.
——— (C. Lloyd.). Life, Mind and Spirit. *London*, 1926. 8vo.
——— (H. R.) Forestry in Southern India. *Madras*, 1884. 8vo.
——— (Jacques de). *See* HISTORY OF CIVILIZATION.
——— (L. H.) Ancient Society, or Researches in the lines of Human Progress from Savagery through Barbarism to Civilization. *New York*, 1878. 8vo.
——— (Thomas Hunt.) The Theory of the Gene. [*Silliman Memorial Lectures.*] *Yale University*, 1926.
——— (T. H.) Experimental Embryology. *Illust. New York*, 1927. 8vo.
——— Regeneration. *Illust. New York*, 1901. 8vo. [*Columbia University Biological Series.*]
——— Evolution and Genetics. *Illust. Princeton*, 1925. 8vo.
——— The Physical Basis of Heredity. *See* MONOGRAPHS ON EXPERIMENTAL BIOLOGY.
——— A Critique of the Theory of Evolution. *Illust. Princeton*, 1916. 8vo.
——— Heredity and Sex. *Illust. New York*, 1913. 8vo. [*Columbia University Lectures.*]
——— **Sturtevant** (A. H.) and others. The Mechanism of Mendelian Heredity. Revised ed. *Illust. New York*, 1922. 8vo.
———, **Sturtivent** (A. H.), Muller (H. J.) and **Bridges** (C. B.) The Mechanism Heredity. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.
Morhofius (D. G.) Dissertationes Academicæ et Epistolicæ. *Hamburgh*, 1699. 4to.
Morison (J. C.) Macaulay. *See* ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS.
——— (*Sir* T.) The Economic Transition in India. 1911. 8vo.
——— Imperial Rule in India: an examination of the principles proper to the Government of dependencies. 1899. 8vo.
——— The Industrial Organization of an Indian Province. 1906. 8vo.
——— and **Hutchinson** (G. T.) Life of Sir Edward FitzGerald Law, K.C.S.I., K.C.M.C. With contributions by Sir William Meyer and Mr. J. L. Garvin. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo.
Morley (C.) Catalogue of British Hymenoptera of the family Chalcididæ. 1910. 8vo.
See SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.
——— Hymenoptera (Ichneumonidæ:—I. Ichneumones Deltoidei). *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.
See FAUNA OF BRITISH INDIA.
——— A Revision of Ichneumonidæ based on the collection in the British Museum. *See* SERIALS, LONDON.
——— (*Viscount*). Recollections. 2 vols. 1918. 8vo.
——— (H.) English Writers; an attempt towards a history of English Literature. 11 vols. 1888—97. 8vo.
——— First Sketch of English Literature. 1896. 8vo.
——— (*Viscount* J.) Diderot and the Encyclopædists. 2 vols. 1891. 8vo.
——— Indian Speeches (1907—1909). 1909. 8vo.

Morley (*Viscount* J.). Life of Richard Cobden. 1903. 8vo.
—— Life of William Ewart Gladstone. *Illust.* 3 vols. 1803. 8vo.
—— Miscellanies. 4 vols. 8vo.
—— Notes on Politics and History: a University address. 1913. 8vo.
—— Oliver Cromwell. 1900. 8vo.
—— On Compromise. 1903. 8vo.
—— Rousseau. 2 vols. 1896. 8vo.
—— Studies in Literature. 1901. 8vo.
—— Voltaire. 1893. 8vo.
—— Walpole. *See* TWELVE ENGLISH STATESMEN.
—— (W. H.) Administration of Justice in British India: its past history and present state. 1858. 8vo.
—— Analytical Digest of Law Cases in India. 2 vols. 1850. 8vo.
—— History of the Atābeks of Syria and Persia by Muhammad ben Khāwendshāh ben Mahmūd (from the manuscript). With facsimiles of the Coins described by W. S. W. Vaux. *Illust.* 1848. 8vo.

Morris (C.) and **Dawson** (L. H.) A Graphic History of Modern Europe from the French Revolution to the Great War. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo.
—— (M.) Montrose. 1909. 8vo. [*English Men of Action.*]
—— (D.) Reports on Experiments connected with the Coffee Leaf Disease. *See* SERIALS, CEYLON.
—— (G. W.) and **Wood** (L. S.) The English-Speaking Nations, a study in the development of the Commonwealth Ideal with chapters on India and Egypt. *With maps. Illust. Oxford,* 1924. 8vo.
—— (H.) Life of Charles Grant, sometime member of Parliament for Inverness-shire and Director of the East India Company. With portraits. 1904. 8vo.
—— Manual of the Godavery District. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.
—— Life of John Murdoch, the Literary Evangelist of India. 1906. 8vo.
—— Simplified Grammar of the Telugu Language. 1890. 8vo.
—— (H. C.) The History of Colonization. Vol. I. *New York,* 1900. 8vo.
—— (J.) Catalogue of British Fossils. 2nd ed. 1854. 8vo.
—— Tabular View of the Principal Fossiliferous Deposits of the British Isles. 1850. 8vo.
—— (J. C.) English and Teloogoo Dictionary. 2 vols. 1835. 4to.
—— Teloogoo Selections with Translations and Grammatical Analyses. *Madras,* 1845. 8vo.
—— (J. V. L.) Employee Training. *New York,* 1921. 8vo.
—— (*Sir* L.) Works. 16th ed. 1907. 8vo.
—— (W.) Art and its Producers, and the Arts and Crafts of to-day. Two addresses. 8vo.
—— Some Hints on Pattern-designing. 8vo.

Morris (W.) Poetical Works. Library edition. 11 vols. 8vo—
Æneids of Virgil done into English Verse. 3rd impression. 1900.
Beowulf. Translated by W. Morris and A. J. Wyatt. Reprinted. 1910.
Defence of Guenevere and other Poems. Reprinted. 1908.
Earthly Paradise. 4 vols. (Part I, 12th impression, 1912; Part II, 11th impression, 1903; Part III, 10th impression, 1912; and Part IV, 9th impression, 1904.)
Life and Death of Jason. 11th impression. 1907.
Odyssey of Homer done into English Verse. New impression. 1904.
Poems by the Way; Love is Enough. New impression. 1912.
Story of Sigurd the Volsung and the Fall of the Niblungs. 9th impression. 1910.

—— News from Nowhere or An Epoch of Rest being some chapters from a Utopian Romance. Pocket ed. New impression 1920. 8vo.

—— (W. O.) Hannibal and the Crisis of the Struggle between Carthage and Rome. *Illust.* 1897. 8vo. *See* HEROES OF THE NATIONS.

—— Napoleon and the Military Supremacy of Revolutionary France. *Illust.* 1893. 8vo. *See* HEROES OF THE NATIONS.

—— Wellington, Soldier and Statesman, and the Revival of the Military Power of England. *Illust.* 1905. 8vo. *See* HEROES OF THE NATIONS.

Morrison (C.) A new Geography of the Indian Empire. *Illust.* 1906. 8vo.

—— (G. B.) The Ventilation and Warming of School Buildings. *See* INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION SERIES.

—— (H.) and **Morrison** (E.) The Maskell Species of Scale Insects of the Sub-Family Asterolecaniinae. [*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 71.] *Illust.* 1927. 8vo.

—— (J.) New Ideas in India during the nineteenth century: a Study of Social, Political, and Religious Developments. 1907. 8vo.

—— (J. R.) Some Account of Charms, Talismans, and Felicitous Appendages, worn about the person, or hung up in houses, etc., used by the Chinese. (*Ex. Tr. R.A.S.*) 1832. 8vo.

—— (M. H.) Ti-Me-Kun-Dan Prince of Buddhist Benevolence. A Mystery Play. *See* WISDOM OF THE EAST SERIES. *London*, 1925. 8vo.

—— (W. D.) The Jews under Roman Rule. *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.

Morse (A. H.) Radio Beam and Broadcast; its story and patents. *London*, 1925. 8vo.

—— (E. S.) If Public Libraries, why not Public Museums? (*From the Report of the U.S.N.M. for* 1893). *Washington*, 1895.

—— Catalogue of the Morse Collection of Japanese Pottery. Vols. I and II. *Illust.* *Cambridge*, 1901. 4to.

—— (H. B.) The Chronicles of the East India Company trading to China, 1635—1834. *See* EAST INDIA COMPANY.

Morse (H. B.) The Chronicles of the East India Company trading to China, 1635—1834. Vol. V. *Supplementary*, 1742—1774. *Illust. Oxford*, 1929. 8vo.

Morselli (H.) Suicide: Essay on Comparative Moral Statistics. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.

Mortensen (*Dr.* Th.) Notes on some Scandinavian Echinoderms, with descriptions of two new Ophiurids. *See* SERIALS, COPENHAGEN: COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF THE ZOOL. MUSEUM, No. 13.

—— Notes on the development and the larval forms of some Scandinavian Echinoderms. *See* SERIALS, COPENHAGEN: COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF ZOOL. MUSEUM, No. 11.

—— On a gall—producing parasitic Copepod intesting an Ophiurid. [*Papers from Dr. Th. Mortensen's Pacific Expedition*, 1914—1916.] *See* SERIALS, COPENHAGEN: COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF THE ZOOL. MUSEUM, No. 2.

—— An Apparatus for Catching the Micro-Fauna of the Sea-Bottom.

—— (Th.) Biologiske Studier over Sandstrandsfaunæn, saerlig ved de danske Kyster. *See* SERIALS, COPENHAGEN: COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF THE ZOOL. MUSEUM, No. 21.

Mortillet (G. de). Le Préhistorique Antiquité de l'Homme. *Illust. Paris*, 1883. 8vo.

—— Le Signe de la Croix avant le Christianisme. *Illust. Paris*, 1866. 8vo.

—— (G. and A. de). Musée Préhistorique. *Illust. Paris*, 1881. 4to.

Morton (J. C.) Cyclopædia of Agriculture. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1855. 4to.

—— (W. J.) The X-Ray, or Photography of the Invisible. *Illust. New York*, 1896. 8vo.

Mosconas (D.) Obelisks of Egypt, and Translation of the Hieroglyphics of Cleopatra's Needle. *Illust. Alexandaria*, 1877. 4to.

Moseley (H.) Mechanical Principles of Engineering and Architecture. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1855. 8vo.

—— (H. N.) Hydroid, Alcyonarian and Madreporarian Corals. *See* CHALLENGER.

—— Notes by a Naturalist on the Challenger. *Illust.* 1879. 8vo.

—— (S. A.) The Truth about Borstal. *Illust.* 1926. 8vo.

—— The Mysterious Medium. 1924. 8vo.

Moses (S. T.) The Anatomy of the Chank (*Turbinella Pyrum.*) (*Madras Fisheries Department, Report No.* 4 *of* 1923.) *Madras* 1923. 8vo.

—— The Sixth and Seventh Books of Moses; or Moses' Magical Spirit-Art. *Illust.* 8vo.

—— (R.) The Civil Service of Great Britain. *New York*, 1914. 8vo. [*Studies in History, Economic and Public Law.*]

—— (S. T.) Crab Folklore. (*Reprint from Man in India, Vol. IV*, 1924.)

—— Ants and Folk-Beliefs in South India.

—— The Muhammadans of Pulicat. (*Reprint from Man in India, Vol. III*, 1923.)

Moses (S. T.) The Valayans of Pamban. (*Reprint from Man in India, Vol. IX,* 1927.)
——— A Statistical Account of the Fish Supply of Madras. [*Reprint from Madras Fisheries Bulletin, Vol. XV.*] *Madras,* 1923. 8vo.
——— The Tortoise in Indian Life and Religon. (*A Paper read at the Indian Science Congress,* 1927.)
——— A Preliminary Report on the Anatomy and Life History of the Common edible Backwater Oyster, Ostrea Madrasensis. [*Reprint from the Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society, Jan.* 15, 1926]
Mosheim (J. L.) Ecclesiastical History, Ancient and Modern. Translation. 6 vols. 1806. 8vo.
——— Institutes of Ecclesiastical History, Ancient and Modern. *Revised by J. Reid.* 1848. 8vo.
Mossman (S.) Japan. *Illust.* [*Foreign Countries and British Colonies.*] 1880. 8vo.
Mosso (A.) Fatigue. *Illust.* Translation. 1904. 8vo.
Motley (J. L.) Rise of the Dutch Republic. 1876. 8vo. Library edition. *Illust.* 3 vols. 1910. 8vo.
——— The United Netherlands: a history from the death of William the Silent to the twelve years' truce, 1609. 4 vols. 1904. 8vo.
Mott (F. W.) The Brain and the Voice in Speech and Song. *Illust.* 1910. 8vo. [*Harper's Library of Living Thought.*]
——— Nature and Nature in Mental Development. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo.
——— (*Sir* F. W.) Alcohol and its Relation to Problems in Mental Disorders. *See* STARLING (E. H.): THE ACTION OF ALCOHOL ON MAN.
Mottram (V. H.) Food and the Family. 1926. 8vo.
Mouat (F. J.) Adventures and Researches among the Andaman Islanders. 1863. 8vo.
——— Rough Notes of a Trip to Rèunion, Mauritius and Ceylon, with remarks on their eligibility as sanitaria for Indian invalids. *Illust. Calcutta,* 1852. 8vo.
Moulton (H. G.) Principles of Money and Banking: a series of selected materials with explanatory introductions. *Chicago,* 1917. 8vo.
——— (J. H.) Early Religious Poetry of Persia. 1911. 8vo. *See* CAMBRIDGE: MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.
——— Early Zoroastrianism (Hibbert Lectures). 1913. 8vo.
——— The Treasure of the Magi: a study of modern Zoroastrianism. *See* RELIGIOUS QUEST OF INDIA SERIES.
——— (R. G.) The Proverbs. *New York,* 1906. 16mo.
Moulton (R. G.) Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist. *See* SHAKESPEARE.
——— World Literature and its place in general culture. *New York,* 1911. 8vo.
Moyer (J. A.) and **Wostrel** (J. F.) Practical Radio including the testing of radio receiving sets. 2nd ed. *Illust. New York,* 1926. 8vo.
Moylan (J. F.) Scotland Yard and the Metropolitan Police. *London,* 1929. 8vo.

Mozans (H. J.) Woman in Science, with an introductory chapter on woman's long struggle for things of the mind. *New York*, 1913. 8vo.
Mu'allim Batras Bustani. Miftáh-ul-misbah. Rules of Arabic Etymology and Syntax. *Beyrút*, 1862. 8vo.
Mudie (R.) China; its resources and peculiarities; with a view of the Opium question and notice of Assam. 1840. 8vo.
——— Feathered Tribes of the British Isles. *Illust.* [*Bohn's Illustrated Library.*] 2 vols. 1854. 8vo.
Mueller (F.) Analytical Drawings of Australian Mosses. *Illust.* Fasc. I. *Melbourne*, 1864. 8vo.
——— Fragmenta Phytographiæ Australiæ. *Illust.* Vols. II and III. *Melbourne*, 1860—63. 8vo.
——— Plants indigenous to the Colony of Victoria. *Illust.* Vol. I, Thalamifloræ. *Melbourne*, 1860—62. 4to.
——— Vegetation of Chatham Island. *Illust. Melbourne*, 1864. 8vo.
——— (F. von.) Eucalyptographia: Atlas of Eucalypti. *Melbourne*, 1879—84. 4to.
——— Iconography of Australian Salsolaceous Plants. Decades 1—9. 1889—91. 4to.
——— Iconography of Candolleaceous Plants. *Illust.* 1st decade. *Melbourne*, 1892. 4to.
——— Key to the System of Victorian Plants. *Melbourne*, 1887-88. 8vo.
——— Observations on new Vegetable Fossils of the Auriferous Drifts. *Illust.* [*Geological Survey, Victoria.*] *Melbourne*, 1883. 8vo. *See* SERIALS, MELBOURNE.
——— Select Extra-tropical Plants eligible for Industrial Culture or Naturalization. *Calcutta*, 1880. 7th ed. *Melbourne*, 1888. 8vo.
Mueller II (LB. F. D.) Fragmenta Phytographiæ Australiæ. Vol. V, 1869—1871. Vol. VIII, 1872—1874. *Melbourne.* 8vo.
Muesebeck (C. F. W.) Descriptions of New Reared Parasitic Hymenoptera and Some Notes on Synonymy. [*Reprint from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 69.] *Washington*, 1926. 8vo.
——— A Revision of the Parasitic Wasps of the Sub-family Braconinæ Occurring in America North of Mexico. [*Reprint from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 69.] *Illust. Washington*, 1927. 8vo.
——— A Revision of the Parasitic Wasps of the Genus Microbra con occurring in America, North of Mexico. [*Rep. from Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 67.] *Illust. Washington*, 1925. 8vo.
Mugge (M. A.) Friederich Nietzsche. 8vo. [*People's Book.*]
Muhammad Akbar (Muhammad Azani). Tib-ul-akbar. Theory and Practice of Medicine. *Madras*, 1264 A.H. Fol.
Muhammad Alam Lucknowi. Shahr-i-Abul Fazul. Commentary on Abul Fazal's letters to different men. *Calcutta*, 1249 A.H. Fol.
Muhammad Ala-ud-din. Fatáwi-i-dur-ri-mukhtar. Muhammadan Ceremonial Law. 1243 A.H. 8vo.
Muhammad Ali (Maulana). Muhammad the Prophet. *Lahore*, 1924. 8vo.

Muhammad Ali (Maulvi). The Holy Quran containing the Arabic Text with English Translation and Commentary. *Punjab*, 1920. 8vo.

Muhammad Ali Hazin (Sheikh). Life written by himself. Edited by F. C. Balfour. 1831. 8vo.

Muhammad Burhan-ud-din Sahib Siddiqi. The Carnatic and Kurnool: their last Muhammadan rulers. *Madras*, 1905. 8vo.

—— Kurnool: short account of the varied episodes in the history of the district. *Madras*, 1901. 8vo.

Muhammad Husain Burhan. Burhan-i-qáti. Persian Dictionary. 1066 A.H. Fol.

Muhammad Ibraheem Mukbah (Moonshee). Grammar of the Mahratha Language. Revised by Lieut.-Col. Vans Kennedy. *Bombay*, 1825. 8vo.

Muhammad Ibrahim. Tálim Náma. Moral tales, arithmetic, grammar, etc. *Madras*, 1267 A.H. 12mo.

Muhammad Mahdi Wasif. Dalil-i-sáti. Dictionary of Urdu words and phrases explained in Hindustani. 1263 A.H.

—— Firásat-ul-insán. Translation of Æsop's Fables. *Madras*, 1280 A.H.

—— Hikāyāt-i-dilpasand. Translation of Æsop's Fables. *Madras*, 1263 A.H. 8vo.

Muhammad Najib. Káramát-i-Quádiri. Life and Miracles of Quádir Wáli in verse. *Madras*, 1267 A.H. 8vo.

Muhammad Riza Naui. Burning and Melting. Translation. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.

Muhammad Sibqhat ullah Quazi-ul-mulk. Khazána-i-m'adilat. Penal Code. *Madras*, 1269 A.H. 8vo.

Muhammad Taj-ud-din Bahjat. Chamanistán. Notes on the Gulistan. *Madras*, 1269 A.H. Fol.

Muhammad Zakaullah Sahib. Life of Haji Moulvi Muhammad Samee-Ullah, Khan Bahadur, C.M.G. 2 parts. In Urdu. *Hyderabad*, 1909. 8vo.

Muir (J.) Metrical Translations from Sanskrit Writers. 1879. 8vo. *See* TRUBNER: ORIENTAL SERIES.

—— Oriental Studies. *Calcutta*, 1878. 8vo.

—— Original Sanskrit Texts on the Origin and History of the People of India. Translation. 2nd ed. 5 vols. 1868—70. 8vo.

—— (M. M. P.) Treatise on the Principles of Chemistry. *Cambridge*, 1884. 8vo.

—— The Chemical Elements. 1896. 8vo. [*Useful Knowledge Series.*]

—— The Story of Alchemy and the Beginnings of Chemistry. *Illust.* 1902. 8vo. [*Useful Knowledge Series.*]

—— The Story of the Wanderings of Atoms, especially those of Carbon. 1899. 8vo. [*Useful Knowledge Series.*]

—— (R.) The expansion of Europe: Culmination of Modern History. 1917. 8vo.

—— The making of British India, 1756—1858, described in a series of despatches, and other documents, selected and edited with introductions and notes. *Manchester*, 1915. 8vo.

—— Britain's Case against Germany: an examination of the historical background of the German action in 1914. *Manchester*, 1914. 8vo.

Muir (J.) National Self-Government: its Growth and Principles the Culmination of Modern History. 1918. 8vo.

——— A Short History of the British Commonwealth. 8vo—
Vol. 1—The Islands and the First Empire (to 1763). 1920.
„ 2—The Modern Commonwealth (1763—1919). 1922.

——— Politics and Progress: a survey of the problems of to-day. 1923. 8vo.

——— The Expansion of Europe, the culmination of Modern History with maps. *London*, 1917. 8vo.

——— British History—A Survey of the History of all the British peoples. *With maps*. *London*, 1929. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* W.) The Caliphate, its rise, decline and fall. New and revised edition by T. H Weir. *Edinburgh*, 1915. 8vo.

——— The Caliphate: its rise, decline, and fall. 3rd ed. 1898. 8vo.

——— The Corān: its composition and teaching. [*Non-Christian Religious Systems.*] 1903. 8vo.

——— James Thomason, Lieutenant Governor, N.W.P. 1843—53. *Edinburgh*, 1897. 8vo.

——— Life of Mohammad from Original Sources. New and revised edition by T. H. Weir. *Edinburgh*, 1912. 8vo.

——— Records of the Intelligence Department of the Government of the North-West Provinces during the Mutiny of 1857. 2 vols. 1902. 8vo.

Muirhead (J. H.) Elements of Ethics.
See UNIVERSITY EXTENSION MANUAL.

——— *Ed.* Contemporary British Philosophy. Personal Statements. (1*st Series.*) 1925. 8vo.

——— *Ed.* Contemporary British Philosophy. Personal Statements. (2*nd Series.*) [*Library of Philosophy.*] 1925. 8vo.

——— The Use of Philosophy-Californian Addresses. *London*, 1928. 8vo.

——— Monograph on the Silk Fabrics of Bengal.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

Mukerjee (Radhakamal). The Foundations of Indian Economics. With an introduction by P. Geddes. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo.

——— Principles of Comparative Economics. Vol. I. 1921. 8vo.

——— Do. do. Vol. II. 1922. 8vo.

——— Ground Work of Economics. *Madras*, 1925. 8vo.

——— The Rural Economy of India with plan. *Illust.* *London*, 1926. 8vo.

——— and **Sen-Gupta** (Narendranath). Introduction to Social Psychology. Mind in Society. 1928.

Mukerji (A. C.) Hindu Fasts and Feasts. *Allahabad*, 1916. 8vo.

——— (N. G.) Hand-book of Indian Agriculture. *Illust.* 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1915. 8vo.

——— A Bird's-eye View of Indian Sericulture. *Illust.* *Calcutta*, 1907. 8vo.

——— Hand-book of Indian Agriculture. *Illust.* 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8vo.

——— Monograph on Carpet-weaving in Bengal.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

——— Note on the Decline of the Silk Trade in Bengal.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

Mukerji (A. C.) Suggestions on the Improvement of Silk reeling in Bengal, based on a study of the systems prevailing in Cashmir and Bangalore.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
——— (P.) *See* PANCHANANDĀS MUKERJI.
Mukharji (T. N.) Art Manufactures of India. *Calcutta,* 1888. 8vo.
——— Catalogue and List of Indian Produce.
See EXHIBITION, AMSTERDAM.
——— Catalogue of Agricultural Implements.
See EXHIBITION, CALCUTTA.
——— Monograph on the Brass and Copper Manufactures of Bengal.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
——— Monograph on the Pottery and Glassware of Bengal.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
——— Rough List of Indian Artware.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
Mukherji (P.) *See* PANCHANANDAS MUKHERJI.
Mukhopadhya (G. N.) Surgical Instruments of the Hindus, with a comparative study of the surgical instruments of the Greek, Roman, Arab and the modern European Surgeons. *Illust.* 2 vols. *Calcutta,* 1913–1914. 8vo.
Mukhopadhyaya (P.) Introduction to Vedanta Philosophy (Sreegopal Basu Mallik Fellowship Lectures for 1927). *Calcutta,* 1928. 8vo.
Mukhyopadhyaya (Pramatha Natha).
See WOODROFFE. (JOHN).
Mukul Chandra Day (*Sri.*) My Pilgrimages to Ajanta and Bagh. With an introduction by Lawrence Binyon. 1925. 8vo.
Mukunda Ram Shastra. *See* KASHMIR SERIES.
Mulhall (M. G.) Dictionary of Statistics. 4th ed. 1899. 8vo.
Mulla (D. F.) Principles of Mahomedan Law. *Bombay,* 1905. 8vo.
Mulla Feruz Binkawus. The George-námah. Edited by Mullá Rustambin Kaikobád. 3 vols. *Bombay,* 1837. 8vo.
Mullá Husain Wáiz Kashifi. Anwár-i-suheli. Useful Moral Tales. *Calcutta, Cawnpur* and *Hertford,* 1851. 4to.
Mullaly (F. S.) Notes on Criminal Classes of the Madras Presidency. *Illust. Madras,* 1892. 8vo.
Mullens (J.) Missions in South India visited and described. 1854. 8vo.
Müller (E.) Ancient Inscriptions in Ceylon. Text and Plates. 1883. 8vo.
——— (F.) Mémoire Bibliographique sur les Journaux des Navigateurs Néerlandais. *Amsterdam,* 1867. 8vo.
——— Allgemeine Ethnographie. *Vienna,* 1879. 8vo.
——— Reise der Novara um die Erde, 1857—59. Linguistischer theil. *Vienna,* 1867. 4to.
Muller (F. Max.) Anthropological Religion. [*Gifford Lectures*]. 1898. 8vo.
——— Auld Lang Syne. 1898. (2nd series.) 1899. 8vo.
——— Biographies of Words: and the Home of the Aryas. 1898. 8vo.

Müller (F. Max). Chips from a German Workshop. 4 vols. 1868—75. 8vo.

——— Contributions to the Science of Mythology. 2 vols. 1897. 8vo.

——— History of Ancient Sanskrit Literature so far as it illustrates the Primitive Religion of the Brahmans. 1859. 2nd ed. 1860. 8vo.

——— Hitopadésa. [*Hand-books for the study of Sanskrit.*] 2 vols. 1864, 8vo.

——— Hymns of the Rig-Veda in the Pada text. 1873. 8vo.

——— Do. in the Samhita text. 1873. 8vo.

——— India. What can it teach us? 1892. 8vo.

——— Introduction to the Science of Religion. [*Royal Institution Lectures.*] 1873. 8vo.

——— Kant's Critique of Pure Reason. Translation. 2 vols. 1881. 8vo.

——— Last Essays. I and II Series. 2 vols. 1901. 8vo.

——— Lectures on the Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Religions of India. 1891. 8vo.

——— Lectures on the Science of Language. 2nd and 4th eds. 1864. 8vo.

——— Life and Letters. Edited by his wife. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1903. 8vo.

——— My Autobiography: a fragment. With portraits. 1901. 8vo.

——— Natural Religion. [*Gifford Lectures.*] 1899. 8vo.

——— Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Religions of India. Tamil Translation. *Madras*, 1898. 8vo.

——— Physical Religion. [*Gifford Lectures.*] 1898. 8vo.

——— Ramakrishna: his life and sayings. 1899. 8vo.

——— Rig-Veda Samhita: sacred hymns of the Brahmans. Vol. I. 1869. 8vo.

——— Rig-Veda Samhita: with Sáyana's commentary. Vols. I—IV. 2nd ed. 1890—92. 4to.

——— Sacred Books of the East—

Vol. I—Upanishads. Part I. *F. Max Müller.*

„ II—Sacred Laws. Part I—Apastamba, Gautama. *G. Bühler.*

„ III—Shû King, Shih King, Hsiâo King. *J. Legge.*

„ IV—Zend Avesta. Part I. *J. Darmesteter.*

„ V—Pahlavi Tests. Part I. *E. W. West.*

„ VI—Qurán. Part I. *E. H. Palmer.*

„ VII—Institutes of Vishnu. *J. Jolly.*

„ VIII—Bhagavadgita with the Sanatsugâtiya and Anugîtá. *K. Trimbak Telang.*

„ IX—Qurân. Part II. *E. H. Palmer.*

„ X—Dhammapada. *F. Max Müller*, Sutta-Nipâta. *V. Fausboll.*

„ XI—Buddhist Suttas. *T. W. R. Davids.*

„ XII—Satapatha-Brâhmana. Part I, Books I-II. *J. Eggeling.*

„ XIII—Vinaya Texts. Pâtimokkha, Mahâvagga I—IV. *T. W. R. Davids* and *H. Oldenberg.*

„ XIV—Sacred Laws. Part II—Vasishtha, Baudhâyana. *G. Bühler.*

Müller (F. Max.) Sacred Books of the East—*cont.*

Vol. XV—Upanishads. Part II. *F. Max Müller.*
„ XVI—Yi King. *J. Legge.*
„ XVII—Vinaya Texts. Part II—Mahâvagga V-X, Kullavagga I—III. *T. W. R. Davids* and *H. Oldenberg.*
„ XVIII—Pahlavi Texts. Part II. *E. W. West.*
„ XIX—Fo-sho-hingetsan-king. *S. Beal.*
„ XX—Vinaya Texts. Part II—Kullavagga IV—XII. *T. R. W. Davids* and *H. Oldenberg.*
„ XXI—Saddharma-pundrîka. *H. Kern.*
„ XXII—Gaina Sûtras, Part I, Âkârânga Sûtra, Kalpa Sûtra. *H. Jacobi.*
„ XXIII—Zend-Avesta, Part II. *J. Darmesteter.*
„ XXIV—Pahlavi Texts. Part III. *E. W. West.*
„ XXV—Laws of Manu. *J. Bühler.*
„ XXVI—Satapatha-Brâhmana. Part II, Books III and IV. *J. Eggeling.*
„ XXVII—Lî Kî. Books I—X. *J. Legge.*
„ XXVIII—Lî Kî. Books XI—XLVI. *J. Legge.*
„ XXIX—Grihya-Sûtras, Part I—Sânkhâyana, Âsvalâyana, Pâraskara, Khâdira. *H. Oldenberg.*
„ XXX—Grihya Sûtras. Part II—Gobhila, Hiranyakesin, Apastamba. *H. Oldenberg.* Apastamba, Yagna-Paribhâshâ-Sutras. *F. Max Müller.*
„ XXXI—Zend-Avesta. Part III. *L. H. Mills.*
„ XXXII—Vedic Hymns. Part I. *F. Max Müller.*
„ XXXIII—Minor Law-Books, Part I—Nârada Brihaspati. *J. Jolly.*
„ XXXIV—Vedânta Sutras. With Sankara's Comment. Part I. *G. Thibaut.*
„ XXXV—Questions of King Milinda. Part I. *T. W. R. Davids.*
„ XXXVI—Question of King Milinda. Part II. *T. W. R. Davids.*
„ XXXVII—Phalavi Texts. Part IV. *E. W. West.*
„ XXXVIII—Vedânta-Sutras, with Sankara's Comment. Part II. *G. Thibaut.*
„ XXXIX—Texts of Tâoism. Part I. *J. Legge.*
„ XL—Texts of Tâoism. Part II. *J. Legge.*
„ XLI—Satapatha-Brâhmana. Part III—Boogs,—V-VII. *J. Eggeling.*
„ XLII—Hymns of Atharva-Veda. *M. Bloomfield.*
„ XLIII—Satapatha-Brâhmana. Part IV—Books VIII—X. *J. Eggeling.*
„ XLIV—Satapatha-Brâhmana. Part V—Books XI—XIV. *J. Eggeling.*
„ XLV—Gaina Sûtras. Part II—Uttarâdhyana Sûtra, Sûtrakritânga Sutras. *H. Jacobi.*
„ XLVI—Vedic Hymns. Part II. *H. Olaenberg.*
„ XLVII—Pahlavi Texts. Part V. *E. W. West.*
„ XLVIII—Vedânta Sûtras. With the Commentary of Râmânuja. Part III. *G. Thibaut.*

Müller (F. Max.) Sacred Books of the East—*cont.*
Vol. XLIX—Buddhist Mahâyâna Sutras. *E. B. Cowell, F. Max Müller, J. Takakusu.*
„ L—General Index to the Names and Subject-matter of the Sacred Books of the East. Compiled by M. Winternitz. *Oxford,* 1910. 8vo.
——— Six Systems of Indian Philosophy. 1899. 8vo.
——— Vedanta Philosophy. Lectures. 1894. 8vo.
——— (H.) Fertilisation of Flowers. Translation: with preface by C. Darwin. *Illust.* 1883. 8vo.
——— (J.) Terminologia Entomologica. *Illust. Brünn,* 1860. 12mo.
——— and **Henle** (J.) Systematische Beschreibung der Plagiostomen. *Illust. Berlin,* 1841. Fol.
——— and **Troschel** (F. H.) System der Asteriden. *Illust. Brunswick,* 1842. 4to.
Muller-Lyer (F.) The History of Social Development. Translated by E. C. and H. A. Lake. 1920. 8vo.
Mullick (I. M.) Diabetes. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: PUBLICATIONS.
Mullins (J.) Irrigation Manual. *Illust.* 1890. Fol.
Mulsant (E.) Species Coléoptères Trimeres Sécuripalpes, 1st part. *Lyons,* 1851. 8vo.
Mumford (J. K.) Oriental Rugs. *Illust.* 1901. 4to.
Mun (T.) A Discourse of Trade from England unto the East Indies. *See* SELECT COLLECTION.
——— England's Treasure by Foreign Trade. *See* SELECT COLLECTION.

Muni Ananta Kirti Grantha Mala Series. *Bombay.* 8vo—
No. 1—Mulachara (*A book in Prakrit*) by Sri Vattakeraswami with Sanskrit equivalent and commentary in Hindi. Edited by Pandit Manoharlal Sastri. 1919.
No. 2—Sravakachara by Sri Amitagatiacharya with a Hindi translation by Pandit Bhaga Chandra.
No. 3—Prameyaratnamala with a Hindi translation by Pandit Jayachandra.
No. 4—Aptamimamsa. By Samantsbhadra with a commentary in Hindi by Pandit Jayachandra.
No. 5—Astapahuda by Kundkundacharya with a translation in Hindi by Pandit Jayachandra.
No. 6—Samayika Patha with an Hindi translation by Pandit Jayachandra.

Munro (I.) Narrative of the Military Operations on the Coromandel Coast against the Combined Forces of the French, the Dutch and Hyder Ally from 1780—84. 1789. 4to.
——— (J.) Pioneers of Electricity: or short lives of great Electricians. 1890. 8vo.
——— Story of the British Race. 1899. 8vo.
——— The British Race. 1909. 8vo. [*Useful Knowledge Series.*]
——— The Story of Electricity. *Illust.* 8vo. [*Useful Knowledge Series.*]
——— (R.) Ancient Scottish Lake-dwellings or Crannogs. *Illust.* 1882. 8vo.

Munro (R.) Prehistoric Britain. *Illust.* 8vo. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.
——— Prehistoric Problems. *Illust.* 1897. 8vo.
——— (R. W.) A Practical Guide to Coconut Planting. 2nd ed. *Illust.* 1920. 8vo.
——— (*Sir* T.) Selections from Minutes and Other official Writings. Edited with introductory memoir and notes by Sir A. J. Arbuthnot. 2 vols. 1881. 8vo.
——— (William Bennett). The Invisible Government. (*The Jacob H. Schiff Foundation Lectures delivered at Cornell University,* 1926.) 1928.
——— (W. B.) Principles and methods of Municipal Administration. *New York,* 1916. 8vo.
——— The Governments of Europe. *New York,* 1925. 8vo.
——— (W. T.) *Philomath.* Madrasiana. 3rd ed. *Madras,* 1889. 8vo.
Munson (A.) Jungle Days: being the experiences of a Women Doctor in India. *Illust. New York,* 1914. 8vo.
Munsterberg (H.) The Eternal Values. 1911. 8vo.
Munthe (A.) The Story of San Michele. *London,* 1929. 8vo.
Muntz (E.) A Short History of Tapestry, from the Earliest Times to the End of the 18th century. *Illust.* Translation. 1885. 8vo.
Muranjan (S. K.)
See also VAKIL (C. N.)
Muratorius (L. A.) Novus Thesaurus Veterum Inscriptionum. 4 vols. *Milan,* 1739—42. Fol.
Murchison (C.) Treatise on the Continued Fevers of Great Britain. 2nd ed. 1873. 8vo.
——— (R. I.) Siluria: History of the oldest Fossiliferous Rocks and their Foundations. *Illust.* Editions 1854 and 1859. 8vo.
——— Silurian System founded on Geological Researches. 2 parts. *Illust.* 1839. 4to.
——— **deVerneuil** (E.) and **von Keyserling** (A.) Geology of Russia in Europe and the Ural Mountains. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1845. 4to.
Murdoch (J.) The Claims of Hygiene in School and University Education in India. *Madras,* 1897. 8vo.
——— Government the Ryots' Banker *versus* Agricultural Banks. *Madras,* 1901. 8vo.
——— History of the Plague, and how to stop its Ravages. *Madras,* 1898. 8vo.
——— Inadequacy of Agricultural Banks to meet the Needs of India. *Madras,* 1903. 8vo.
——— India: past and present. *Madras,* 1903. 8vo.
——— The Indian Empire. *Illust. Madras,* 1898. 8vo.
——— Indian National Congress: resolutions of its thirteen sessions with suggestions for its increased usefulness. *Madras,* 1898. 8vo.
——— The Indian Young Man in the Battle of Life. Hints to students on leaving college. *Madras,* 1903. 8vo.
——— India's greatest Educational Need. *Madras,* 1904. 8vo.
——— India's three great Educational Needs, and how to provide them. *Madras,* 1902. 8vo.

Murdoch (J.) Letter to Lord George Hamilton on the Famine Policy in India. *Madras*, 1898. 8vo.
——— Letter to Samuel Smith, Esq., M.P., on Indian Reforms. *Madras*, 1898. 8vo.
——— Memorandum on some Indian Questions prepared for Lord Curzon, Viceroy of India. *Madras*, 1900. 8vo.
——— Suggested Triad of Coronation Boons to India. *Madras*, 1903. 8vo.
——— Twelve Years of Indian Progress : extracted from the Indian National Congress. *Madras*, 1898. 8vo.
——— Yoga Sastra : The Yoga Sutras of Patanjali examined : with notice of Swami Vivekananda's Yoga Philosophy. *Madras*, 1897. 8vo.
——— Classified Catalogue of Tamil Printed Books, with introductory notices. *Madras*, 1865. 8vo.
Murray (.) Hand-book of the Bengal Presidency. E. B. Eastwick. 1882. 8vo.
——— Hand-book of the Bombay Presidency. E. B. Eastwick. 2nd ed. 1881. 8vo.
——— Hand-book for Travellers in India, Burma, and Ceylon. H. C. Fanshawe. 5th ed., 1906, 8vo., 1924. 8vo.
——— Hand-book of the Madras Presidency. E. B. Eastwick. 2nd ed. 1879. 8vo.
——— Hand-book of the Panjáb, Western Rájputána, Kashmír, and Upper Sindh. E. B. Eastwick. 1883. 8vo.
——— A Hand-book for Travellers in India, Burma and Ceylon. *Illust*. *London*, 1926. 8vo. 12th ed.
——— (A.) History of the European Languages: researches into the affinities of the Teutonic, Greek, Celtic, Sclavonic and Indian Nation. 2 vols. 1823. 8vo.
——— (Alexander). Doings in China, 1842. 1843. 8vo.
——— (Andrew). Economic Entomology. *Illust*. 1876. 8vo.
——— Geographical distribution of Mammals. *Illust*. 1866. 4to.
——— List of Coleoptera from Old Calabar. *Illust*. 1878. 8vo.
——— (A. H. H.) The High Road of Empire: Water-colour and Pen-and-Ink Sketches in India. *Illust*. 1905. 8vo.
——— (A. S.) Manual of Mythology. *Illust*. 1878. 8vo.
——— (D.) Japan. *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.
——— Museums : their history and their use. 3 vols. 1904. 8vo.
——— (E.) The Post Office. (*White Hall Series*.) *London*, 1927. 8vo.
——— (G.) Euripides and his age. 8vo.
See HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.
——— The Problem of Foreign Policy. 1921. 8vo.
——— (George). Introduction of the Study of Sea Weeds. *Illust*. 1895. 8vo.
——— Physiological Memoirs : researches made in the botanical department of the British Museum. *Illust*. Parts II—III. 1892—95. 8vo.
——— (Gilbert). History of the Ancient Greek Literature. 1902. 8vo.

Murray (H.) Encyclopædia of Geography. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 2 vols. 1844. 8vo.
——— (*Sir* J.) Deep-sea Deposits. *See* CHALLENGER.
——— The Ocean: a general account of the Science of the Sea. *Illust.* 8vo.
See HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.
——— (*Sir* J.) and **Hjort** (J.) The Depths of the Ocean: a general account of the modern science of Oceanography, based largely on the scientific researches of the Norwegian Steamer "Michael Stars" in the North Atlantic. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.
——— (J. A.) Avifauna of British India. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1888—90. 8vo.
——— Edible and Game Birds of British India. *Illust.* 1889. 8vo.
——— Hand-book to the Geology, Botany and Zoology of Sind. *Kurrachee,* 1880. 8vo.
——— Mammalian Game of British India. *Illust. Bombay,* 1891. 8vo.
——— Plants and Drugs of Sind. 1881. 8vo.
——— Reptiles of Sind. *Illust.* 1886. 8vo.
——— Vertebrate Zoology of Sind. *Illust.* 1884. 8vo.
——— (J. A. H.) New English Dictionary on Historical Principles. (*In progress.*)
——— (M. A.) Ancient Egyptian Legends. 1913. 8vo. [*Wisdom of the East.*]
——— (Provost.) Compendium of Logic: with translation and commentary. 8vo.
——— (R.) Rudimentary Treatise on Marine Engines, and on Steam Vessels. *Illust.* 1852. 8vo.
——— (R., *Rev.* H.) The History of Political Science from Plato to the Present. *Cambridge,* 1926. 8vo.
——— (*Rev.* R. H.) Science and Scientists in the Nineteenth Century. *London,* 1925. 8vo.
——— (W.) Account of the Neilgherries, or, Blue Mountains of Coimbatore, in Southern India, showing their advantages in a military, political and colonial point of view: in a series of letters first published in the Madras Gazette. 1834. 8vo.
Murray-Aynsley (Mrs. J. C.) Our Tour in Southern India. 1883. 8vo.
——— Symbolism of the East and West. *Illust.* 1900. 8vo.
Murry (J. M.) The Life of Jesus. *London.* 8vo.
Murtuza Binish (Saiyid.) Ishārāt-i-Binish. Lives of Poets. *Madras,* 1268 A.H. 8vo.
——— Musa Græca. Selecta ex Poetis Melioris Notæ; in usum Scholæ Harroviensis. *Oxford,* 1830. 8vo.
Muscio (B.) *Ed.* Lectures on Industrial Administration. 1920. 8vo.
——— Museum Criticum; or Cambridge classical researches. 2 vols. *Cambridge,* 1814. 8vo.
Museum of Fine Arts (Boston.) Indian Collections in —. *See* A. K. COOMARASWAMY.
Museums—
Agra College.
See SERIALS, NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.
American Museum of Natural History.
See SERIALS, NEW YORK.

Muskau (*Prince* Puckler). Egypt under Mehemet Ali. 2 vols. 1845. 8vo.

Mussolini (B.) My Autobiography. Trans. together with a Foreword by Richard Washburn Child, American Ambassador to Italy—May 1921 to February 1924. *Illust.* *London.* 8vo.

Mu'Tamid (*King of Seville*). Poems, rendered into English verse by D. L. Smith, with an introduction. 1915. 8vo. [*Wisdom of the East.*].

Muthu (D. C.) Pulmonary Tuberculosis: Its Etiology and Treatment. *Illust.* *London,* 1927. 8vo.

Muthu Aiyar (S.) and **Swaminatha Aiyar** (C. V.) Life of Queen Victoria. Empress of India. *Illust.* [*Viveka Chintamani Series.*] *Madras,* 1898. 8vo.

Muthuthandavaraya Pillai (P. A.). Karmandala Sathakam. (1930.)

Muttrich (A.) Forstlich Meteorologischen Stationen. Nos. 1 to 6. 1892.

Muttusami Pillai (A.) Brief Sketch of the Life and Writings of Father C. J. Beschi, or Vira-Mamuni. *Madras,* 1840. 8vo.

Muybridge (E.) The Human Figure in Motion: electro-photographic investigation of consecutive phases of muscular actions. 1901. 4to.

—— Science of Animal Locomotion: Zoopraxography. 1892–93.

Muzumdar (H. T.) Gandhi the apostle: his trial and his message. *Chicago,* 1923. 8vo.

Myers (C. S.) Contributions to Egyptian Anthropology. Reprint, 1908. 8vo.

—— Introduction to Experimental Psychology. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo.

See CAMBRIDGE MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.

—— Mind and Work, Psychological factors in Industry and Commerce. *Illust.* 1920. 8vo.

—— (Charles S). Industrial Psychology. (*Home University Library of Modern Knowledge.*) 1929.

—— (F. W. H.) Human Personality, and its Survival of Bodily Death. 2 vols. 1903. 8vo.

—— Science and a Future Life: with other essays. 1901. 8vo.

Mylne (L. G.) Missions to Hindus: a contribution to the study of missionary methods. 1908.

Myres (J. L.) The Dawn of History. 1911. 8vo.

See HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

Myriapoda, Arachnida, Crustacea, Annelida, and Entozoa. Tabular view. Plates.

Mysore University Publications. *See* UNIVERSITY OF MYSORE.

Myth and Legend in Literature and Art. MACKENZIE (D. A.) Egyptian Myth and Legend. *Illust.* 8vo.

—— Celtic Myth and Legend: Poetry and Romance. Squire C. *Illust.* 8vo.

—— Classic Myth and Legend. Moncrieff (A. R. H.) *Illust.* 8vo.

—— Indian Myth and Legend. *Illust.* 8vo.

—— Myths of Babylonia and Assyria. *Illust.* 8vo.

—— Myths of Crete and Pre-Hellenic Europe. *Illust.* 8vo.

—— Romance and Legend of Chivalry. *Illust.* 8vo.

—— Teutonic Myth and Legend. *Illust.* 8vo.

N

Nadal (E. S.) Impressions of London Social Life. 1875. 8vo.

Nadkarni (K. M.) Indian Plants and Drugs, with their medical properties and uses. *Madras*, 1908. 8vo.

Nag (U. C.) On "A Midsummer Night's Dream." *See* UNIVERSITY OF DACCA : BULLETIN—No. 2.

Nagam Aiya (V.) TRAVANCORE STATE MANUAL. *See* SERIALS, TRAVANCORE

Nagarjuna (Lu Trub) She-Rab Dong-Bu or Prajnya Danda. Ed. and Tr. by W. L. Campbell. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA : PUBLICATIONS.

Naga Varman Karnataka Bhasha-Bhushana. (*With introduction by Lewis Rice.*) *Bangalore*, 1884.

Nagel (P.) Neues Uber Hirschkafer (Col. Lucanidæ) (Abdruck ans : Entomologische Blatter 23, 1927, Heft 4.) *Illust.* 8vo.

——— Eine Ratselhafte Kaferlarve "Aus dem Entomologischen Anzeiger", Jahrgang VII, 1927, Nr. 22, 23.

——— On a collection of Stag-Beetles (Fam. Lucanidæ), from Sarawak. (*Rep. from Sarawak Mus. Jour. Vol.* 3, *No.* 2, 1928) *Illust. Kuching*, 1928. 8vo.

——— Uber Einen Neuen Riesenkafar (Goliathus meleagris) aus Sud-Kongo. (*From Entomologische Blatter*, 24. *Jahr.* 1928, *H.* 2) *Berlin*, 1928. 8vo.

——— Newes Uber Hirschkafer. 1929.

Nahuys (*Cte* M.) Numismatique des Indes Neerlandaises. *Illust.* 1887. 8vo.

Nair (T. M.) Evolution of Mrs. Besant. *See* EDITOR OF THE 'JUSTICE.'

Nairne (A. K.) The Flowering Plants of Western India. 1894. 8vo.

——— Handbook for Revenue Officers in the Presidency of Bombay. 3rd *Bombay*, 1884. 8vo.
See SERIALS, BOMBAY.

Nalayira Divya Prabandham: a collection of hymns by two Alwars: with their lives. *Madras*, 1917. 8vo.

Nalini Kanta Bhattasali. *See* BHATTASALI (N. K.)

Nallanthwanar. Kalithogai with the commentary of Nachinarkiniyar. In Tamil. *Madras*, 1887. 8vo.

Nalla Pillay. Mahabharatham In Tamil. Vols. I & II. *Madras*, 1888. 8vo.

Nallaswami Pillai (J. M.) Studies in Saiva-Siddhanta. *Madras*, 1911. 8vo.

Nammalwar. Tiruviruttam, with the commentary of Periyavachchan Pillai. *Madras*, 1902. 8vo.

Namonarayana. God, Woman and Child and the Perfect Soul's Prayer. (Two Poems.) *Madras*, 1924. 8vo.

——— Premanand and Pushpavati: (An Original Tale of Indian Life, Love and Romance.) *Madras*. 12mo.

Nanalal Chamamlal Mehta. *See* MEHTA (N. C.).

Nandikesvara. Mirror of Gesture (Abinaya Darpana). Translated by A. Coomaraswamy and G. K. Duggirala. With introduction and illustrations. *Cambridge* (*Mass.*), 1917. 8vo.

Nanul Viriththi Urai. Commentary by Ramanûja Kavirâiyer. *Madras*, 1847. 8vo.

Nansen (F.) Farthest North: Voyage of the Fram, 1893—96. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1897. 8vo.

——— In Northern Mists. Arctic exploration in early times. Translated. 2 vols. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo.

Napier (C. J.) The Colonies: Ionian Islands in particular. 1833, 8vo.

——— Defects, Civil and Military, of the Indian Government. 3rd ed. 1854. 8vo.

——— (J.) Manual of Dyeing and Dyeing Receipts. 3rd ed. 1875. 8vo.

——— Manual of Electro-metallurgy. *Illust.* 3rd ed., 1857; 5th ed. 1876. 8vo.

Napoleon (I) Correspondence publiée par ordre de l'Emperer Napoleon III. 20 vols. *Paris*, 1858—68. 8vo.

Naradiyamanusamhita.
See TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES. No. XCVII.

Naradiya Purana. *See* VYASA.

Narasimhachar (R.) The Kesava Temple at Somanathapur. *Illust. Bangalore*, 1917. 4to. *See* SERIALS, MYSORE: MYSORE ARCHÆOLOGICAL SERIES.

Narasimha Charulu (V. V.) Sangita 22 Sruthulu Swaravali in Telugu. *Cocanada*, 1928. 8vo.

Narasimha Purana. *See* VYASA.

Narayan (A. L.) Absorption Spectra and their bearing on the Structure of Atoms and Molecules being the Sir Subrahmanya Ayyar Lecture delivered in Madras on 11th December 1924. *See* UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS, 1925.

——— A study of the Optical Properties of Potassium Vapour. *See* UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS. *Madras*, 1923. 8vo.

——— The Tantrasamuchchaya. *See* TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES. Nos. LXVII, LXXI.

Narayan Aiyangar. Essays on Indo-Aryan Mythology. Parts 1 and 2. *Bangalore, Madras*, 1898, 1901. 8vo.

Narayan Bhatta and Narayana Pandita. The Manameyodaya. *See* TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES, No. XIX.

Narayana Aiyar (P. R.) A Practical Manual of Chain Survey. *Illust. Madras*, 1912. 8vo.

Narayana Bhatta. The Narayaniya. *See* TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES, No. XVIII.

Narayana Daso Banhati (R. R.) Bala Sangita Bodha. *Poona.* 8vo—
Primer.
WA. First Book. 1st ed. 1904.
Third Book. 1st ed. 1906.

Narayana Dikshitar (S.) Makutabhishekam, or the "Coronation of George V", the King-Emperor of India. A drama in Sanskrit. *Madras*, 1912. 8vo.

Narayana Rao (D.) Survey of Cottage Industries in the various districts. Preliminary Report on. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.

Narayana Sastry (T. S.) The Age of Sankara. Part I-A. *Illust. Madras*, 1916. 8vo.

Narayana Sastry (T.S.) Bhoja Charitram: an original historical drama. In Tamil. *Madras,* 1900. 8vo.
Narayanaswami Ayyar (K.) God, the Universe of the Hindu Trinity (*ex. Theosophic Thinker.*) *Madras,* 1895. 8vo.
——— (P. A.) High Prices in India. Reprint. 1910. 8vo.
Narayanachandra Saha. Vaishya Khonda-saha and the Shaundika, and the Commentary on Hindu Castes. *Calcutta,* 1906. 8vo.
Narayanrao Babasaheb (Meherban, *Chief of Ichalkaranji.*) Impressions of British Life and Character on the occasion of a European tour, 1913. With an introduction by the Right Hon. Lord George Hamilton. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo.
Narendra Nath Law. *See* LAW (N. N.)
Nares (*Sir* G. S.) Narrative of a Voyage to the Polar Sea, 1875-76 in H.M.Ss. "Alert" and "Discovery": with natural history notes by H. W. Feilden. *Illust.* 4th ed. 2 vols. 1878. 8vo.
Nares Chandra Sen Gupta. Sources of Law and Society in Ancient India. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: PUBLICATIONS.
Narrative of the captivity of an officer who fell into the hands of the Burmahs during the late war. *Madras,* 1827. 8vo.
Nash (J. T.) Volunteering in India: an authentic narrative of the military services of the Bengal Yeomanry Cavalry during the Indian Mutiny and Sepoy War. 1893. 8vo.
——— (V.) The Great Famine and its Causes. *Illust.* 1906. 8vo.
Nasmyth (G.) Social Progress and Darwinian Theory; a study of force as a factor in human relations. With an introduction by Norman Angell. *New York,* 1916. 8vo.
——— (J.) and **Carpenter** (J.). The Moon considered as a Planet, a World and a Satellite. *Illust.* 1885. 8vo.
Nassau (R. H.) Fetichism in West Africa. *Illust.* 1904. 8vo.
Natesa Ayyar (V.) Historical Sketch of the Central Provinces and Berar from the earliest times. *Allahabad,* 1914. 8vo.
Natesan (G. A.) *Editor.* All about the war: the Indian Review War Book. With an introduction by H.E. Lord Pentland. *Illust. Madras,* 1915. 4to.
——— (M.) Sastra Vichitram or Wonders of Science. *Madras,* 1898. 8vo.
Natesa Sastri (S. M.) Tukku Thukki. *See* IMPERIAL TAMIL LIBRARY.
——— Folk-lore in Southern India. *Bombay,* 1884. 8vo.
——— Hindu Feasts, Fasts, and Ceremonies. *Madras,* 1903. 8vo.
——— Note on the Tiruvellarai Inscriptions. Reprint. 4to.
——— Tales of Tennalirama, the famous court jester of Southern India. 2nd ed. *Madras,* 1902. 8vo.
Nathorst (A. G.) and others. Swedish Explorations in Spitzbergen. (*Rep. from the Ymer* 1909 *H. I.*) *Illust. Stockholm,* 1909. 8vo.
National Antarctic Expedition, 1901—1904. 4to—
Album of Photographs and Sketches with a portfolio of panoramic views. 1908.
Magnetic Observations. 1909.

National Antarctic Expedition, 1901. 4to—*cont.*
Meteorology. Part I. Observations at Winter Quarters and on sledge journeys with discussions by various authors. 1908.
Natural History—
Vol. I—Geology (Field-Geology: Petrography). 1907.
„ II—Zoology (Vertebrata: Mollusca: Crustacea). 1907.
„ III—Zoology and Botany (Invertebrata: Marine Algæ, Musci). 1907.
„ IV.—Zoology (Various Invertebrata). 1908.
„ V.—Zoology and Botany. 1910.
Physical observations. 1908.
See SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

National Conference on the Prevention of Destitution. Report of the Proceedings of the Conference held at the Caxton Hall. Westminster on May 30th and 31st and June 1st and 2nd, 1911, 1911. 8vo.

Nations of To-day: A New History of the World. Ed. by John Buchan—Japan by J. H. Longford. 1923. 8vo.
——— India, by Sir Verney Lovett. 1923. 8vo.
——— British America. 1723. 8vo.

Nation's Pictures: selection from the galleries of Great Britain reproduced in colour. 3 vols. Fol.

Natural History Tracts. *See* SMELL.

Naturalist's Library. *See* JARDINE.

Nature. *See* SERIALS, LONDON.

Nature Book: a popular description by pen and camera of the delights and beauties of the open air. *Illust.* 3 vols. 1908–1909. 4to.

Nature Series. 8vo—
Apodidæ. *H. M. Bernard.*
British Wild Flowers considered in relation to Insects. *Sir J. Lubbock.*
Colours of Flowers as illustrated in the British Flora. *G. Allen.*
Darwin. Memorial notices.
Degeneration: a chapter in Darwinism. *E. R. Lankester.*
Diseases in Plants. H. M. Ward.
Electricity. Century. *T. C. Mendenhall.*
Electricity. Modern views. *O. J. Lodge.*
Evolution, experimental. *H. de Varigny.*
Evolution, organic. Scientific Evidences. *G. J. Romanes.*
Fashion in Deformity. *W. H. Flower.*
Flowers, Fruits, and Leaves. *Sir J. Lubbock.*
Frog. *St. G. Mivart.*
Insects. Origin and Metamorphoses. *Sir J. Lubbock.*
Left-handedness. *Sir D. Wilson.*
Light. *A. M. Mayer* and *C. Barnard.*
Light. *G. G. Stokes.*
Photography. Chemistry. *R. Meldola.*
Polarisation of Light. *W. Spottiswoode.*
Popular Lectures and Addresses. *Sir W. Thomson.*
Seeing and Thinking. *W. K. Clifford.*
Sound. *A. M. Mayer.*
Spectroscope. *J. N. Lockyer.*

Nature Series. 8vo.—*cont.*

Straight Line: how to draw. *A. B. Kempe.*
Timber and some of its Diseases. *H. M. Ward.*
Transit of Venus. *G. Forbes.*
Use and Disuse. Are the effects inherited? *W. P. Ball.*
Weighing and Measuring. Science. *H. W. Chisholm.*

Naumann (E.) History of Music. Edited by F. A. Gore Ouseley. *Illust.* 2 vols. 8vo.

Naville (E.) The Christ. Seven lectures. Translation. *Edinburgh,* 1880. 8vo.

—— — Modern Atheism; or the Heavenly Father. Translation. 2nd ed. 1882. 8vo.

——— Problem of Evil. Seven lectures. Translation. *Edinburgh,* 1871. 8vo.

Navius (J. L.) China and the Chinese. *With map. Illust.* 1869. 8vo.

——— Demon Possession and Allied Themes. 1897. 8vo.

Neal (D.) History of the Puritans. Reprint. 3 vols. 1837. 8vo.

Neander (*Dr.*) Life of St. Chrysostom. Translation. Vol. I. 1838. 8vo.

Neave (F. G.) Handbook of Commercial Law. 2nd ed. 1913. 8vo.

Neaverson (E.) Stratigraphical Palæontology. A Manual for Students and Field Geologists. *Illust. London,* 1928. 8vo.

Neblette (C. V.) Photography: its principles and practice: a manual of the theory and practice of photography designed for use in colleges, technical institutions and by the advanced student of the science. (2nd ed.) *Illust. London,* 1928. 8vo.

Needham (J.), **James** (A.), **Malinowski** (B.), **Singer** (C.), **Aliotta** (A.), **Eddington** (A. S.), **Oman** (J. W.), **Brown** (W.), **Webb** (C. C. J.) and **Inge** (W. R.) Science, Religion and Reality. *London,* 1926. 8vo.

——— (J. G.), etc. Leaf-Mining Insects. *Illust. London,* 1928. 8vo.

Neel (P. S.) Railway Studies in Neo-Modern Palmistry. *Illust. Madras,* 1929. 8vo.

Neighbor (R. E.) Vocabulary in English and Mikir. *Calcutta,* 1878. 8vo.

Neilgherry Hills, Tribes inhabiting. By a German Missionary. *Madras,* 1856. 16mo. 2nd enlarged ed. *Mangalore,* 1864. 8vo.

Neill (R. M.) Microscopy in the Service of Man. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

Neill's "Blue Caps". *See* WYLLY (H. C.).

Nietzsche (F.) Complete works of—English Translation. Ed. by Oscar Levy—

Vol. I—The Birth of Tragedy or Hellenism and Pessimism. Tr. by Wm. A. Haussmann. 3rd ed. 1923.

Vol. III—On the Future of Our Educational Institutions; Homer and Classical Philology. Tr. by J. M. Kennedy. 2nd ed. 1910. 8vo.

Vol. IV—Thoughts Out of Season. Part I—David Strauss, The Confessor and the Writer. Richard Wagner in Bayreuth. Tr. by Anthony M. Ludovici. 3rd ed. 1924. 8vo.

Nietzsche (F.) Complete works of—English Translation. Ed. by Oscar Levy—*cont.*
Vol. V—Thoughts Out of Season. Part II—The Use and Abuse of History. Schopenhauer as Educator. Tr. by Adrian Collins. 3rd ed. 1915. 8vo.
Vol. X—The Joyful Wisdom. "La Gaya Scienza" Tr. by Thomas Common, 2nd ed.
Vol. XII—Beyond Good and Evil: Prelude to a Philosophy of the Future. Tr. by Helen Zimmern. 4th ed. 1923. 8vo.
Vol. XVI—The Twilight of the Idols or How to Philosophize with the Hammer. The Antichrist Notes to Zarathustra and Eternal Recurrence. Tr. by Anthony M. Ludovici. 2nd ed. 1915. 8vo.

Nelson (J. A.) The Embryology of the Honey Bee. *Illust. Princeton*, 1915. 8vo.
—— (J. H.) Madura Country. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.
—— (*Viscount*) Despatches and Letters, 1777—1805. 7 vols. 1845-46. 8vo.

Neogi (D. N.) Sacred Tales of India. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo.

Nepos (C.) By J. Hamilton. 8vo.
—— De Vitâ Excellentium Imperatorum. By Nicolaus Courtin. 20th ed. 1825. 8vo.
—— De Vitâ Excellentium Imperatorum. By A Van Staveren. *Leyden*, 1734. 8vo.

Nery (*Baron* de S.) The Land of the Amazons. Translation. *Illust.* 1901. 8vo.

Nesbitt (A.) Catalogue of Glass Vessels. *See* SERIALS, LONDON. SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

Nesfield (J. C.) Brief View of the Caste System of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh. *Allahabad*, 1885.

Netscher (E.) and **Van der Chijs** (J. A.) Munten van Nederlandsch Indie. *Illust. Batavia*, 1863. 4to.

Nettleship (E.) Diseases of the Eye: manual for students. *Illust.* 6th ed. 1897. 8vo.
—— (J. T.) Robert Browning: Essays and Thoughts. 4th ed. 1909. 8vo.

Netto (L.) Le Museum National de Rio-de-janeiro et son influence surles Sciences Naturelles au Brasil. *Paris*, 1889. 8vo.

Neuburger (*Dr.* Max) History of Medicine: Translated by Earnest Playfair. (*Oxford Medical Publications.*) Vol. II, Part I. *Edinburgh*, 1923. 8vo.

Neaumann (J.) Beschreibung der Bekanntesten Kupfermünzen. *Illust.* 6 vols. *Praque*, 1858—72. 8vo.

Neumayer (G.) Anleitung zu Wissenschaftlichen Beobachtungen auf Reisen. 2 vols. *Berlin*, 1888. 8vo.

Neve (A.) Picturesque Kashmir. *Illust.* 1900. 4to.

Nevill (G.) Hand List of Mollusca (Gastropoda). *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA: INDIAN MUSEUM.

Nevill (H. L.) Campaigns on the North-West Frontier. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.

Nevinson (H. W.) The Growth of Freedom. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]
—— Life and Writings of Frederich Schiller. 8vo. [*Great Writers.*]

Newall (D. J. F.) The Highlands of India: being a chronicle of field-sports and travels in India. *Illust.* Vol. II. 1887. 8vo.
—— Military Colonization as a Reserve for India. Reprint. 1881, 8vo.
—— (*Captain* J. T.) The Eastern Hunters. *Illust.* 1866. 8vo.
Newbegin (M. I.) Tillers of the Ground. *Illust.* *London,* 1910. 8vo.
Newberry (J. S.) Fossil Fishes and Fossil Plants of the Triassic Books of New Jersey and the Connecticut Valley. *Illust.* *Washington,* 1888. 4to. [*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey.*]
—— The Flora of the Amboy Clays. *Illust.* *Washington,* 1895. 4to. [*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey.*]
—— The Later Extinct Floras of North America. *Illust.* *Washington,* 1898. 4to. [*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey.*]
—— The Paleozoic Fishes of North America. *Illust.* *Washington,* 1889. 4to. [*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey.*]
See SERIALS, WASHINGTON.
—— U.S. Sanitary Commission in the Valley of the Mississippi during the War of the Rebellion, 1861—66. *Cleveland,* 1871. 8vo.
—— (R.) Gleanings from Ornamental Art of every style. *Illust.* 1863. 4to.
Newbigin (M. I.) Animal Geography: the faunas of the natural regions of the globe. *Illust.* *Oxford,* 1913. 8vo.
—— Modern Geography. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo.
See HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.
—— (M. I.) A New Regional Geography of the World. *Illust.* *London,* 1929. 8vo.
Newbold (*Lieut.*) Mineral Resources of Southern India. Gold Tracts. 1842. 8vo.
Newbolt (*Sir* H.) A New Study of the English Poetry. 1917. 8vo.
Newcomb (S.) The Stars: a study of the universe.
See PROGRESSIVE SCIENCE SERIES.
Newcombe (A. C.) Village Town and Jungle Life in India. *Illust.* 1905. 8vo.
Newell (E. T.) The Coinages of Demetrius Poliorcates. *Illust.* *London,* 1927. 4to.
—— The Dated Alexander Coinage of Sidon and Ake. *See* YALE ORIENTAL SERIES: RESEARCHES, VOL. II.
——New Humanist Series, Ed. by Branford. 8vo—
Watts (F.) Education for Self Realization and Social Service. 1920.

Newman (Bertram). Lord Melbourne. 1930.
—— (B.) Edmund Burke. *Illust.* *London,* 1927. 8vo.
—— (D.) Malignant Disease of the Throat and Nose. *Illust.* *Edinburgh,* 1892. 8vo.
—— (F. W.) Handbook of Modern Arabic. 1866. 8vo.
—— (G.) Bacteria, especially as related to the economy of nature, to industrial processes, and to the public health.
See PROGRESSIVE SCIENCE SERIES.

Newman (H. H.) The Nature of the World and of Man. *Illust. Chicago,* 1927. 8vo.

——— (J. H. C.) Historical Sketches. Vol. III. New ed. *London,* 1897. 8vo.

——— New Phytolygist: a British botanical journal.

Newport (G.) Catalogue of Myriapoda: Chilopoda. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

——— The New Readers Library. Galsworthy (John). Six Short Plays. 1929.

Newsholme (*Sir* A.) The Elements of Vital Statistics in their Bearing on Social and Public Health Problems. New ed. *Illust. London,* 1923. 8vo.

Newth (G. S.) Elementary Practical Chemistry. *See* LONGMAN.

Newton (A.) Dictionary of Birds. *Illust.* 1893—96. 8vo.

——— (A. P.) The Universities and Educational Systems of the British Empire. *See* BRITISH EMPIRE (THE): A SURVEY, VOL. X.

——— (E. T.) Typical Parts in the Skeletons of the Cat, Duck and Codfish. *Illust.* 1875. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* Issac). Mémoire sur la Monnaie. Translation. 1888. 8vo.

——— 1727—1927. The Bicentenary evaluation of his work. *Illust. London,* 1928. 8vo.

——— (*Lord.*) Lord Lansdowne—a biography. 1929.

——— (T.) *Bishop of Bristol.* Dissertations on the Prophecies. 10th ed. 1804 and 12th ed. 2 vols. 1817. 8vo.

——— Works. 2nd ed. 6 vols. 1787. 8vo.

Nichilson (J. H.) The Re-making of the Nations. *London,* 1925. 8vo.

Nichol (J. P.) Cyclopædia of Physical Sciences. *Illust.* 1857. 8vo.

Nicholas (I.) A Vocabulary of English and Tamil Words. *Madras,* 1840. 8vo.

Nicholas and Co. Catalogue of Photographic Views of Southern India. *Madras,* 1891; 1892. 8vo.

Nicholls (H. A. A.) Text-book of Tropical Agriculture. *Illust.* Reprinted. 1911. 8vo.

——— (F. M.) Britton. French text with English translation. Introduction and notes. 2 vols. 1865. 8vo.

——— (H. W.) Early Geological History of Chicago. (*Field Museum of Natural History, Leaflet.*) *Illust. Chicago,* 1925. 8vo.

——— Model of an Arizona Gold Mine. (*Field Museum of Natural History, Leaflet.*) *Illust. Chicago,* 1922. 8vo.

——— Soils. (*Field Museum of Natural History, Leaflet.*) *Illust. Chicago,* 1925. 8vo.

——— (H. W.) Models of Blast Furnaces for smelting Iron. (*Field Museum of Natural History Leaflet.*) *Illust. Chicago,* 1922. 8vo.

——— (T. L.) Esoteric Anthropology (the Mysteries of Man). *Illust.* 8vo.

——— and **Nicholson** (E.) Indian Snakes. *Illust.* 2nd ed. *Madras,* 1874. 8vo.

Nichol (E. M.) How Birds Live: a brief account of bird life in the light of modern observation. *Illust.* *London,* 1927. 8vo.
——— (*Sir* F. A.) Manual of the Coimbatore District. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.
——— Note on Agriculture in Japan. *Madras,* 1907. 8vo.
——— Note on Fisheries in Japan. *Illust.* *Madras,* 1907. 8vo.
——— The Preservation and Curing of Fish. *Madras,* 1909. 8vo.
——— (H.) Swinburne. *See* ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS.
——— (H. A.) Advanced Text-book of Zoology. *Illust.* 1870, and 2nd ed., 1873. 8vo.
——— Manual of Palæontology. *Illust.* 1872, and 2nd ed. 2 vols. 1879. 8vo.
——— Manual of Zoology. *Illust.* 5th ed. 1878. 8vo.
——— Synopsis of Classification of the Animal Kingdom. 1882. 8vo.
Nicholson (H. A.) and **Lydekker** (R.) Manual of Palæontology. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1889. 8vo.
——— (J. A.) Some Aspects of the Philosophy of L. T. Hubhouse. *See* SERIALS URBANA: UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS STUDIES IN THE SOCIAL SCIENCES, VOL. XIV, NO. 4.
——— (J. S.) Principles of Political Economy. Vols. I, II and III. 2nd ed. *London,* 1902, 1922, 1925. 8vo.
——— A Project of Empire: a critical study of the economics of Imperialism. 1909. 8vo.
——— A Treatise on Money and Essays on Monetary Problems. 6th ed. 1903. 8vo.
——— (R. A.) The Mystics of Islam. 1914. 8vo. [*Quest Series.*]
——— (*nir* F. A.) Carp-growing in Germany. 1918. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS: FISHERIES BULLETIN, No. 11.
——— (R. A.) Studies in Islamic Mysticism. *Cambridge,* 1921. 8vo.
——— Studies in Islamic Poetry. *Cambridge,* 1921. 8vo.
Nicol (J.) Elements of Mineralogy. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1873. 8vo.
——— Manual of Mineralogy. 1849. 8vo.
Nicolas (N. H.) Notitia Historica. 1824. 8vo.
Nicoll (W. R.) A Bookman's Letters. 4th ed. 1915. 8vo.
Nieboer (H. J.) Slavery as an Industrial System: ethnological researches. *Hague,* 1900. 8vo.
Niebuhr (G. B.) Roman History. Translation. 2 vols. 1827. 8vo.
——— History of Rome. Epitome by T. Twiss. *Oxford,* 1836. 8vo.
Niecamp (J. L.) Histoire de la Mission Danoise dans les Indes Orientales. *Traduite de l'Allemand.* *Geneva,* 1745. 8vo.
Niecampius (B. J. L.) Historia Missionis Evangelicæ in India Orientali. *Halle,* 1747. 4to.
Nieuhoff (J.) Voyages and Travels into Brasil and the East Indies: containing an exact description of the Dutch Brasil, and diverse parts of the East Indies; their provinces, Cities, Living creatures, and Products; the Manners, Customs, Habits, and Religion of the Inhabitants. Translation. *Illust.* 1703. 4to.
Nigamanta Maha Desika (*Sri*). Seventeen Rahasyams. 1900. 8vo.
Nigamantha Maha Desika. *See* Vedanta Desika.
Nigal Singh (St.) The King's Indian Allies. The Rajas and their India. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo.

Nilakanta Sastri (K. A.) The Pandyan Kingdom from the earliest times to the sixteenth century. *London*, 1929. 8vo.

Nilakantha. The Matangalila. *See* TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES. No. X.

Nilakantha Dikshita. The Paribhashavritti. *See* TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES, NO. XLVI.

——— Sivalilarnava. *See* TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES. No. IV.

Nilakantha Sastri Gore (N.) Rational Refutation of Hindu Philosophy. *Calcutta*, 1862. 8vo.

Nilsson (M. P.) Primitive Time-Reckoning. *Lund*, 1920. 8vo.

Nippold (O.) The Development of International Law after the World War. Tr. from the German by Amos S. Hershey. (*Carnegie Endowment for International Peace, Division of International Law, Washington Publication.*) 1923. 8vo.

Nirody (B. S.) Flower Gardening in South India. *Illust. Madras*, 1927. 8vo.

Nisbet (J.) Burma under British Rule, and before. 2 vols. 1901. 8vo.

——— Mixed Forests, and their Advantages over Pure Forests. 1893. 8vo.

——— Note on the Haskin process of Vulcanizing Timber. *Illust.* 1898. 8vo.

Nishikawa (T.) Gonyaulax and the Discolored Water in the Bay of Agu. (*Rep. from Annotations Zool. Japonesses, Vol. IV, Pt. I.*) 1901. 8vo.

Nissim (J.) Monograph on Wire and Tinsel in the Bombay Presidency. *Illust. Bombay*, 1907. 4to.
See SERIALS, BOMBAY.

Nithimozhithirathu. Tamil Moralists. *Madras*, 1841. 8vo.

Nitti (F. S.) Peaceless Europe. *Illust.* 1922. 8vo.

Nityanusandhana. With the commentary by M. Ramanujacharya. 1907. 8vo.

Nivedita, *Sister* (Margaret E. Noble) Cradle Tales of Hinduism. 1907. 8vo.

——— Studies from an Eastern Home. With a prefactory memoir by S. K. Ratcliffe. 1913. 8vo.

——— The Web of Indian Life. 1904. 8vo.

——— Footfalls of Indian History. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.

——— Religion and Dharma. 1915. 8vo.

——— and **Coomaraswami** (A. K.) Myths of the Hindus and Buddhists. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo.

Nixon (R. C. J.) Geometry in Space. *Illust. Oxford*, 1888. 8vo.

——— Euclid Revised. *See* EUCLID.

Nizam, Sheik. Futawa Alemgiri. Opinions and Precepts of Mohammadan Law. 6 vols. *Calcutta*, 1828—35. 4to.

Nizamu-'d-Din (Abū Muhammad bin Yusuf bin Muayyid). The Sikandar Nāma'e Bara, or Book of Alexander the Great, written A.D. 1200. Translation. 1881. 8vo.

Nizolius (M.) Lexicon Ciceronianum. Ex recensione A. Scoti. 3 vols. 1820. 8vo.

Noad (H. M.) Chemical Manipulation and Analysis, qualitative and quantitative. *Illust.* 1852. 8vo.

Noad (H. M.) Manual of Electricity. *Illust.* 4th ed. 2 vols. 1855—57. 8vo.
——— Student's Text-book of Electricity. *Illust.* 1867. 8vo.
Noble (J.) South Africa, past and present: short history of the European Settlements at the Cape. 1877. 8vo.
——— Memoir of the Rev. Robert Turlington Noble, Missionary to the Telugu People in South India. *Illust.* 1867. 8vo.
——— (S.) Appeal on behalf of Swedenborg and his Writings. 13th ed. 1903. 8vo.
Noblemaire (G.) Aux Indes: Madras, Nizam, Cashmire, Bengale. *Paris.* 1898. 8vo.
Noel (Baptist W.) England and India: Essay on the Duty of Englishmen towards the Hindus. 1859. 8vo.
——— ( ) and **Chapsal**. Nouveau Dictionnaire de la Langue Francaise. 17th ed. *Paris*, 1860. 8vo.
——— (F.) Dictionnaire Francais-Latin. *Paris*, 1857. 8vo.
——— (R.) Life and Writings of Lord Byron. 8vo. [*Great Writers.*]
Noel-Paton (F.) Burma Rice. *Illust. Calcutta*, 1912. 8vo.
Noguchi (Y.) The Spirit of Japanese Poetry. 1914-15. 8vo. *See* WISDOM OF THE EAST.
Nolan (E. H.) Illustrated History of the British Empire in India and the East, from the earliest times to the suppression of the Sepoy Mutiny in 1859. *Illust.* 2 vols. 8vo.
Nonnus, Panopolitanus. Dionysiaca. By Eilhard Lubinus. *Hanover.* 1605. 8vo.
——— Dionysiacorum Libri sex. By G. H. Moser. *Heidelberg.* 1098. 8vo.
Nooten (*Madame* B. H. Van) Fleurs, Fruits, et Feuillages Choisis de la Flore et de la Pomone de l'Ile de Java. *Illust. Brussels*, 1863. Fol.
Nordau (Max) Conventional Lies of our Civilization. Translation. 2nd ed. 1895. 8vo.
——— Degeneration. 1895. 8vo.
——— Interpretation of History. 1910. 8vo.
Nordenskiold (A. E.) Arctic Voyages, 1858—79. *Illust.* Edited by A. Leslie. 1879. 8vo.
——— Voyage of the Vega round Asia and Europe. *Illust.* 2 vols., and maps. 1881; 1883. 8vo.
——— (E.) The History of Biology—a survey. *Illust. London*, 1929. 8vo.
Nordheimer (I.) Grammar of the Hebrew Language. 2 vols. 1838—41. 8vo.
Norgate (G. C. G.) Life of Sir Walter Scott. *Illust.* 1906. 8vo.
Norman (A.) Glossary of Archæology, excluding Architecture and Ecclesiology. 2 vols. *Illust.* 8vo.
——— (*Sir* H.) The Real Japan. *Illust.* 1908. 8vo.
Normandy (A.) Commercial Hand-book of Chemical Analysis. 2nd ed. 1865. 8vo.
——— Practical Introduction to H. Rose's Treatise on Chemical Analysis. 1849. 8vo.
Norris (T.) American Fish Culture. *Illust. Philadelphia*, 1868. 8vo.
North (*Sir* D.) Discourses upon Trade. *See* SELECT COLLECTION.

North (F. J.) The Coals of South Wales (Notes on an Exhibit in the Department of Geology). *Illust. Cardiff,* 1924. 8vo.

——— The States of Wales. (*Amgueddfa Genedlaethol Cymru National Museum of Wales.*) *Illust. Cardiff,* 1925. 8vo.

——— Coal, and the Coalfields in Wales. (*Published by the Nat. Mus. of Wales.*) *Illust. Cardiff,* 1926. 8vo.

Norton (*Lt.-Col.* E. F.) The Fight for Everest. 1924. *Illust. London,* 1925. 8vo.

——— (G.) Rudimentals: discourses on the principles of Government; system of Government in India, etc. *Madras,* 1841. 8vo.

——— (J. B.) Lecture on the Study of Law and Jurisprudence. *Madras,* 1855. 8vo.

——— Selection of Leading Cases on the Hindu Law of Inheritance. 2 parts. *Madras,* 1870–71. 8vo.

——— A letter to Robert Lowe, Esq., Joint Secretary to the Board of Control, on the condition and requirements of the Presidency of Madras. *Madras,* 1854. 8vo.

——— The Rebellion in India: how to prevent another. 1857. 8vo.

——— (T. J.) The Constitution of the United States. Its sources and its application. 1923. 8vo.

Nostrdamus (M.) True Prophecies or Prognostications. Translation by Theophilus de Garencieres. 1685. 8vo.

Notes and Queries on Anthropology, for the use of Uncivilized lands. (Drawn up by a Committee appointed by the British Association for the advancement of Science.) *Illust. London,* 1874. 8vo.

Notman (H.) A Review of the Beetle Family Pseudomorphidæ, and a suggestion for a Re-arrangement of the Adephaga, with descriptions of a New Genus and New Species. (*Rep. from Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 67.) *Illust. Washington,* 1925. 8vo.

——— A Synoptic Review of the Beetles of the Tribe Osoriini from the western Hemisphere. (*Rep. from Proc. of the U.S.N. M., Vol.* 67.) *Washington,* 1925. 8vo.

Nott (J. F.) Wild Animals photographed and described. *Illust.* 1886. 8vo.

Notter (J. L.) and (R. H. **Firth.**) Practical Domestic Hygiene. *See* LONGMAN.

——— Hygiene. *Illust.* 6th ed. 1905. 8vo.

'Novara' Reise um die Erde, 1857—59. *Illust.* 3 vols. *Vienna,* 1861—62; beschreibender theil. 2 vols. 1878 8vo; and zoologischer theil (Crustaceen; Anneliden; Mollusken). 1868. 4to.

Noyce (F.) England, India, and Afghanistan. [*Le Bas Prize Essay*]. 1902. 8vo.

Noyes (A.) The Torch-Bearers. 1925. 8vo. Vol. I—The Watchers of the Sky. Vol. II.—The Book of Earth.

——— (A.) William Morris. 1908. 8vo.
See ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS.

Nugent (M.) A Journal from the year 1811 till the year 1815, including a voyage to and residence in India. 2 vols. 1839. 8vo.

Numismata Orientalia. 7 vols. 1874—85—
Arakan, Pegu, and Burma. Coins. *Sir A. P. Phayre.*
Ceylon. Ancient Coins and Measures. *T. W. Rhys Davids.*
Jews. Coinage. *F. W. Madden.*
Lydia and Persia. Coinage. *B. V. Head.*
Oriental Coins, ancient and modern. *W. Marsden.*
Parthian Coinage. *P. Gardener.*
Southern India. Coins. *Sir W. Elliot.*
Tuluni Dynasty. Coins. *E. T. Rogers.*
Urtuki Turkumans. S. *Lane-Poole.*
Weights, ancient Indian. *E. Thomas.*

Numismatic Circular. *See* SERIALS, LONDON.

Nundo Lal Dey. A Geographical Dictionary of Ancient and Mediaeval India with an Appendix on Modern names of Ancient Indian Geography. *Calcutta,* 1899. 8vo.

Nunn (H.) Monograph on Gold and Silver-ware. *See* SERIALS, CENTRAL PROVINCES.

—— (T. P.) Relativity and Gravitation: an elementary treatise upon Einstein's Theory. 1923. 8vo.

Nusrat Ali (*Saiyid*). Jawahir-i-bé bahá. Specimens of various styles of Handwriting. *Delhi.* Fol.

Nusrathq. Gulshan-i-isi: Tale of the Prince Manhar Kunwar, and the Princess Champávati. Dakhani poem. 1286 A.H. 8vo; and 2287 A.H. 4to.

Nutt (A.) Studies on the Legend of the Holy Grail with Special reference to the hypothesis of its Celtic Origin. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: FOLKLORE SOCIETY.

Nuttall (G. H. F.) Blood Immunity and Blood Relationship: a demonstration of certain blood-relationships amongst animals by means of the precipitin test for blood. *Cambridge,* 1904. 4to.

—— (G. H. F.), **Warburton** (C.), **Copper** (W. F.) and **Robinson** (L. E.) Ticks: a Monograph of the Ixodoidæ. Part 1—The Argasidæ. *Illust. Cambridge,* 1908. 8vo. Part II. Ixodidæ *Illust. Cambridge,* 1911. 8vo. Part III,--Ixodidæ Bibliography. II. 1915.

—— (H. F.), **Warburton** (C.), **Cooper** (W. F.) and **Robinson** (L. E.) Ticks: a Monograph of the Ixodidea. *Cambridge,* 1915. 8vo.

—— Bibliography of the Ixodoidea II.

—— Part III. The Genus Hæmaphysalis.

—— (P. A.) Standard pronouncing Dictionary of the English Language. 1867. 8vo.

—— (Z.) The Fundamental Principles of Old and New World Civilizations: a comparative research based on a study of the Ancient Mexican religious, sociological and calendrical systems. *Illust. Cambridge, Mass.,* 1901. 8vo.

Nyanatiloka. The World of the Buddha: an outline of the Ethico-philsophical system of the Buddha in the words of the Pali Canon. Compiled, Trans. and explained by—.3rd ed. *Colombo,* 1927. 8vo.

Nyayamrita (An exposition in Sanskrit of the Vedanta philosophy according to the Madhva sect). 3 vols. *Kumbakonam,* 1908. 8vo.

Nystrom (A.) Before, during and after 1914. Translation, With an introduction by E. Gosse. 1915. 8vo.

O

Oakeley (F.) Sermons. *Oxford*, 1839. 8vo.

—— (R. B.) Pagoda of Hallibeed: with photographs. 1859. Fol.

Oakes (H.) Narrative of the Treatment of the English, who were taken Prisoners at Bednore by Tippoo Saib. 1785. 8vo.

Oaten (E. F.) A Sketch of Anglo-Indian Literature. [*Le Bas Prize Essay.*] 1908. 8vo.

—— European Travellers in India during the 15th, 16th and 17th centuries; the Evidence afforded by them with respect to Indian social institutions, and the nature and influence of Indian Governments. 1909. 8vo.

Oates (E. W.) Birds. *See* FAUNA OF BRITISH INDIA.

—— Catalogue of Birds' Eggs. London, British Museum.

—— Hand-book to the Birds of British Burma, including those found in the adjoining State of Karennee. 2 vols. 1883. 8vo.

—— Manual of the Game Birds of India. *Bombay*, 1898-99. 8vo—

Part I—Land Birds.
Part II—Water Birds.

—— Nests and Eggs of Indian Birds. *See* HUME.

Oberholser (H. C.) The Great Plains, Water Fowl Breeding Grounds and their protection. *Washington*, 1917. 8vo. Reprint.

Oberthur (C.) Etudes d'Entomologie. *Illust.* Fasc. I—XX, 1876—96, Renues—

I.—Lépidoptères d'Algérie.
II. —Nouveaux Lépidoptères de la Chine.
III.—Lépidoptères de l'Afrique et d' Algérie.
IV.—Papilionidæ.
V.—Lépidoptères d'ile Askold.
VI.—Lépidoptères de Chine, Amérique Algéric, le genre Ecpantheria.
VII.—Lépidoptères d'Europe et d' Amerique meridionale.
VIII.—Lépidoptères des Pyrénées.
IX.—Lépidoptères du Thibet, Mantschourie, Asie mineure et d'Algerie.
X.—Lépidoptères de l'Asie Orientale.
XI.—Nouveaux Lépidoptères du Thibet.
XII.—Nouveaux Lépidoptères d'Afrique et 'Amérique, Premiers Etats de Lépidoptères de la Réunion, Lépidoptères Européens et Algériens.
XIII.—Lépidoptères des Iles Comores, d'Algéric et du Thibet.
XIV.—Lépidoptères du genre Parnassius.
XV.—Lépidoptères d'Asie.
XVI.—Lépidoptères du Perou, du Thibet et du Yunan.
XVII-XVIII.—Lépidoptères d'Asie et d'Afrique.
XIX.—Lépidoptères d'Europe, deAlgérie, d'Asie et d'Océanie.
XX.—Variation chez les Lépidoptères.

O'Briain (B.) The Irish Constitution. *Dublin*, 1929. 8vo.

O'Brien (G.) Agricultural Economics. *London*, 1929.

—— (J. T.) Ten Sermons upon the Nature and Effects of Faith. 3rd ed. 1863. 8vo.

Ochs (G.) On Some New and interesting Species of Water Beetles of the Family Gyrinidæ in the United States National Museum. (*From the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 75, *Art.* 3.) *Washington*, 1929. 8vo.

Ockley (S.) History of the Saracens, comprising the Lives of Mohammad and his Successors to the Death of Abdalmelik. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] 4th ed., 1847; 6th ed., 1857. 8vo.

O'Connor (P. C. S.) The Indian Countryside. *Illust.* 1908. 8vo.

——— (T. P.) Lord Beaconsfield; a biography. 8th ed. 1905. 8vo.

——— (V. C. S.) Mandalay, and other cities of the past in Burma. *Illust.* 1907. 8vo.

O'Conor (V. C. S.) The Silken East: a record of life and travel in Burma. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1904. 8vo.

——— (J. E.) Vanilla: its cultivation in India. *Calcutta*, 1881. 8vo.

——— (J. F. X.) Facts about Book-worms. *Illust. New York*, 1898. 8vo.

Oddy (J. J.) European Commerce, Shewing New and Secure Channels of Trade with the Continent of Europe. *With map.* 1805. 8vo.

O'Donovan (E.) The Merv Oasis. Travels, 1879—81. 2 vols. 1882. 8vo.

O'Dwer (M.) India as I knew it, 1885—1925. *London.* 8vo.

Oesterley (W. O. E.) and **Box** (G. H.) A short history of the Literature of Rabbinical and Mediæval Judaism. 1920. 8vo.

Officer. An Account of the Conquest of the Island of Bourbon. 1811. 8vo.

——— Coorg and its Rajahs. 1857. 8vo.

——— of Colonel Baillie's detachment. Memoirs of the late War in Asia: With narrative of the imprisonment and sufferings of our Officers and Soldiers. 2 vols. 1788. 8vo.

Officer of Colonel Baillie's Detachment. Memoirs of the War in Asia from 1780 to 1784. With narrative of the imprisonment and sufferings of our officers and soldiers. 2nd ed. 1789. 8vo.

Ogata (K.) The Co-operative Movement in Japan. *London*, 1923. 8vo.

Ogden (S.) Sermons. Edited by S. Halifax. 2 vols. 1788. 8vo.

Ogg (F. A.) The Governments of Europe. *New York*, 1913. 8vo.

——— The Government of Europe. *New York*, 1926. 8vo.

——— and **Beard** (C. E.) National Governments and the World War. *New York*, 1919. 8vo.

Ogilvie (A.) Applications of Electricity, for Non-technical Readers. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]

——— (J.) Imperial Dictionary, English, technological and scientific. 2 vols. 1876. 8vo.

——— (J. N.) The Apostles of India (Baird Lecture for 1915.) 1915. 8vo.

——— (W.) The Right of Property in Land. *In* BEER (M.) The Pioneers of Land Reform.

Ogilvie-Grant (W. R.) Catalogue of Game Birds, Pterocles, Gallnæ, Opisthocomi, Hemipodii.
See SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

——— Guide to the Gallery of Birds.
See SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

Ohshima (H.) Note on a gigantic form of Auricularia allied to *A. nudibranchiata*, Chun. Reprint. *Tokyo*, 1911. 8vo.
——— On the system of Phyllophorinæ with descriptions of the species found in Japan. *Illust.* Reprint. *Tokyo*, 1912. 8vo.
Ojha. *See* GAURISHANKAR HIRACHAND OJHA.
Okuma (*Count S.*) *Editor.* Fifty Years of New Japan (Kaikoku Gojūnen Shi.) English version, edited by M. B. Huish. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 1910. 8vo.
Olaganatha Pillay (L.) A Descriptive Catalogue of the Tamil Manuscripts in the Tanjore Maharaja Sarfoji's Saraswathi Mahal Library, Tanjore. *Srirangam.* Vols. I, II, III. 1925 to 1927. 8vo.
Olcott (H.) Old Diary Leaves. History of the Theosophical Society. *Illust.* 3 vols. 1895—1904. 8vo.
——— (H. S.) Sorgho and Imphee, the Chinese and African Sugarcanes. *New York*, 1857. 8vo.
——— (M.) Village Schools in India. *Illust.* *Calcutta*, 1926. 8vo.
——— (W. T.) Sun Lore of all ages; a collection of myths and Legends consuming the sun and its worship. *Illust.* *New York.*
Old (W. R.) Astrology: a series of lectures before the Mylapur Literary Society. *Madras*, 1803. 8vo.
Oldenberg (H.) The Vinaya Pitakam, one of the principal Buddhist Holy Scripturer in the Pali language. 5 vols. 1879—83. 8vo.
Oldham (C. F.) The Sun and the Serpent: contribution to the History of Serpent Worship. *Illust.* 1905. 8vo.
——— (J. H.) Christianity and the Race Problem. 1925. 8vo.
——— (R. D.) Bibliography of Indian Geology. *Calcutta*, 1888. 8vo.
——— Evolution of Indian Geography. Reprint. 1894. 8vo.
——— Manual of the Geology of India. Stratigraphical and structural geology. *Illust.* *Calcutta*, 1893. 8vo. *See* MEDLICOTT.
——— (T.) Additions to the Knowledge of the Cretaceous Rocks of India. 8vo.
——— Geological Structure of Part of the Khasi Hills. *Calcutta*, 1854. 4to.
——— India. Mineral Statistics, Coal. *Calcutta*, 1869. 8vo.
——— Reports on the Coal Resources and Production in India. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
Oldrieve (F.) India's Lepers. How to rid India of Leprosy. *Illust.* 1924. 8vo.
Oliphant (*Mrs.*) Jeanne e'Arc, her life and death. *Illust.* 1896. 8vo.
See HEROES OF THE NATIONS.
——— (*Mrs.* and F. R.) The Victorian Age of English Literature. 2 vols. 1892. 8vo.
Oliver (C. P.) Voyage of Francois Leguat to Rodriguez, Mauritius, Java, and Cape of Good Hope.
See SERIALS, LONDON: HAKLUYT SOCIETY.
——— (C. P.) Meteors. *Illust.* *Baltimore*, 1925. 8vo.
——— (D.) First Book of Indian Botany. *Illust.* Eds. 1869 1881. 8vo.
——— Illustrations of the Vegetable Kingdom. 1874. 8vo.

Oliver (F. S.) The Endless Adventure. 1930.
——— (F. W.) *Editor*. Makers of British Botany: a collection of biographies by living naturalists. *Illust. Cambridge*, 1913. 8vo.
——— (J. W.) Elementary Botany. *Illust.* [*Blackie's Science Text-books.*] 9th ed. 1899. 8vo.
——— (G. A.) Entomologie on Histoire Naturelle des Insectes. *Illust.* 6 vols. *Paris*, 1789—1808. 4to.
Ollier (E.) History of the United States. *Illust.* 3 vols. 4to.
Olsen (O. T.) Piscatorial Atlas of the North Sea, English and St. George's Channels. 1883. Fol.
Olufsen (O.) Second Danish Pamir-Expedition: old and new architecture of Khiva, Bokhara, and Turkestan. *Illust. Copenhagen*, 1904. 4to.
——— Through the Unknown Pamirs. Second Danish Pamir Expedition, 1898–99. 1904. 8vo.
——— Vocabulary of the Dialect of Bokhara. Second Danish Pamir Expedition. 1905. 8vo.
O'Malley (L. S. S.) Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Sikkim. *Illust. Cambridge*, 1917. 8vo. (*Provincial Geographies of India.*)
Oman (C.) The Dark Ages.
See PERIODS OF EUROPEAN HISTORY.
——— England before the Norman Conquest.
See HISTORY OF ENGLAND.
——— History of England from the accession of Richard II to the death of Richard III (1377—1485).
See POLITICAL HISTORY OF ENGLAND.
——— (C. W.) Warwick, the King-maker. 1891. 8vo. [*English Men of Action.*]
——— (C. W. C.) The Byzontine Empire.
See STORY OF THE NATIONS.
——— (J. C.) The Brahmans, Theists, and Muslims of India. *Illust.* 1907. 8vo.
——— Cults, Customs and Superstitions of India. *Illust.* 1908. 8vo.
——— The Mystics, Ascetics and Saints of India. *Illust.* 1903. 8vo.
——— Struggles in the Dawn: the stories of the Great Indian Epics the Ramayana and Mahabharata. *Lahore*, 1893. 8vo.
——— Where Three Creeds meet: a tale of modern Indian life. 1898. 8vo.
——— The Mystics, Ascetics and Saints of India. *Illust.* 1905. 8vo.
Omar Khayyam. Rubâíyât. Edward Fitzgerald. By E. Heron-Allen. 1899. 8vo.
——— Rubáiyát. Translation by E. Fitzgerald. 1900. 8vo.
——— Rubáíyát [Fitzgerald's version.] With twelve illustrations by Abanindro Nath Tagore. 1910. 4to.
See ALSO TRŪBNER: ORIENTAL SERIES.
Omond (T. S.) The Romantic Triumph.
See PERIODS OF EUROPEAN LITERATURE.
O'Neill (E.) England in the Middle Ages. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]
——— Mary, Queen of Scots. 8vo. [*People's Book.*]
——— (H. C.) *Editor* A guide to the English Language: its history, development and use. 1915. 8vo.

O'Neill. Pure Gold: a choice of lyrics and sonnets with an introduction. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]
——— (H. C.) A History of the War. *With maps.* 1920. 8vo.
Oort (H.) The Worship of Baalim in Israel. Tr. by J. W. Colenso. 1865. 8vo.
Oost-Indische Compagnie: begin ende voortgangh van de Vereenigde Neederlandtsche Geoctroyeerde. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1646. 4to.
Ophiolatreia or Serpent Worship: exposition of one of the phases of phallic, or sex worship. Privately printed. 1889. 8vo.
Oppenheim (L.) International Law: a treatise. 2 vols. 1905–06. 8vo.
Oppert (G.) Index to Sixty-two Manuscript Volumes in the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library. *Madras*, 1878. 8vo.
——— Lists of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Private Libraries of Southern India. 2 vols. *Madras*, 1880—85. 8vo.
——— Ne Sutor ultra Crepidam. *Madras*, 1884–85. Pamphlet.
——— On the Ancient Commerce of India. Lecture. *Madras*, 1879. 8vo.
——— On the Weapons, Army Organization and Political Maxims of the Ancient Hindus, with special reference to gunpowder and firearms. *Madras*, 1880. 8vo.
——— Original Inhabitants of Bharatavarsa or India. 1893. 8vo.
——— Reise nach Kulu im Himalaya. *Illust.* Reprint. 8vo.
——— Sukranitisāra. Vol. I—Text. Variæ lectiones, etc. *Madras*, 1882. 8vo.
Orbigny (C. D'.) Dictionnaire universel d'Histoire Naturelle. Text (13 vols.) and Atlas (3 vols.) *Paris*, 1847—49. 8vo.
Order of Service for the Consecration of a House. *Vienna.* 8vo.
Oriental Linguist: introduction to Hindoostanee. By the author of the English and Hindoostanee dictionary. 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1802. 4to.
Oriental Translation Fund—

See ANTAGADA DASAO.
„ BANA.
„ DAVIDS (CARLOINE A.F. RHYS).
„ GUL-BADAN BEGAM.
„ IBN-BATUTA.
„ JAHANGIR.
See KATHA KOCA.
„ RAM RAZ.
„ SANKHAYANA ARANYAKA.
„ WATTERS (T.)
„ ZEEN-UD-DEEN.

Origen Writings. Tr. by F. Crombie. 2 vols. *Edinburgh*, 1910–11. 8vo.
Original Minutes of the Governor-General and Council of Fort William in Bengal on the Appointment in 1780 of Sir Elijah Impey to be Judge of the Sudder Duauny Adawlet. *See* IMPEY (*Sir* E.)
Orlich (L. von.) Travels in India, including Sinde and the Punjab. *Illust.* Translation. 2 vols. 1845. 8vo.
Orme (R.) Historical Fragments of the Mogul Empire. Morattoes, etc. 1805. 4to.
——— History of the Military Transactions of the British Nation in Indostan from the year 1745. *With maps and plans.* 1773. 3 vols. 1775—78. 3 vols. 1803. 4to. 4th ed. 3 vols. *Madras*, 1861. 8vo.

Orme (W.) Bibliotheca Biblica : list of books on sacred literature. 1824. 8vo.
Ormerod (Eleanor A.) Manual of Injurious Insects. *Illust.* 1881. 8vo.
—— Report on Injurious Insects and Farm Pests. *Illust.* 1885. 8vo.
—— Report on Injurious Insects and Turnip Fly. *Illust.* 1882. 8vo.
—— (G. W.) Classified Index of Publications.
See SERIALS, LONDON: GEOLOGICAL SOCIETY.
Ornstein (M.) The Role of Scientific Societies in the Seventeenth Century. *Chicago*, 1928. 8vo.
Orosius (P.) Historia et Apologia. *Leyden*, 1767. 4to.
Orr (.) Circle of the Sciences. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1855. 8vo.
—— (M. A.), *Mrs. John Evershed.* Stars of the Southern Skies. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.
Orsi (P.) Cavour and the making of Modern Italy, 1810—1861. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo.
See HEROES OF THE NATIONS.
—— Modern Italy. 1748—1898.
See STORY OF THE NATIONS.
Orton (J.) Practical Discourses on Sacramental Meditations, etc. 6 vols. *Shrewsbury*, 1776—87. 8vo.
Orvillianus (O. D'.) Codices Manuscripti, et impressi cum notis manuscriptis. *Oxford*, 1806. 4to.
Osborn (H.) Economic Zoology. *Illust. New York*, 1908. 8vo.
—— (H. F.) From the Greeks to Darwin : an outline of the Development of the Evolution Idea. *New York*, 1908. 8vo. [*Columbia University Biological Series.*]
—— The Age of Mammals in Europe, Asia, and North America. *Illust. New York*, 1910. 8vo.
—— Men of the Old Stone Age, their environment, life and art. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo.
Osborne (R. S.) Modern Business Routine explained and illustrated. Vol. I—Home Trade. 1914. 8vo.
—— (T. B.) The Vegetable Proteins. (*Monographs on Bio-Chemistry*). 2nd ed. 1924. 8vo.
—— (T. M.) Society and Prisons : Some suggestions for a new Penology. *New Haven*, 1924. 8vo.
Osgood (W. H.) The White-Tailed Deer. (*Field Museum of Natural History, Leaflet.*) *Illust. Chicago*, 1922. 8vo.
O'Shaughnessy (W. B.) Electric Telegraph in British India. *Illust.* 1853. 8vo.
Osler (*Sir* W.) The Principles and Practice of Medicine. 3rd ed. Thoroughly revised by Thomas McCrae. *Illust.* 1925. 8vo.
Ossendowski (F.) Beasts, Men and Gods. *With maps.* 1923. 8vo.
Osterreichische Monatsschrift fur den Orient. *See* SERIALS, VIENNA.
Oswell (G. D.) Sketches of Rulers of India. 4 vols. *Oxford*, 1908. 8vo.
Ouchterlony (J.) Chinese War to the Treaty of Nanking. *Illust.* 1844. 8vo.

Ouseley (*Sir* W.) Travels in the East, more particularly Persia, 1810–12. *Illust.* 3 vols. 1819–23. 4to.

Outram (J.) Baroda Intrigues and Bombay Khutput; exposition of fallacies, erroneous statements and partial quotations recently promulgated by Mr. Lestock R. Reid, 1853. 8vo.

——— Notes of the Campaign in Sinde and Afghanistan, 1838–39. 1840. 8vo.

——— A Memoir of the Public Services rendered by Lieut.-Colonel Outram, C. B. 1853. 8vo.

Overton (J. H.) and **Relton** (F.) History of the English Church from the accession of George I to the end of Eighteenth Century. *See* HISTORY OF ENGLISH CHURCH.

Ovid. The Fasti, Tristia, Pontic Epistles, Ibis, and Halieuticon. Tr. by H. R. Riley. 1892. 8vo.

Ovidius Naso (P.) Choix des Metamorphoses. [*Auteurs Latin.*] *Paris*, 1875. 8vo.

——— Heroides: Amorum libri III; Artis Amatoriæ libri III; Remedia Amoris, etc. By P. Burmannus. 4 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1727. 4to.

——— Metamorphoses. Translation. [*Bohn's Classical Library.*] 1861. 8vo.

——— Selections from the Metamorphoses. By J. Hamilton. 8vo.

Ovington (J.) Voyage to Surat in the year 1689, 1696. 8vo.

Owen (Mary A.) Folk-lore of the Musquakie Indians of North America and Catalogue of Mosquakie breadwork and other objects in the collection of the Folk-lore Society. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: FOLK-LORE SOCIETY.

——— (R.) Anatomy of Vertebrates. *Illust.* 3 vols. 1866–68. 8vo.

——— Catalogue of Fossil Reptilia of South Africa. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

——— Classification and Geographical Distribution of the Mammalia: with appendix on the Gorilla, and on the extinction and transmutation of species, 1859. 8vo.

——— Extent and Aims of a National Museum of Natural History. 1862. 8vo.

——— History of British Fossil Mammals and Birds. *Illust.* 1846. 8vo.

——— Lectures on Comparative Anatomy and Physiology.—
Invertebrates. *Illust.* 2nd ed., 1855. 8vo.
Vertebrates. Part I—Fishes. *Illust.* 1846. 8vo.

——— Odontography: treatise on the comparative anatomy of the teeth in vertebrate animals. Test and atlas. 1840—45. 8vo.

——— Palæontology: systematic summary of extinct animals, and their geological relations. *Illust.* 1860. 8vo.

——— (S.) India on the Eve of the British Conquest. 1872. 8vo.

——— (S. J.) The Fall of the Mogul Empire. *With a map.* 1912. 8vo.

——— (T. C.) Cinchona Planter's Manual. *Colombo*, 1881. 8vo.

Ower (E.) The Measurement of Air Flow. *Illust. London*, 1927. 8vo.

Oxford Historical and Literary Studies. 8vo—
Vol. III—The House of Lords in the Reign of William III. By A. S. Turberville. 1913. 8vo.

Oxford Historical and Literary Studies—*cont.*
Vol. IX—Warren Hastings in Bengal, 1772–74. By M. E. M. Jones. 1918. 8vo.

Oxford Survey of the British Empire. Edited by A. J. Herbertson and O. J. R. Howarth. *Illust.* 6 vols. *Oxford*, 1914. 8vo—
Vol. I—The British Isles and Mediterranean Possessions (Gibraltar, Malta, Cyprus).
„ II—Asia, including the Indian Empire and Dependencies, Ceylon, British Malaya and Far Eastern Possessions.
„ III—Africa, including South Africa, Rhodesia, Nyasaland British East Africa, Uganda, Somaliland, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, and Egypt, Gambia, Sierra Leone, Gold Coast, Nigeria, Walfish Bay, with Mauritius and other Islands in the Indian and Atlantic Oceans.
„ IV—America, including Canada, Newfoundland, the British West Indies and the Falkland Islands and Dependencies.
„ V—Australasia, including Australia, New Zealand, the Western Pacific, and the British Sector in Antarctica.
„ VI—General Survey, including Administration, Legal Problems, History, Defence, Education, Acclimatization, Mapping, Commerce, Communication, Migration.

Oxonian Thanmaturgia or Elucidations of the Marvellous. 1835. 8vo.

P

Pacheco (F.) President Harding Discurso Pronunciado A convite de S Ex. O. Sr. Embaixador Edwin Morgan no "Memorial Service" celebrado no Rio de Janeino, em 10 de Agosto de 1923. *Illust.* *Rio de janeiro*, 1923. 8vo.

Packard (A. S.) Guide to Study of Insects. *Illust.* 7th ed. *New York*, 1880. 8vo.

——— Zoology for High Schools and Colleges. *Illust.* *New York*, 1880. 8vo.

——— Lamarck, the founder of Evolution: his life and work. With translations of his writings on Organic Evolution. *Illust.* 1901. 8vo.

Packman (J. D. V.) Companion to the Blue Mountains. 1850. 8vo.

Padfield (J. E.) The Hindu at Home: sketches of Hindu daily life. *Madras*, 1896. 8vo.

Padmanabha Aiyer (K. S.) On a New Species of the Oligochæte Genus Aulodrilus Bretscher. (*Rep. from the Records of the Indian Museum, Vol. XXX, Pt. III.*) *Calcutta*, 1928. 8vo.

——— An Account of the Oligochæta of Travancore. (*From the Records of the Indian Museum, Vol. XXXI, Part I.*) *Calcutta*, 1929. 8vo.

Padmanabha Menon (K. P.) History of Kerala. Vol. I. *Illust.* *Ernakulam*, 1924. 8vo.

Padmanabha Pillai (P.) Economic Conditions in India. 1925. 8vo.

Padmanabha Row (T.) Thulāpurushadānom: a brief sketch of Travancore of to-day. *Trivandrum*, 1892. 8vo.

Paetel (F.) Catalog der Conchylien Sammlung. *Berlin*, 1873. 8vo.

——— Familien und Gattungsnamen der Mollusken. *Berlin*, 1875. 8vo.

Page (A.) Imperialism and Democracy: Unionist principles applied to modern problems. 1913. 8vo.

Pai (D. A.) Monograph on the Religious Sects in India among the Hindus. *Illust. Bombay*, 1928. 8vo.

Paleologue (M.) Cavour. Translated by Ian F. D. Morrow and Morrow (M. M.) *Illust. London*, 1927. 8vo.

Page (D.) Advanced Text-book of Geology. *Illust.* 1856, and 6th ed. 1876. 8vo.

——— Advanced Text-book of Physical Geography. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1873. 8vo.

——— Economic Geology in its relation to Arts and Manufactures. *Illust.* 1874. 8vo.

——— Geology for General Readers. 3rd ed. 1870. 8vo.

——— Hand-book of Geological Terms and Geology. 1859. 8vo.

——— Introductory Text-book of Geology. 2nd ed. 1855. 8vo.

——— Man, Where, Whence, and Wither: a glance at man in his natural history relations. 1867. 8vo.

——— Philosophy of Geology; brief review of the aim, scope and character of geological inquiry. 1863. 8vo.

——— Rudiments of Geology. *Illust.* [*Chamber's Educational Course.*] 1854. 8vo.

——— (J.) Schwartz of Tanjore. (Ecclesiastical Biography). *Illust.* 1921. 8vo.

——— (J. A.) An Historical Memoir on the Qutb: Delhi. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA: ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA, MEMOIRS, No. 22.

——— (J. A.) Guide to the Qutb, Delhi. *Illust. Calcutta*, 1927. 8vo.

——— (K.) War: Its Causes, Consequences and Cure. With an introduction by Fosdic (H. E.) *London*, 1924. 8vo.

——— (W.) *Ed.* Commerce and Industry. A Historical Review of the Economic Conditions of the British Empire from the Peace of Paris in 1815 to the Declaration of War in 1914, based on Parliamentary Debates. 1919. 8vo.

——— Commerce and Industry. Tables of Statistics from the British Empire from 1815. 1919. 8vo.

——— (Leigh). Introduction to Theoretical Physics. (1929).

Paget (*Sir* J. R.) Law of Banking, 1908. 8vo.

——— (S.) Experiments on Animals. 3rd ed. 1906. 8vo.

Paine (A. B.) The Children's Room in the Smithsonian Institution. (*From the Smith Report for* 1901.) *Illust. Washington*, 1902. 8vo.

——— (T.) Agrarain Justice. *In* BEER (M.)—
The Pioneers of Land Reform.

Painter (F. V. N.) History of Education.
See INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION SERIES.

Pal (S.) On the Tests of the Stanford Revision of the Binet-Simon Intelligence Scale. *See* UNIVERSITY OF DACCA : BULLETIN.
——— Palæontologia indica. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
Paléologue (.) Art Chinois. *Illust.* *Paris.* 8vo.
Palande (M. R.) A Text-Book of Indian Administration. 1929.
——— Palestine in Picture. With an introduction by C. E. Raven. 1929.
Paley (W.) Evidences of Christianity. 11th ed. 2 vols., 1805; and 16th ed., 2 vols, 1817. 8vo.
——— Natural Theology: evidences of the existence and attributes of the Deity. 10th ed. 1805. 8vo.
——— Principles of Moral and Political Philosophy. 2nd ed. 2 vols 1814. 8vo.
——— Sermons and Tracts, 1815. 8vo.
——— Sermons on several subjects. 7th ed. 1815. 8vo.
Palgrave (F.) Rise and Progress of the English Commonwealth. 2 vols. 1832. 4to.
——— (F. T.) The Golden Treasury: selected from the best songs and lyrical poems in the English language. 2 vols. 1898–99. 8vo.
——— (R. H. I.) Dictionary of Political Economy. Ed. by Henry Higgs. New Ed.—
Vol. I—A.—E. *Illust.* 1925. 8vo.
Vol. II—F.—M. *Illust.* 1923. 8vo.
Vol. III—N.—Z. *Illust.* 1926. 8vo.
——— Dictionary of Political Economy. 3 vols. 1894—99. 8vo. *Appendix,* 1909. 8vo.
——— Pali Text-Society. Pali-English Dictionary. *See* DAVIDS (T. W. R.) and STEDE (W.)
Palladin (V. I.) Plant Physiology. Ed. by B. E. Livingston. *Illust.* *Philadelphia,* 1918. 8vo.
Pallain (G.) Les Douanes Francaises, Regime General, Organisation-Fonctionnement. Nouvelle ed. *Paris,* 1913. 8vo—
T. 1. Regime des douanes. Regime General et Regimes Speciaux.
T. 2. Navigation-Sels at Peches-Statistique Commerciale Origanisation et fonctionnement du service.
T. 3. Compatibilite-Masse des Brigades-Materiel Contentieux.
T. 4. Lois et Decrets Concernant le Service des Douanes-Tableau des Droits.
Pallas (P. S.) Elenchus Zoophytorum. *The Hague,* 1766. 8vo.
Pallis (Svend Age) Mandaean Studies. (1926).
Palliser (Mrs. B.) China Collector's Pocket Companion. *Illust.* 4th ed. 1879. 8vo.
——— History of Lace. Entirely revised, re-written and enlarged under the editorship of M. Jourdain and A. Dryden. *Illust.* 1902. 8vo.
Palmer (E. H.) Arabic Manual. 3rd ed. 1891. 8vo.
——— Concise Dictionary of the Persian Language. 4th ed. 1897. 8vo.
——— Simplified Grammar of Hindustani, Persian, and Arabic. 1882. 8vo.

Palmer (E. H.) and **Le Strangen** (G.) Concise Dictionary, English with Persian; simplified grammar of the Persian language, 1883. 8vo.

——— (S.) Pentaglot Dictionary. 1845. 8vo.

——— (T. S.) Progress of Game Protection in 1908. *Reprint.* 8vo.

——— (W.) Ecclesiastical History. 1840. 8vo.

——— Origines Liturgicæ: Antiquities of English Ritual. 2nd ed. 2 vols. *Oxford,* 1836. 8vo.

——— Treatise on the Church of Christ. 2 vols. 1838. 8vo.

Panandikar (S. G.) Some Aspects of the Economic Consequences of the War for India. *Bombay,* 1921. 8vo.

Panchanan Bhattacharya. *See* BHATTACHARYA, P.

Panchanandas Mukherji. The Indian Constitution. *Calcutta,* 1920. 8vo.

Pancharatra. Agama Ahirbudhnya Samhita. *See* RAMANUJACHARYA.

Panchanan Mitra. *See* MITRA (P.)

Panchanandas (Mukherji). The Co-operative Movement in India. Being a study of the Co-operative Principle and its Diverse Applications in India and Abroad. 3rd ed. Re-written and enlarged. *Calcutta,* 1923. 8vo.

Panchatantra Kathai. Translation by Tândavaraiya Modaliar. *Madras,* 1826. 4to.

Pandian (T. B.) Ancient Heroes of the South Indian Peninsula. *Madras,* 1893. 8vo.

——— England to an Indian eye: or English pictures from an Indian camera. 1897. 8vo.

——— Indian Village folk: their works and ways. 1898. 8vo.

——— Slaves of the Soil in Southern India. *Madras,* 1892, and 5th ed., 1899. 8vo.

Pandit. *See* SERIALS, BENARES.

Panikkar (K. M.) Sri Harsha of Kanauj: A Monograph on the History of India in the first half of the 7th Century, A.D. *Bombay,* 1922. 8vo.

Panini. The Ashtadhyayi of Panini. Translated into English, by Srisa Chandra Vasu. *Allahabad,* 1891--98. 8vo. 2 vols.

Panna Lall. Dates of Skanda Gupta and his Successors. *Allahabad,* 1918. 8vo. Reprint.

Pansicar (Lakshman Vasudev Sastri.) *See* ANANDASRAMA SANSKRIT SERIES, No. 25.

——— Paper Making. Journal for the paper trade. Vol. I, Nos. 2, 3 and 5. 1881.

——— Papers relative to the Restoration of the King of Tanjore, the Arrest of the Right Hon. George Lord Pigot and the Removal of his Lordship from the Government of Fort St. George. *See* EAST INDIA COMPANY, TANJORE.

——— Papers respecting the Culture and Manufacture of Sugar in British India. 1922. 8vo.

Papillon (T. L.) Manual of Comparative Philology as applied to the Illustration of Greek and Latin Inflections. [*Clarendon Press Series.*] 3rd ed. *Oxford,* 1882. 8vo.

Pappe (L.) Silva Capensis: South African forest trees and arborescent shrubs. *Cape Town,* 1854. 8vo.

Paremasivan (S.) The Anomalous Diamagnetism of Graphite. (*Reprint from the Indian Journal of Physics, Vol. IV, Pt.* II.) 1929.

Parameswara (*Sri.*) The Goladipika. *See* TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES, No. XLIX.

Parameswaram Pillai (G.) Representative Indians. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1902. 8vo.

——— Representative Men of Southern India. *Madras*, 1896. 8vo.

Parasnis (D. B.) A History of the Maratha People. *See* KINCAID (C. A.) and PARASNIS (D. B.)

——— Poona in bygone Days. *Illust. Bombay*, 1921. 8vo.

Parasnis (D. B.), *Rao Bahadur.* Mahableshwar. *Illust. Bombay*, 1916. 8vo.

Pargiter (F. E.) *Editor.* The Purana Text of the Dynasties of the Kali age. With introduction and notes. *Oxford*, 1913. 4to.

——— Ancient Indian Historical Tradition. *With map.* 1922. 8vo.

Paris (M.) English History from 1235 to 1273. Translation. [*Bohn's Antiquarian Library.*] 3 vols. 1852–54. 8vo.

Parish (E.) Hallucinations and Illusions: a study of the fallacies of perception. *See* CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.

Park (B.) and **Gregory** (Y.) Living Sculpture. A record of expression in the human figure. With an historical and descriptive introduction by G. M. Ellwood. *Illust.* 1926. 8vo.

——— (E. A.) Life and Character of Professor Tholuck. 1840. 8vo.

Parker (E. H.) China, her history, diplomacy and commerce from the earliest times to the present day. *With maps.* 2nd ed. 1917. 8vo.

——— *See* HISTORY OF CIVILIZATION.

——— (F. W.) How to study Geography. *See* INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION SERIES.

——— (G. W.) Elements of Astronomy with numerous examples and examination Papers. *Illust. London*, 1902. 8vo.

——— (H.) Ancient Ceylon. *Illust.* 1909. 8vo.

——— Village Folk-tales of Ceylon. *See* VILLAGE.

——— (J. B.) A Generic Revision of the Fossorial Wasps of the Tribes Stizini and Bembicini with notes and Descriptions of New Species. (*From the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 75, *Art.* 5.) *Illust. Washington*, 1929. 8vo.

——— (P. â M.) The Control of Water as applied to irrigation, power and town water supply purposes. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.

——— (T. J.) Lessons in Elementary Biology. *Illust.* 1891 and 1900. 8vo.

——— (T. J. and W. N.) Elementary Course of Practical Zoology. *Illust.* 1900. 8vo.

——— (T. J.) and **Haswell** (W. A.) Manual of Zoology. *Illust.* 1899. 8vo.

——— Text-book of Zoology. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1897. 8vo.

——— (W. K.) Development of the Green Turtle. *See* CHALLENGER.

Parker (W. K.) Mammalian Descent. *Illust.* [*Hunterian Lectures.*] 1885. 8vo.

—— Monograph on the Structure and Development of the Shoulder-girdle and Sternum in Vertebrata.

—— (W. K.) and **Bettany** (G. T.) Morphology of the Skull. *Illust.* 1877. 8vo.

Parkes (E. A.) Manual of Practical Hygiene. *Illust.* Edited by F. S. B. F. de Chaumont. 5th ed. 1878. 8vo.

—— Personal Care of Health. [*Manuals of Health.*] 8vo.

—— (J.) and **Merivale** (H.) Memoirs of Sir Philip Francis, K.C.B. 2 vols. 1867. 8vo.

—— (W.) Report on the Madras Harbour Works. 1879. Flscp.

Parkhurst (J.) Hebrew and English Lexicon. 1792. 4to.

Parkin (J.) Epidemiology. Part II. 2nd ed. 1880. 8vo.

Parkinson (J.) Examination of Mineralised Remains of the Vegetables and Animals of the Antediluvian World. *Illust.* 2 vols., 1804–08; and 3 vols., 1833. 4to.

—— (S.) An Elementary Treatise on Mechanics with a collection of examples. *Illust.* *London,* 1881. 8vo.

Parkman (F.) Works. *With Plans.* *Illust.* 8vo—

Vol. 1—Pioneers of France in the New World: France and England in North America. Part 1. 1897.

Vol. 2—The Jesuits in North America in the Seventeenth Century. France and England in North America. Part 2. *Boston,* 1920.

Vol. 3—La Salle and the Discovery of the Great West: France and England in North America. Part 3.

Vol. 4—The Old Regime in Canada: France and England in North America. Part 4. 1909.

Vol. 5—Count Fontenac and New France under Louis XIV: France and England in North America. Part 5. *Boston,* 1917.

Vols. 6 and 7—A Half-Century of Conflict. France and England in North America. Part 6. *Boston,* 1914.

Vols. 8 and 9—Montcalm and Wolfe: France and England in North America. Part 7. 1913.

Vol. 11—The Conspiracy of Pontiac and the Indian War after the Conquest of Canada. Vol. 2. *Boston,* 1917.

Vol. 12—The Oregon Trail: Sketches of Prairie and Rocky—Mountain Life. *Boston,* 1917.

Parkyn (E. A.) An Introduction to the Study of Prehistoric Art. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.

Parliamentary Papers—Catalogue of. 1801—1900 and 1901—1910.

Parliamentary Papers. *See* SERIALS, LONDON.

Parmentier (H.) Les Sculptures Chames au Musee de Tourane. *See* ARS ASIATICA.

Parnell (*Sir* H.) Financial Reform. 3rd ed. 1831. 8vo.

Parrish (E.) Treatise on Pharmacy. *Illust.* 4th ed. 8vo.

—— (S.) Chemistry for Organised Schools of Science. *Illust.* 1899. 8vo.

Parrot (E.) The Pageant of English Literature. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo.

Parry (C. H.) The Parliaments and Councils of England, chronologically arranged from reign of William I to the revolution in 1688. 1839. 8vo.
—— (C. H. H.) Evolution of the art of Music. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
—— (D. H.) The V.C.: its heroes and their valour. From personal accounts, official records and regimental tradition. *Illust.* New ed. 1913. 8vo.
—— (E. J.) The Chemistry of Essential Oils and Artificial Perfumes. *Illust.* 1899. 8vo.
Parson (B. S.) Lefthandedness. a new interpretation. *New York,* 1924. 8vo.
Parsons (A.) Travels in Asia and Africa. *Illust.* 1808. 4to.
—— (J. D.) The Non-Christian Cross: an enquiry into the Origin and History of the Symbol eventually adopted as that of our religion. 1896. 8vo.
Parsons (J. H.) An Introduction to the Theory of Perception. *Illust. Cambridge,* 1927. 8vo.
—— (*Sir* J. H.) An Introduction to the Study of Colour Vision. 2nd ed. *Illust. Cambridge,* 1924. 8vo.
—— (L. M.) Everyday Science. A Course of General Science related to Human Activities. Part I—The Sky, The Earth, and Life. Part II—Physics—Man's use of Motion. *Illust. London,* 1929. 8vo.
—— (L.) *Earl of Rosse.* Argument to prove the Truth of the Christian Revelation. 1834. 8vo.
—— (T. R.) Fundamentals of Bio-chemistry in relation to Human Physiology. *Illust.* 2nd ed. *Cambridge,* 1924. 8vo.
Paruck (F. D. J.) Sasānian Coins. *With map. Illust. Bombay,* 1924. 4to.
Pascal. Thoughts on Religion and other subjects. *See* LUBBOCK.
Pascoe (F. P.) Zoological Classification of the Animal Kingdom. 1877, and 2nd ed. 1880. 12mo.
Pasley (C. W.) Military Policy and Institutions of the British Empire. 5th ed. Ed. in the light of the science of Organization, by Col. B. R. Ward. 1914. 8vo.
Pasquet (D.) An Essay on the Origins of the House of Commons. *Cambridge,* 1925. 8vo.
Patanjali. Vyakarana-Mahabhashya. Edited by F. Kielhorn. 3 vols. *Bombay,* 1883—92. 8vo.
Patel (N. H.) Lectures on Wealth and the Silver Question. *Bombay,* 1880. 8vo.
Patell (B. B.) Parsee Prakash: events in the growth of the Parsee community in Western India, chronologically arranged. Parts I—V. *Bombay,* 1878—80. 4to.
—— (Cowasjee Sorabjee.) Chronology: corresponding dates of eras used by Christians, Hindus, Muhammadans, etc. 1866. 4to.
Pater (W.) Works. New Library ed. 10 vols. 8vo—
Appreciations. With an essay on Style. 1913.
Essays from "the Guardian." 1910.
Gaston de Latour: an unfinished romance. Prepared for the Press by C. L. Shadwell. 1910.
Greek Studies: a series of essays. 1911.

Pater (W.) Works. New Library ed.—*cont.*
Imaginary Portraits. 1912.
Marius the Epicurean, his sensations and ideas. 2 vols. 1913.
Miscellaneous Studies : a series of essays. 1910.
Plato and Platonism : a series of lectures. 1912.
The Renaissance : studies in art and poetry. 1913.

Paterson (A. M.) Manual of Embryology. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.

——— (T. S.) Sympathetic Training of Horse and Man. *Illust.* 1926. 8vo.

——— (W.) Narrative of four Journeys into the Country of the Hottentots, 1777—79. *Illust.* 1789. 4to.

Patmore (C.) Principle in Art, Religio Poetæ and other essays. New ed. 1913. 8vo. [*Readers' Library.*]

Patna College. Russell Lecture. *See* COUPLAND (R.)

Patna University Readership Lectures. 1920. 8vo—
Jadunath Sarkar : The Moghul Administration Six Lectures. 1920.
Sarat Chandra Roy : Principles and Methods of Physical Anthropology. 1920.

Patna University Lecturers. The Indian Fiscal Problem. *See* COYAJEE (J. C.)

Paton (D. N.) and **Dunlop** (J. C.) Famine Foods : the nutritive value of some uncultivated foods used by Bhils during the recent famine. Reprint. 1903. 8vo.

——— (J.) Tables of Routes and Stages under the Presidency of Fort William. 1821. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

——— (J.) The Story of John G. Paton, or Thirty years among South Sea Cannibals. *Illust.* 1892. 8vo.

Patten (W.) The Evolution of the Vertebrates and their kin. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.

Pattison (S. R.) Chapters on Fossil Botany. 1849. 8vo.

Patton (W. S.) Development of the Leishman-Donovan parasite in Cimex rotundatus.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA : SCIENTIFIC MEMOIRS.

———Parasite fund in the White Corpuscles of the Blood of Palm Squirrels. *See* SCIENTIFIC MEMOIRS, CALCUTTA.

——— Preliminary Report on the Development of the Leishman-Donovan Body in the Bed Bug.
See SCIENTIFIC MEMOIRS, CALCUTTA.

Patton (W. S.) and **Cragg** (F. W.) Textbook of Medical Entomology. *Illust.* 1913. 4to.

——— (W. S.) and **Evans** (A. M.) Insects, Ticks Mites, and Venomous Animals of Medical and Veterinary Importance. *Illust.* *Liverpool,* 1929.

Paul (B. H.) Industrial Chemistry. *Illust.* Based on a translation of Paven's "Précis de Chimie industrielle." 1878. 8vo.

——— (H.) Famous Speeches. Selected and edited with introductory notes. First and Second Series. 1911–12. 8vo.

——— History of Modern England. 5 vols. 1904—06. 8vo.

——— Queen Anne. New ed. 1912. 8vo.

——— (H. W.) Mathew Arnold. *See* ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS.

Pauliat (L.) Louis XIV et la Compagnie des Indes Orientales de 1664. *Paris,* 1886. 8vo.

Paulin (G.) No Struggle for Existence, No Natural Selection: a critical examination of the fundamental principles of the Darwinian theory. *Edinburgh*, 1908. 8vo.

Paulsen (F.) A System of Ethics. Translation. 1899. 8vo.

Paupa Rao Naidu (M.) The Criminal Tribes of India. *Illust.* Nos. I—III. *Madras*, 1904—07. 8vo—

No. I—History of Railway Thieves, with hints on detection.

„ II—History of Korawars, Erukulas or Kaikaries.

„ III—History of Bauris, Sansis, Chapperbands, Cabulees and Iranies.

——— History of Professional Poisoners and Coiners of India. *Illust. Madras*, 1912. 8vo.

Pausanias. Græciæ Descriptio accurata. By J. Kuhnius, etc. *Leipzig*, 1696. Fol.

Pavlov (I. P.) Conditional Reflexes—an Investigation of the Physiological Activity of the Cerebral Cortex. Trans. and Edited by Anrep (G. V.) *Illust. Humphrey Milford*, 1927. 8vo.

Pavy (F. W.) Treatise on Food and Dietetics. 2nd ed. 1875. 8vo.

Paxson (F. L.) The American Civil War. 8vo. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

Paxton (*Sir* J.) Botanical Dictionary of Plants in Great Britain. Edited by S. Hereman. 1868. 8vo.

Payne (C. H.) An Account of My Life. (Gohur-i-Ikbal). *See* SULTAN JAHAN BEGAM.

——— A Short History of the Sikhs. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.

——— *Ed.* Scenes and Characters from Indian History: as described in the works of some Old Masters. *Glasgow*, 1925. 8vo.

——— (J.) Lectures on the Science and Art of Education, etc. 2nd ed. 1883. 8vo.

——— (M. A.) Oliver Untwisted. 1929.

Peabody (J. E.) and **Hunt** (A. E.) Elementary Biology, Plant, Animal, Human. *Illust. New York*, 1913. 8vo.

Pecocke (*Captain.*) Views in the Neilgherry and Koondah Ranges, Western Ghauts, Madras, at and about the stations of Ootacamund and Coonoor, and the Segoor, Koondah, and Coonoor Passes. 1847. Fol.

Peake (A. S.) A Commentary on the Bible. 1920. 8vo.

——— (H.) The Origins of Agriculture. (Benn's Six Penny Library No. 6.) *London*, 1928. 8vo.

Peake and **Fleure** (H. J.) Corridors of Time—

I—The Corridors of Time; Apes and Men.

II—The Corridors of Time; Hunters and Artists. *Illust. Oxford*, 1927. 8vo.

III—Peasants and Potters. *Illust. London*, 1927. 8vo.

IV—Priest and Kings. *Illust. London*, 1927. 8vo.

——— The Steppe and the Sown. (The Corridors of Time V.) *Illust. Oxford*, 1928. 8vo.

——— The Way of the Sea. (The Corridors of Time VI.) 1929. 8vo.

Pear (T. H.) Industrial Administration. *See* BERRIMAN (A. E.).

Pear (T. H.) Remembering and Forgetting. 1922. 8vo.
Pearce (E. K.) Typical Flies: a photographic atlas of Diptera, including Aphaniptera. *Cambridge*, 1915. 8vo.
—— (R. R.) Memoirs and Correspondence of Richard Marquess Wellesley. 3 vols. 1846. 8vo.
Perl (R.) Alcohol and Morality. *See* STARLING (E. H.): THE ACTION OF ALCOHOL ON MAN.
—— Studies in Human Biology. *Baltimore*, 1924. 8vo.
—— The Biology of Death. Being a Series of Lectures delivered at the Lowell Institute in Boston in Dec. 1920. (*Monographs on Experimental Biology.*) *Illust. Philadelphia*, 1922. 8vo.
Permain (T. H.) and **Moor** (C. G.) Applied Bacteriology. *Illust.* 1898. 8vo.
Pears (*Sir* E.) Forty Years in Constantinople: recollections. 1873—1915. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo.
—— Life of Abdul Hamid. 1917. 8vo. [*Makers of the Nineteenth Century.*]
Pearse (A. S.) Crustacea from Lake Valencia Venezuela. (*Rep. from Pro. of the United States National Museum, Vol.* 59.) *Illust. Washington*, 1921. 8vo.
—— (G. G.) Note on a Rama Tunka. *Illust.* Reprint. Pamphlet. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8vo.
—— (*Colonel* H.) The Hearseys: five generations of an Anglo-Indian family. 1905. 8vo.
—— (H. H. S.) History of Lumsden's Horse. *Illust.* 1903. 8vo.
Pearson (A.) Creation and its Sequel. An exposition of the Divine Purpose in the Universe as revealed in the Scriptures with the tracings of the realization of this purpose in History from Eternity to Eternity. *Sydney*, 1929. 8vo.
—— The Great Case of Tithes. 7th ed. 1762. 8vo.
—— (A. N.) Development of the Mineral Resources of India. *Bombay*, 1883. 8vo.
—— (C. H.) National Life and Character, a forecast. Reprinted. 1913. 8vo.
—— (H.) Life and Correspondence of the Rev. Christian Frederick Swartz. 2 vols. 1834 8vo.
—— Memoirs of the Life and Writings of the Rev. Claudius Buchanan. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 1819. 8vo.
—— (J.) Ceylon Crustacea; Part I—Notes on the Alpheidæ. (*Rep. from "Spolia Zeylanica," Vol. VII, Part* 28.)
—— Vindiciæ Epistolarum S. Ignatii. *Cambridge*, 1672. 4to.
—— (K.) Francis Galton, 1822—1922. A Centenary Appreciation. *Illust.* 1922. 8vo.
—— (K.) Darwinism, Medical Progress and Eugenics. (*The Cavendish Lecture*, 1912.) *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.
—— The Grammar of Science. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1900. 8vo.
—— Do, 3rd edition, revised and enlarged. Part I—Physical. 1911. 8vo.
—— Life, Letters and Labours of Francis Galton. *Illust.* Vol. I. *Cambridge*, 1914. 4to.
—— (R. S.) and others. The Development of India's Forest Resources. (*Compiled by the Forest Research Institute, Dehra Dun.*) *Illust. Calcutta*, 1925. 8vo.

Pearson (R. S.) Commercial Guide to the Forest Economic Products of India. *Illust.* *Calcutta*, 1912. 8vo.
——— (*Sir* A.) The Conquest of Blindness. 8vo.
——— (W. H.) List of Canadian Hepaticæ. *Montreal*, 1890.
——— (W. W.) Shantiniketan : the Bolpur School of Rabindranath Tagore. *Illust.* 1917. 8vo.
Peary (R. E.) Northward over the "Great Ice". Narrative of life and work along the shores and upon the interior ice-cap of northern Greenland in 1886 and 1891—97. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1898. 8vo.
——— The North Pole. *Illust.* 1910. 8vo.
Pease (H. T.) Notes on Indigenous Breeds of Cattle in the Punjab. *Illust.* *Calcutta*, 1903. 8vo.
Peckham (G. W. and E. G.) Instincts and Habits of the Solitary Wasps. *See* SERIALS, WISCONSIN.
——— Observations on Sexual Selection in Spiders of the Family Attidæ. *See* SERIALS, MILWAUKEE.
——— Wasps, Social and Solitary. *Illust.* 1905. 8vo.
Peddie (J. T.) On the Relation of Imports to Exports : a study of the basis of a New National and Imperial Policy. 2nd ed. 1916. 8vo.
Pedler (A.) Annual Address, Asiatic Society of Bengal. 1896. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
——— Memorandum on the Corrosion of the Lead Linings of Indian Tea Chests. 1885. 8vo.
Peek (H.) Poetry of Sport. *See* BADMINTON LIBRARY.
Peet (J.) Grammar of the Malayalam Language. 2nd ed. *Cottayam*, 1860. 8vo.
——— (T. E.) The Stone and Bronze Ages in Italy and Sicily. *Illust.* *Oxford*, 1909. 8vo.
Peile (J.) Notes on the Nalopakhyanam or Tale of Nala, for the use of classical students. *Cambridge*, 1881. 8vo.
Pelliot (P.) Mission Pelliot on Asie Centrale. I Les Grottes de Touen-Houang Peintures et sculptures Bouddhiques des epoques des Wei, des Tang et des Song. *Illust.* Tomes I—IV. *Paris*, 1914—1924. 4to.
Pelly (*Sir* L.) Miracle Play of Hasan and Husain : collected from oral tradition. 2 vols. 1879. 8vo.
——— Report on a Journey to the Wahabee Capital of Riyadh in Central Arabia. *Bombay*, 1866. 8vo.
——— Report on the Tribes around the Shores of the Persian Gulf. *Calcutta*, 1874. 8vo.
Pelseneer (P.) Deep-sea Mollusca : anatomy. *See* CHALLENGER.
——— Pteropoda.
Do. Thecosomata.
Do. Anatomy.
See CHALLENGER.
Pemberton (R. B.) Report on Bootan. *Calcutta*, 1839. 8vo.
Penhœn (*Baron* A. T. H. Barchou de). *See* BARCHOU DE PENHŒN.
Penholder. Everybody's Letter Writer : complete guide to letter writing. 8vo.
Penington (I.) Works. 3rd ed. 4 vols. 1784. 8vo.

Penn (W.) Select Works. 3rd ed. 5 vols. 1782. 8vo.
Pennant (T.) History of Quadrupeds. *Illust.* 3rd ed. 2 vols. 1793. 4to.
——— View of Hindoostan. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1798. 4to.
——— Indian Zoology. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1790. 4to.
Pennell (A. M.) A Hero of the Afghan Frontier: the splendid life story of T. L. Pennell. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.
——— (J.) Pictures in the Land of Temples: reproductions of a series of lithographs made by the artist in Greece, March-June 1913, together with impressions and notes. Students' edition with an introduction by W. H. D. Rouse. 1915. 8vo.
——— (T. L.) Among the Wild Tribes of the Afghan Frontier. 4th ed. *With map. Illust.* 1922. 8vo.
Penney (N.) *Ed.* The Journal of George Fox. *See* FOX (G.)
Penning (W. H.) Field Geology. With a section on Palæontology by A. J. Jukes-Browne. 1876. 8vo.
Penny (F.) The Church in Madras, being the History of the Ecclesiastical and Missionary Action of East India Company in the Presidency of Madras. *Illust.* 1904. 8vo.
——— Do. Vol. II. From 1805 to 1835. 1912. 8vo.
——— (F.) The Church in Madras. (1835—1861.) Vol. 3. *Illust.* 1922. 8vo.
——— (*Mrs.* F.) Fort St. George, Madras: a short history of our first possession in India. 1900. 8vo.
——— A Mixed Marriage. 8vo.
——— On the Coromandel Coast. 1908. 8vo.
Pentland (*Lady.*) The Right Honourable John Sinclair, Lord Pentland. A Memoir. *Illust. London,* 1928. 8vo.
Penzer (N. M.) The Mineral Resources of Burma. *With maps.* 1922. 8vo.
——— (N. M.) *Ed.* The Ocean of Story. *See* SOMADEVA: KATHA SARIT SAGARA.
——— (N. M.) Nala and Damayanti. *Illust. London,* 1926. 8vo.
People's Books—
See ADAMS (J. J.) Every Day Law.
" AGATE (L. D.) Luther and the Reformation.
" ASH (E. C.) Pond Life.
" BABY. A Mother's Book by a Mother.
" BALY (E. C. C.) Inorganic Chemistry.
" BARTHOLOMEW (J.) Atlas of the World.
" BARTLETT (A. C.) Gardening.
" BEER (M.) Schopenhauer.
" BELL (Mrs. A.) Architecture.
" BENNETT (W. H.) and ADFENEY (W. F.) The Bible and Criticism.
" BENSUSAN (S. L.) Coleridge.
" BESANT (A.) Theosophy.
" BONNEY (T. G.) The Structure of the Earth.
" CALTHROP (M. M. C.) The Crusades.
" CAMPBELL (N. R.) The Principles of Electricity.
" CARR (H. W.) Problem of Truth.
" CLAYTON (J.) Co-operation Trade Unions.
" COHEN (J. B.) Organic Chemistry.

People's Books—*cont.*

See COLVIN (I. D.) Cecil John Rhodes.
„ COMPTON-RICKETT (A.) A History of English Literature.
„ COOK (S. A.) The Foundations of Religion.
„ COXON (H. B.) Roman Catholicism.
„ DAVIDSON (H. S.) Marriage and Motherhood.
„ DICKSON (W. E. C.) Bacteriology.
„ FAIRFORD (F.) Canada.
„ FAWCETT (M. G.) Women's Suffrage.
„ FOSTER (A. E. M.) Anglo-Catholicism.
„ GILES (A. F.) History of Rome.
„ GRAY (A. K.) A Dictionary of Synonyms.
„ HALL (W.) Navigation.
„ HARDINGE (H.) Julius Cæsar.
„ HARLEY (J. H.) Syndicalism.
„ HEARNSHAW (F. J. C.) England in the Making.
„ HENDERSON (W. D.) Biology.
„ HERFORD (C. H.) Goethe.
„ HILL (J. A.) Spiritualism and Psychical Research.
„ HISLAM (P. A.) The Navy of To-day.
„ HOWELL (A. G. F.) Dante: His Life and Work.
„ HUTCHINSON (A. M.) Hypnotism and Self Education.
„ ISABELLA (C. & E.) Kindergarten Teaching at Home.
„ JARRETT (B.) Mediaeval Socialism.
„ JOHNSTONE (H.) Oliver Cromwell and his times.
„ JONES (A.) The Period of the Industrial Revolution.
„ ——— (A. J.) Rudoulf Eucken.
„ JOURDAIN (P. E. B.) The Nature of Mathematics.
„ KIRKMAN (F. B.) British Birds.
„ LEMOFERT (R. G. K.) Weather Science.
„ LEVINE (E.) Judaism.
„ LINDSAY (A. D.) The Philosophy of Kent.
„ MACBRIDE (E. W.) Zoology.
„ MACDONALD (J.) Turkey and the Eastern Questions.
„ MAGGE (M. A.) Frederich Niezsche.
„ MASSON (F.) The Brontes.
„ ——— (R.) Robert Luis Stevenson Wordsworth.
„ MASTERMAN (J. H. B.) The Church of England.
„ MAUNDER (E. W.) The Science of the Stars.
„ NEVINSON (H. W.) The Growth of Freedom.
„ OGILVIE (A.) Applications of Electricity.
„ O'NEILL (E). England in the Middle Ages.
„ ——— (H. C.) Pure Gold; a choice of lyrics.
„ PHILLIPS (P.) The Science of Light Radiation.
„ POWICKE (F. M.) Bismark and the origin of the German Empire.
„ RASHDALL (H.) Ethics.
„ REDMOND-HOWARD (L. G.) Home Rule.
„ REDWAY (G. W.) Wellington and Waterloo.
„ RUSSELL (A.) Lord Kelvin: his life and work.
„ SCHARLIEB (M.) and SIBLY (F. A.) Youth and Sex; Dangers and Safeguards for girls and boys.

People's Books—*cont.*

See SHILLITO (E.) The Hope and Mission of the Free Churches.
„ SKEMP (A. R.) Francis Bacon.
„ SPILLER (G.) The Training of the child: a Parent's Manual.
„ STOPES (M.) Botany.
„ TAYLOR (A. E.) Aristotle.
„ TILLYARD (H. G. W.) Greek Literature.
„ VALENTINE (C. W.) An Introduction to the Experimental Psychology of Beauty.
„ VEITCH (G. S.) Empire and Democracy.
„ VERINDER (F.) Land, Industry and Taxation.
„ WARD (W.) The Oxford Movement.
„ WATERLOW (S.) Shelley.
„ WATSON (A.) Tennyson.
„ ——— (J. A. S.) Heredity.
„ WATT (H. J.) Psychology.
„ WAUGH (W. T.) Monarchy and the People.
„ WHEELER (J. F.) The Stock Exchange.
„ WHETHAM (W. C. D.) The Foundations of Science.
„ WILLIAMS (S.) Principles of Logic.
„ WINSTANLEY (L.) Tolstoy.

People's League of Health Lectures. The Importance of Diet in relation to Health. *London*, 1926. 8vo.

Percival (J.) Agricultural Botany, theoretical and practical. *Illust.* 1900. 8vo.

——— (P.) Land of the Veda; India briefly described in some of its aspects, physical, social, intellectual and moral. *Illust.* 1854. 8vo.

——— Tamil Proverbs with English translation. 2nd ed. *Madras*, 1874. 8vo.

——— (R.) Account of the Cape of Good Hope. 1804. 4to.

——— Account of the Island of Ceylon. 1803. 4to.

Percivall (M.) Chats on old Jewellery and Trinkets. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.

Percy (J.) Metallurgy. Part I—Silver and Gold. *Illust.* 1880. 8vo.

Pereira (J.) Elements of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 2 vols. 1842. 8vo.

Perez (B.) First Three Years of Childhood. Edited and translated by Alice M. Christie. 8vo.

Peringuey (L.) Inscriptions left by Early European Navigators on their way to the East. (*Rep. from the Annals of the South African Museum, Vol. XIII.*) *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.

Periodicals. A World List of Scientific Publication in the Years 1900—1921. 2 vols. *London.*

Periods of European History. Edited by A. Hassall. 8 vols. 8vo—
I. The Dark Ages. 476—918. C. Oman. 5th ed. 1905.
II. The Empire and Papacy. 918—1273. T. F. Tout. 5th ed. 1909.
III. The Close of the Middle Ages. 1272-1494. R. Lodge. 4th ed. 1910.

Periods of European History. Ed. by A. Hassal. 8 vols. 8 vo—*cont.*
IV. Europe in the Sixteenth Century. 1494—1598. A. H. Johnson. 5th ed. 1909.
V. The Ascendancy of France. 1598—1715. H. O. Wakeman. 3rd ed. 1910.
VI. The Balance of Power. 1715—1789. A. Hassall. 4th ed. 1908.
VII. Revolutionary Europe. 1789—1815. H. M. Stephens. 6th edn. 1907.
VIII. Modern Europe. 1915—1899. W. A. Phillips. 5th ed.

Periods of European Literature. Ed. by G. Saintsbury. 12 vols. 8vo—
Vol. I—The Dark Ages. W. P. Ker. 2nd impression. 1911.
„ II—The Flourishing of Romance and the Rise of Allegory. G. Saintsbury. 1907.
„ III—The Fourteenth Century. F. J. Snell. 1899.
„ IV—The Transition Period. G. G. Smith. 1900.
„ V—The Earlier Renaissance. G. Saintsbury. 1901.
„ VI—The Later Renaissance. D. Hannay. 2nd impression. 1901.
„ VII—The First Half of the Seventeenth Century. H. J. C. Grierson. 1906.
„ VIII—The Augustan Ages. O. Elton. 1899.
„ IX—The Mid-Eighteenth Century. J. H. Millar. 1902.
„ X—The Romantic Revolt. C. E. Vaughan. 1907.
„ XI—The Romantic Triumph. T. S. Omond. 2nd impression. 1909.
„ XII—The Later Nineteenth Century. G. Saintsbury. 1907.

Periplus of the Erythrean Sea: Travel and Trade in the Indian Ocean by a Merchant of the First Century. Tr. by W. H. Schoff. *With map. Illust.* 1912. 8vo.

Perkin (W. H.) and **Lean** (B.) Introduction to the Study of Chemistry. *Illust.* 1898. 8vo.

Perkinns (R. L. C.) History of the Occurrence of the Sugarcane Leaf-Hopper in Hawaii. (*Bull. No. 1 Division Entomology. Board of Commissioners of Agriculture and Forestry.*) *Honolulu* 1903. 8vo.

Perkins (J. B.) Richelieu and the Growth of French Power. *Illust.* 1904. 8vo. *See* HEROES OF THE NATIONS.

Periyalwar. Tirumoli, with the Commentary of Tiruvoymoli Pillai, Periyavachan Pillai, and Manavalamamuni. 2 vols. 1914. 8vo.

——— Tiruppallandu, with the Commentary of Periyavachan Pillai, 1909. 8vo.

Perrett (W.) Peetickay: An Essay towards the abolition of spelling. *Cambridge*, 1920. 8vo.

Perrier (E.) *See* HISTORY OF CIVILIZATION.

Perris (G. H.) The Campaign of 1914 in France and Belgium. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.

——— (H. S.) **Pax Britannica: A study of the history of British** Pacification. 1913. 8vo.

Perris (J. H.) Short History of War and Peace. 1911. 8vo. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.
—— (M. E.) Larves de Coleopteres. *Illust. Paris*, 1877. 8vo.
Perrot (G.) and **Chipiez** (C.) History of Art in Persia. Translation. *Illust.* 1892. 8vo.
Perry (*Sir* E.) Bird's-eye View of India. 1855. 8vo.
—— (F.) Saint Louis (Louis IX of France). *Illust.* 1901. 8vo. *See* HEROES OF THE NATIONS.
—— (J.) Elementary Treatise on Steam. *Illust.* 1874. 8vo.
—— Practical Mechanics. *Illust.* [*Manuals of Technology.*] 6th ed. 1893. 8vo.
—— (*Prof.*) Discussion on the Teaching of Mathematics. *London*, 1902. 8vo.
—— (R. B.) Present Philosophical Tendencies: a critical survey of Naturalism, Idealism, Pragmatism, and Realism. Together with a synopsis of the philosophy of William James. 1912. 8vo.
—— (W. J.) The Children of the Sun: a study in the early history of civilization. *With maps.* 1923. 8vo.
—— (W. J.) The Megalithic Culture of Indonesia. *Illust.* 1918. 8vo.
—— The Growth of Civilization. *With map.* 1924. 8vo.
Persian Reader. Select extracts from various Persian writers. *Calcutta*, 1835-36. 8vo. 2 vols. (bound in one).
Persius. Satires. *See* SATIRES.
Persius Flaccus (A.)—
Satiræ. Recensuit F. Plum. *Copenhagen*, 1827. 8vo.
Satiræ VI. Recensuit G. L. Kœnig. *Gottingen*, 1803. 8vo.
Satirarum Liber. By O. Jahn. *Leipzig*, 1843. 8vo.
Satiren. Erklaert von C. F. Heinrich. *Leipzig*, 1844. 8vo.
Satires. Translation. 1751. 8vo.
Do. Translation by W. Drummond. 1803. 8vo.
Do. Translation by W. Gifford. 1821. 8vo.
—— (A.) and **Juvenalis** (D. J.) Satires, by C. W. Stocker. 1845. 8vo.
Perty (M.) Observations nonnullæ in Coleoptera Indiæ Orientalis. *Illust. Munich*, 1831. 4to.
Peschel (O.) Races of Man, and their Geographical Distribution. Translation. 1876. 8vo.
—— Volkerkunde. *Leipzig*, 1897. 8vo.
Peschier (*Prof.*) Vollstandiges Worterbuch der Deutschen und Franzosischen Sprache. 2 vols. *Stuttgart*, 1863. 8vo.
Pester (J.) War and Sport in India, 1802-1806: an Officer's diary. Edited by J. A. Devenish. 1913. 8vo.
Petavel (J. W.) Man and Machine Power in War and Reconstruction. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: PUBLICATIONS.
Petch (T.) Physiology and Diseases of *Hevea brasiliensis*, the premier plantation rubber-tree. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo.
Peterson (P.) Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Library of H.H. the Maharaja of Ulwar. *Bombay*, 1892. 4to.
—— English Idioms, set out and explained. *Bombay*, 1893. 8vo.
—— Reports of operations in search of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Bombay Circle. *See* SERIALS, BOMBAY.

Petraroja (L.) Sulla Struttura e sullo Svilluppo del Rene. *Illust. Naples,* 1902. 8vo.

Petrie (C.) The History of Government. *London,* 1929. 8vo.

—— (*Sir* F.) Religious Life in Ancient Egypt. *Illust.* 1924. 8vo.

—— (*Sir* F.), **Cornford** (F. M.) and others. Immortality. Ed. by Sir James Marchant. 1924. 8vo.

—— (W. M. F.) The Arts and Crafts of Ancient Egypt. *Illust.* 1909. 8vo.

—— The Formation of the Alphabet. *Illust.* 1912. 4to. [*British School of Archæology in Egypt*: *Studies Series.*]

—— History of Egypt. *Illust.* 3 vols. 1897—1905. 8vo.

—— Methods and Aims in Archæology. *Illust.* 1904. 8vo.

—— The Revolutions of Civilization. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1912. 8vo. [*Harper's Library of Living Thought.*]

—— Amulets illustrated by the Egyptian Collection in University College, London. *Illust.* 1914. Fol.

—— The Religion of Ancient Egypt. 1912. 8vo. *See* RELIGIONS, ANCIENT AND MODERN.

—— (W. M. F.) Researches in Sinoi. *With maps. Illust.* 1906. 8vo.

—— (W. M. F.) Social Life in Ancient Egypt. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo.

Petronius Arbiter (T.) Pétrone, Apulée, Aulu-Gelle. Œuvres completes. [*Nisard's Collection des Auteurs Latins.*] *Paris,* 1865. 8vo.

Petrunkevitch (A.) The value of Instinct as a Taxonomic Character in Spiders. (*Rep. from Biological Bulletin, Vol. L, No.* 5, *May* 1926.) 8vo.

—— (Alexander). The Spider Fauna of Panama and its Central American Affiliation. 1929.

—— (Alexander). Descriptions of New or Inadequately Known American Spiders. 1929.

—— (A.) Morphology of Invertebrate Types. *Illust. New York,* 1916. 8vo.

Pettgrew (J. B.) Design in Nature. *Illust.* 3 vols. 1908. 4to.

Pettigrew (J. B.) Animal Locomotion: or walking, swimming and flying. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.

—— Physiology of the Circulation in Plants, Lower Animals and Man. *Illust.* 1874. 8vo.

—— (T. J.) Catalogue of the Manuscripts and Printed Books in the Library of H.R.H. the Duke of Sussex. [*Bibliotheca Susexiana.*] 2 vols. 1827. 8vo.

Peyran (J. R.) Historial Defence of the Waldenses or Vaudois. 1826. 8vo.

Pfeffer (W.) Physiology of Plants: treatise upon the metabolism and sources of energy. *Illust.* Translation. 2nd ed. 3 vols. *Oxford,* 1900—06. 8vo.

Pfeiffer (L.) Beschreibung und Abbildung neuer order kritischer Land und Susswasser-mollusken. 1877—79. 4to.

—— Catalogue of Auriculidae, Proserpinidae and Truncatellidae. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

—— Catalogue of Phaneropneumona, or Terestrial Operculated Mollusca. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

Pfeiffer (L.) Catalogue of Pulmonata or Air-breathing Mollusca. *See* SERIALS, LONDON : BRITISH MUSEUM.

——— Descriptions et Figures de Coquilles Extramarines nouvelles ou peu connues. 4 vols. 1854—76. 4to.

——— Monographia Auriculaceorum viventium. *Cassel*, 1856. 8vo.

——— Monographia Heliceorum viventium. 8 vols. *Leipzig*, 1848—77. 8vo.

——— Monographia Pneumonopomorum viventium. *Cassel*, 1852, and Supplement, 1858. 8vo.

——— Nomenclator Botanicus. 2 vols. *Cassel*, 1873–74. 8vo.

Phædrus. Fabularum Æsopiarum Libri T. By P. Burmannus. *Leyden*, 1745. 8vo.

——— Phedre [*Auteurs Latins.*] *Paris*, 1873. 8vo.

Phanindranath Bose. *See* BOSE.

Pharoach & Co. Atlas of Southern India, including plans of all the principal towns and cantonments and the Tenasserim Provinces. 4to.

——— Gazetteer of Southern India, with the Tenasserim Provinces and Singapore. *Madras*, 1855. 8vo.

Phayre (*Sir* A. P.) Coins of Arakan, Pegu, and Burma. *See* NUMISMATA ORIENTALIA.

——— History of Burma, including Burma proper, Pegu, Taungu, Tenasserim, and Arakan from the earliest time to the end of the first War with British India. 1884. 8vo.

——— History of Burma. 1883. 8vo. *See* TRUBNER : ORIENTAL SERIES.

Phear (*Sir* J. B.) The Aryan Village in India and Ceylon. 1880. 8vo.

Philalethes. History of Ceylon to the year 1815; and Robert Knox's historical relation of the island, and account of his captivity. *Illust.* 1817. 4to.

Philby (H. St. J. B.) The Heart of Arabia: a record of travel and exploration. Vols. 1 & 2. *Illust.* 1922. 8vo.

Philip (A.) Essays towards a Theory of Knowledge. 1915. 8vo.

——— (A. J.) The Production of the Printed Catalogue; the preparation, printing and publication of catalogues of Libraries, Museum, etc. 1910. 8vo.

——— (George) *Edr.*—
The League of Nations.
Map of the World.

——— (R.) Pleasing God; or a Guide to the Conscientious. 3rd ed. 12mo.

Phillippart (J.) Royal Military Calendar. 2 vols. 1815. 8vo.

Philippine Islands. 1493—1898. Edited and annotated by Emma Blair and J. A. Robertson. *Illust.* Vols. I—LV. *Cleveland*, 1903—1909. 8vo.

Philipps (S. C.) The Use of Wood Pulp for Paper-making. Reprint. 1905. 8vo.

——— (P.) The Science of Light. *Illust.* 8vo. [*People's Books.*]

——— Radiation. *Illust.* 8vo. [*People's Books.*]

——— **(W. A.) Poland. 1915.** ***See*** **HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.**

Phillimore (*Sir* R.) Ecclesiastical Law of the Church of England. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 1895. 8vo.

Phillipps (S. M.) Treatise on the Law of Evidence. 7th ed. 2 vols. 1829. 8vo.

Phillipps-Wolley (C.) Big Game Shooting. *See* BADMINTON LIBRARY.

Phillips (J.) Figures and Descriptions of the Palæozoic Fossils of Cornwall, Devon and West Somerset. *Illust.* 1841. 8vo.

——— Guide to Geology. 4th ed. 1854. 8vo.

——— Treatise on Geology. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1852. 8vo.

——— (J. A.) Gold-mining and Assaying. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1853. 8vo.

——— Manual of Metallurgy. *Illust.* [*Encyclopaedia Metropolitana.*] 2nd ed. 1854. 8vo.

——— Treatise on Ore Deposits. *Illust.* 1884. 8vo.

——— (J. S.) Explorer's and Assayer's Companion. 1881. 8vo.

——— (M.) The Evolution of Hinduism. *Madras,* 1903. 8vo.

——— Report of Tumuli in the Salem District. *Illust. Madras,* 1872. 4to.

——— (M.) and **Tomkinson** (W. S.) English Women in Life and Letters. *Illust. London,* 1927. 8vo.

——— (Mr.) Account of the Religion. Manners and Learning of the People of Malabar: letters written by some of the most learned men of that country to the Danish Missionaries. 1717. 12mo.

——— (T. E. R.) *Ed.* Splendour of the Heavens. *See* HUTCHINSON'S SPLENDOUR OF THE HEAVENS.

——— (W.) Elementary Introduction to Mineralogy. Posthumous ed. 1852. 8vo.

——— Manual of British Discomycetes. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.

——— (W. A.) Modern Europe. 1815—1899. *See* PERIODS OF EUROPEAN HISTORY.

——— (W. A.), **Headlam** (J. W.) and **Holland** (A. W.) A Short History of Germany and her colonies. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo. [*Reproduced from the Encyclopædia Britannica, 11th ed.*]

Phillipson (C.) International Law and the Great War. With Introduction by Sir Macdonell. 1915. 8vo.

Philo Judæus. Works. Translation by C. D. Yonge. [*Bohn's Ecclesiastical Library.*] 4 vols. 1854-55. 8vo.

Philo, *Judaeus.* Works. Tr. by C. D. Yonge. 4 vols. 1854—1890. 8vo.

Philosophia Græca ex Insignioribus fere Philosophis. *Oxford,* 1834. 8vo.

Philosophy for the Layman Series. Ed. by Sellars (Roywood)— **Conger** (George Perrigo). New Views of Evolution. (1929).

Philpot (Mrs. J. H.) The Sacred Tree: or the tree in religion and myth. *Illust.* 1897. 8vo.

Philpots (J. R.) Oysters, and all about them. 2 vols. 1890-91. 8vo.

Phin (J.) The Shakespeare Cyclopædia and New Glossary. With an introduction by E. Dowden. 1902. 8vo. *See* SHAKESPEARE (W.)

Phisalix (Marie) Animaux Venimeux et Vanins. Tomes 1 and 2. *Paris*, 1922. 8vo.
Phonograph and how to use it. *Illust. New York*, 1900. 8vo.
Photius. Myriobiblon: sive bibliotheca librorum quos legit et censuit Photius, Patriarcha Constantinopolitanus, Græce et Latine ed. David Hoeschelius and Andreas Schottus Antverpianus. *Rouen*, 1653. Fol.
Photographs and Stereographs—
Ahmedabad.
Ahmedahad. *See* BIGGS.
Bijpur. *See* FERGUSSON.
Burma British Expeditionary Force. 1885. *See* HOOPER.
Conjeeveram Temples. *See* DIXON.
Dharwar and Mysore. *See* FERGUSSON.
Elliot Marbles and other Subjects in the Madras Museum. *See* TRIPE.
Hallibeed. *See* OAKELEY.
India. Historical Buildings. *See* INDIA.
Indian Art-work. *See* EXHIBITION, CALCUTTA.
Madras and Burmese Art-ware. *See* HAWKES.
Madura. *See* TRIPE.
Mysore. *See* COLEBROOKE (R. H.)
Mysore. *See* HOME.
Nilgiri Races.
Photographs from School of Arts, Madras. 4to.
Pooddoocottah. *See* TRIPE.
Ryakotta. *See* TRIPE.
Seringham. *See* TRIPE.
Seven Pagodas, Hampi, etc. Fol.
Seven Pagodas (Mahabalipuram). *See* Carr.
Shashanas in Mysore. *See* DIXON.
Southern India. *See* India.
Tanjore. *See* TRIPE.
Trichinopoly. *See* TRIPE.
See also EXHIBITION, SIMLA.
INDIA, NATIONAL MONUMENTS.
Photography. "Amateur Photographer" Library. *Illust.*—
Animated Photography: A.B.C. of the cinematograph. C. M. Hepworth, 1897.
Architectural Photography. G. A. Middleton. 1898.
Art of Retouching. J. Hubert. 1899.
Art Photography. H. P. Robinson. 1899.
Bromide Printing. F. C. Lambert.
Cameras, Lenses, Shutters, etc. F. T. Bennett, etc. 1890.
Carbon Printing. E. J. Wall. 1898.
Colour Photography. A. E. Smith.
Development. L. Clark. 1896.
Elementary Photography. J. A. Hodges. 1897.
Enlargements: production and finish. G. R. Smith.
Experimental Photography. C. J. Leaper. 1893.
Lantern and how to use it. C. G. Norton. 1895.
Lantern-slide making. F. C. Lambert.
Mounts and Frames and how to make them. F. C. Lambert. 1898.

Photography "Amateur Photographer" Library. *Illust.—cont.*
Ozotype. T. Manly.
Perfect Negative. F. C. Lambert.
Photo-aquatint, or Gum-bichromate Process. A. Maskell and R. Demachy. 1898.
Photo-micrography. First steps. F. M. Duncan.
Photographer's Note-book and Constant Companion. F. C. Lambert. 1897.
Pictorial Photography, Practical. Parts I and II. A. H. Hindon. 1900.
Platinotype Printing. A. H. Hinton. 1899.
Platinum Toning. L. Clark. 1897.
Principles of Simple Photography. W. Sparrow, 1902.
Wet collodian photography. C. W. Gamble. 1895.

Photography as a Scientific Implement. *See* CONRADY, A. E.

Photography on Tour. 8vo.

Phra Tripitaka: in Pali-Siamese characters. 39 vols. 8vo.

'Physicienne.' *See* DE FREYCINET.

Phythian (J. E.) The Story of Art in the British Isles. *Illust.* 1900. 8vo. [*Useful Knowledge Series.*]

Phythian-Adams (W. J.) Mitharism. 1915. 8vo. *See* RELIGIONS, ANCIENT AND MODERN.

Piaget (J.) Judgment and reasoning in the Child. *London,* 1928. 8vo.

Picart (B.) Religious Ceremonies and Customs of the Nations of the World. *Illust.* Translation. 6 vols. 1731. 4to.

Pichon (J. E.) and **Ferrars** (M. H.) English Life and Literature with Extracts from suitable authors. (*A Direct Method of Teaching Modern Languages.*) *Illust.* *Freiburg,* 1919. 8vo.

——— Practical Lessons in English. (*A Direct Method of Teaching Modern Languages.*) *Illust.* 3rd revised ed. *Freiburg,* 1913. 8vo.

——— and **Sattler** (F.) Deutsches Leben. Nach ausgewahiten Losestucken. (*Direkte Methode Zur Erlernung der lebenden Sprechen.*) *Illust.* *Freiburg,* 1913. 8vo.

——— Deutsches Lese und Redebuch. (*Direkte Methode Zur Erlernung der lebenden Sprachen.*) *Illust.* *Freiburg,* 1911. 8vo.

Pickard (J. L.) School Supervision. *See* INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION SERIES.

Pickard-Cambridge (A. W.) Demosthenes and the Last Days of Greek Freedom, 384, 322 B.C. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo. *See* HEROES OF THE NATIONS.

——— (O.) Catalogue of a Collection of Ceylon Araneidea. *Illust.* Reprint. 1869. 8vo.

Pickford (J.) Mahávíra-charita: adventures of Ráma. Translation. 1871. 8vo.

Pictet (F. J.) Traite de Paleontologie. 2nd ed. Text (4 vols.) 8vo. and atlas. 4to. *Paris,* 1853—57.

Picton (J. A.) Pantheism: Its story and significance. *See* RELIGIONS, ANCIENT AND MODERN.

Piddington (H.) Sailor's Horn-book for the Law of Storms. 6th ed. 1876. 8vo.

Pielat (J. C.) Memoir left to his successor, Diederik van Domburg, 1734. Translation. *Colombo,* 1905. 8vo.

Pierantoni (U.) Protodrilus. *See* FAUNA AND FLORA: GOLF V. NEAP.

Pierce (F. N.) The Genitalia of the British Noctuidæ. *Illust. Liverpool,* 1909. 8vo.

Pieris (P. E.) Ceylon and the Hollandars: 1658—1796. *Illust. Tellippalai,* 1918. 8vo.

——— Ceylon and the Portuguese, 1505—1658. *With maps. Tellippalai,* 1920. 8vo.

——— The Kingdom of Jafanapatam. 1645. *Colombo,* 1920. 8vo.

——— Ceylon: the Portuguese Era, being a history of the island for the period 1505—1658. *Illust.* 2 vols. *Colombo,* 1913-14. 8vo.

Pierson (H. W.) Guide to the Cataloguing of the serial publications of societies and institutions. *Washington,* 1919. 8vo.

——— (N. G.) Principles of Economics. *Translation.* Vol. I, 2nd ed., 1913; Vol. II, 1912. 8vo.

Pietraszewski (I.) Numi Mohammedani. *Illust.* Fasc. I. *Berlin,* 1843. 4to.

Piette (E.) Causes des grandes Extensions Glaciaires aux Temps Pleistocenes. Reprint. *Paris,* 1902. 8vo.

——— Classification des Sediments formes dans les Cavernes pendant l'age du Renne. *Illust.* Reprint. *Paris,* 1904. 8vo.

——— Le Chevetre et la Semi-domestigation des Animaux aux Temps Pleistocenes. *Illust.* Reprint. *Paris,* 1906. 8vo.

——— Consequences des Mouvements Sismiques des Regions Polaires. Reprint. *Angers,* 1902. 8vo.

——— Deplacement des Glaces Polaires et Grandes Extensions des Glaciers. *Saint Quentin,* 1906. 8vo.

——— Ecriture de l'Age Glyptique. Reprint. *Paris,* 1905. 8vo.

——— Fibules Pleistocenes. *Illust.* Reprint. *Paris,* 1906. 8vo.

——— Gravure du Mas d'Azil, et Statuttes de Menton. *Illust.* Reprint. *Paris,* 1908. 8vo.

——— Sur une Gravure du Mas d'Azil. *Illust.* Reprint. 1903. 4to.

——— Notions complementaires sur l'Asylien. *Illust.* Reprint. *Paris,* 1904. 8vo.

——— (E.) **et J. de Laporterie** Etudes d'Ethnographic Prehistorique. Fouilles á Brassempouy en 1897. Reprint. *Paris.* 8vo.

Pigot (*Lord*). *See* EAST INDIA COMPANY.

——— Papers relative to his Arrest and Removal from the Government of Fort St. George. *See* EAST INDIA COMPANY, TANJORE.

——— (T. F.) Geometrical Engineering Drawing. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: SOUTH KENSINGTON.

——— Lighthouse Illumination. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: SOUTH KENSINGTON.

Pigou (A. C.) Memorials of Alfred Marshall. *Madras,* 1925. 8vo.

——— The Economies of Welfare. 1920. 8vo.

——— The Political Economy of War. 1921. 8vo.

——— Unemployment. 8vo. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

——— (A. G.) Industrial Fluctuations. *London,* 1927. 8vo. *With charts.*

Pike (L. O.) Constitutional History of the House of Lords from original sources. 1894. 8vo.

Pillai (P.) Economic Conditions in India. *See* PADMANABHA. 1925. 8vo.
Pillailoka Acharya. Ashtadasarahasya. 1911. 8vo.
——— Srivachanabhushanam, with the commentary of Jamunyacharya and Manavalamamuni. 1908. 8vo.
Pillailokam Jiyar. Sri Vaishnava Samayachara Nishkarsham. 1911. 8vo.
Pillailokarya Jiyar. Yatindrapravanaprabhava. *Madras,* 1891.
Pillaiperumal Ayyangar. Ashta Prabandha. 1916. 8vo.
Pillans (J.) Contributions to the Cause of Education. 1856. 8vo.
Pilley (J. J.) South Kensington Elementary Physiology: an introduction to the study of hygiene. *Illust.* 1884. 8vo.
Pilsbry (H. A.) Barnacles of the San Juan Islands, Washington. (*Rep. from Pro. of the United States National Museum, Vol.* 59.) *Illust. Washington,* 1921. 8vo.
Pim (A. W.) Monograph on the Woollen Fabrics of the North-Western Provinces and Oudh. *See* SERIALS, NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.
Pinches (T. G.) The Old Testament in the Light of the Historical Records and Legends of Assyria and Babylonia. *See* BIBLE, OLD TESTAMENT.
——— The Religion of Babylonia and Assyria. 1906. 8vo. *See* RELIGIONS, ANCIENT AND MODERN.
Pindar. Carmina. By C. G. Heyne. 3 vols. *Gottingen,* 1798. 8vo.
——— Carmina. By H. Huntingford. 1814. 8vo.
——— Carmina, et Fragmenta. By L. Dissenius. 2 vols. *Gotha* and *Erfurt,* 1830. 8vo.
——— Isthmiques. [*Auteurs Grecs.*] *Paris,* 1847. 8vo.
——— Neméennes. [*Auteurs Grecs.*] *Paris,* 1847. 8vo.
——— Odes, etc. Translation by G. West. 1749. 4to.
——— Olympia, Pythia, Nemea, Isthmia. By J. Benedictus. *Saumur,* 1620. 4to.
——— Olympiques. [*Auteurs Grecs.*] *Paris,* 1847. 8vo.
——— Pythiques. [*Auteurs Grecs.*] *Paris,* 1875. 8vo.
Pinkerton (J.) Essay on Medals; introduction to the knowledge of ancient and modern coins and medals. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1789. 8vo.
——— A General Collection of the Best and Most Interesting Voyages and Travels in all parts of the World. 1808—1814. 8vo—

Vols. 1—6. Europe.	Vols. 12—13. North America.
Vols. 7—10. Asia.	Vol. 14. South America.
Vol. 11. Asiatic Islands.	Vols. 15—16. Africa.

Vol. 17. Supplement.
——— (R. H.) Hydrostatics. The Mechanics of Fluids. *Illust. London,* 1901. 8vo.
Pinnamonti. Hell opened to Christians. *Dublin.* 8vo.
Pioneers of Progress: Empire Builders. 8vo—
Sir Robert G. Sandeman, Peaceful Conqueror of Baluchistan. *With map. Illust.* 1921.
——— Men of Science. 8vo. Heath (Sir T.) Archimedes. *Illust.* 1920.

Pioneers of Progress: The Copernicus of Antiquity (Aristarchus of Samos) *Illust.* 1920.
Piper (S. E.) Mouse Plagues, their Control and Prevention. *Reprint.* 8vo.
Pipkin (C. W.) The Idea of Social Justice: a study of legislation and administration and labour movement in England and France between 1900 and 1926. *New York,* 1927. 8vo.
Pirenne (E.) Belgian Democracy: its early history. *Manchester,* 1915. 8vo.
—— Pisces Scandinaviæ: Beskrifningar ofver de i Skandinavien bruklige Fiskeredskap. *Illust.* 4to.
Pithawalla (M.) The Light of Ancient Persia. *Madras,* 1923. 8vo.
Pitiscus (S.) Lexicon Antiquitatum Romanarum. 2 vols. *Lemvarden,* 1713. Fol.
Pitman (F. W.) The Development of the British West Indies, 1700--1763. *New Haven,* 1917. 8vo.
—— (*Sir* I.) Phonographic Phrase Book. 8vo.
—— Short-hand Dictionary. 7th ed. 8vo.
Pitt (F.) Animal Mind. *Illust. London,* 1927. 8vo.
—— (St. G. L. F.) The Purpose of Education: an examination of the Education Problem in the light of recent psychological research. 1916. 8vo.
Pittard (E.) *See* HISTORY OF CIVILIZATION.
Pittendrigh (G.) and **Meston** (W.) Missions of the United Free Church of Scotland. Story of our Madras Mission. *Illust.* 1907. 8vo.
Pitt-Rivers (A. Lane-Fox.) The Evolution of Culture, and other essays. Edited by J. L. Myres. *Illust. Oxford,* 1906. 8vo.
—— (H. L.) The Clash of Culture and the Contact of Races. *Illust. London,* 1927. 8vo.
Planchon (G.) Peruvian Barks. Translation. 1866. 8vo.
Planert (W.) Religiöse Bettler in Südindien. *Illust.* Reprint. *Leipzig and Berlin,* 1911. 4to.
—— Plantes a Feuillage Coloré. *Paris,* 1880. 8vo.
Plaskitt (F. J. W.) Microscopic Fresh-Water Life. *Illust.* 1926. 8vo.
Plato. Apologie de Socrate [*Auteurs Grecs.*] *Paris,* 1878. 8vo.
—— Criton [*Auteurs Grecs.*] *Paris,* 1875. 8vo.
—— Dialogi IV. By P. Buttmannus. 5th ed. *Berlin,* 1830. 8vo.
—— Dialogi V. Recensuit N. Forester. 2nd ed. *Oxford,* 1752. 8vo.
—— Dialogues. Translation by F. Sydenham. 4 vols. 1767—80. 4to. *See also* LUBBOCK.
—— Euthydemus et Gorgias. Recensuit M. J. Routh. *Oxford,* 1784. 8vo.
—— Gorgias. [*Auteurs Grecs.*] *Paris,* 1877. 8vo.
—— Index Graecitatis Platoniæc. By T. Mitchell. 2 vols. *Oxford,* 1832. 8vo.
—— Initia Philosophiae. By P. G. Van Heusde. 4 vols. *Utrecht,* 1827—36. 8vo.
—— Lectiones Platonicae. By T. Gaisford. *Oxford,* 1820. 8vo.
—— Le Premier Alcibiade. [*Auteurs Grecs.*] *Paris,* 1848. 8vo.

Plato. Menexenus et Periclis Thucydidei Oratio Funebris. Recensuit J. C. Gottleber. *Leipzig*, 1782. 8vo.
——— Œuvres. Translation by V. Cousin. 13 vols. *Paris*, 1822—40. 8vo.
——— Opera. 12 vols. *Zweybrucken*, 1781—86. 8vo.
——— Do. Ex J. Serrani interpretatione. By H. Stephanus. 3 vols. 1578. Fol.
——— Opera. Recensuit G. Stallbaum. 7 vols. *Gotha and Erfurt*, 1833—38. 8vo.
——— Phædo. Recensuit G. Stallbaum. 1833. 8vo.
——— Phédon. [*Auteurs Grecs.*] *Paris*, 1878. 8vo.
——— The Republic. Translation by B. Jowett. 3rd ed. *Oxford*, 1888. 8vo.
——— Scholia in Platonem. By D. Ruhnkenius. *Leyden*, 1800. 8vo.
——— Works. 2 vols.—
Vol. 1. Tr. by H. Cary. *Illust.* 1886.
Vol. 2. Tr. by H. Davis. 1888.

Platon. Present State of the Greek Church in Russia. Memoir and Appendix, by R. Pinkerton. 1814. 8vo.

Plattner (C. F.) Use of the Blowpipe. Translation. 1845. 8vo.

Platts (I.) The Book of Curiosities; or, Wonders of the Great World; containing an account of whatever is most remarkable in Nature, Art, Science and Literature. 1822. 8vo.
——— (J. T.) Grammar of the Persian language. Part 1—Accidence. 1894. 8vo.

Plautus (M. A.) Comœdiæ. By E. J. Richter. *Nuremburg*, 1833. 8vo.
——— (T. M.) Comœdiæ. By C. H. Weise. 2 vols. *Quedlinburg and Leipzig*, 1847-48. 8vo.
——— Comœdiæ. Ex. recensione F. Ritshelii. 2 vols. *Bonn*, 1845—50. 8vo.
——— Comœdiæ et Fragmenta. By J. Operarius. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1679. 4to.
——— Comedies. Translation by B. Thornton. 5 vols. 1767—74. 8vo.
——— Menæchmei. By J. Hildyard. *Cambridge*, 1836. 8vo.

Playfair (A.) The Garos. *Illust.* 1909. 8vo.
——— (G. M. H.) Cities and Towns of China: Geographical Dictionary. *Hongkong*, 1879. 8vo.
——— (J.) Dissertation Progress of Mathematical and Physical Science since the Revival of Letters in Europe. 4to.
——— Remarks on the Astronomy of the Brahmans. 1789. 4to. Reprint.
——— Elements of Geometry: containing the first six books of Euclid. *Illust.* *Edinburgh*, 1846. 8vo.
——— (R. L.) History of Arabia, Felix or Yemen, including Account of Aden. *See* SERIALS, BOMBAY.
——— (R. L.) and **Gunther** (A. C. L. G.) The Fishes of Zanzibar. *Illust.* 1866. 8vo.
——— (W.) Strictures on the Asiatic Establishments of Great Britain. 1799. 4to.

Plehn (S. L.) Lesbiacorum Liber. *Berlin*, 1826. 8vo.

Pleyte (C. M.) Indonesian Art: Selected Specimens of Ancient and Modern Art and Handwork from the Indian Archipelago. *Hague.* Fol.
Plimmer (R. H. A.) Food and Health. *London,* 1925. 8vo.
——— (V. G.) and **Plimmer** (R. H. A.) Vitamins and the Choice of Food. *Illust.* 1922. 8vo.
Plimpton (W.) Requiem Services. Revised ed. 8vo.
Plinius Cæcilius Secundus (C.) Epistolarum Libri decem: cum adnotationibus J. M. Gesneri. *Leipzig,* 1770. 8vo.
——— Epistolarum Libri decem: cum adnotationibus. Recensuerunt G. Cortius and P. D. Longolius. *Amsterdam,* 1734. 4to.
——— Histoire Naturelle. [*Nisard's Collection des Auteurs Latins.*] 2 vols. *Paris,* 1860—65. 8vo.
——— Historiæ Naturalis Libri XXXVII. By J. Harduinus 2 vols. and index. *Paris,* 1723. 4to.
——— Natural History. Translation by J. Bostock and H. T. Riley. [*Bohn's Classical Library.*] 5 vols. 1855-56. 8vo.
Ploss (H.) Das Weib in der Natur und Völkerkunde. *Illust.* 2 vols. *Leipzig,* 1897. 8vo.
Plowden (W. C.) Census, 1881. Vol. II—Statistics of Population. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
Plowright (C. B.) Monograph of the British Uredineæ and Ustilagineæ. *Illust.* 1889.
Plumptre (E. H.) Christ and Christendom. [*Boyle Lecture.*] 1867. 8vo.
Pluquet (.) Dictionnaire des Hérésies, des Erreurs, et des Schismes. 2 vols. 1817. 8vo.
Plutarch. Lives. Translation by J. and W. Langhorne. 6th ed. 6 vols. 1801. 8vo.
——— Lives. Translation. *See* LUBBOCK.
——— Œuvres. 5 vols. *Paris,* 1863—68. 8vo.
——— Moralia. By D. Wyttenbach. 6 vols. *Oxford,* 1795—1810. 4to.
——— Morals: Theosophical Essays. Tr. by C. W. King. *Illust.* 1898. 8vo.
——— Opera. By J. J. Reiske. 12 vols. *Leipzig,* 1774—82. 8vo.
——— Vitæ. Græce et Latine. T. Doemner. 2 vols. *Paris,* 1862—77. 8vo.
——— The Romane Questions. English translation, edited by F. B. Jevons. 1892. 8vo.
——— Selected Essays of—*Oxford.* 8vo—
Vol. I—Tr. with Introd. by T. G. Tucker. 1913.
Vol II.—Tr. with Introd. by A. O. Prickard. 1918.
Pocock (R.) Horses. 1917. 8vo.
——— (R. I.) Arachnida. *See* FAUNA OF BRITISH INDIA.
——— Genus Pœcilotheria: its habits, history and species. *Illust.* Reprint, 1899. 8vo.
——— Report on a Collection of Scorpions from the Madras Presidency. Reprint. 1892. 8vo.
——— Report on two Collections of Myriapoda from Ceylon and Southern India. Reprint. 1892. 8vo.
Podmore (F.) Apparitions and Thought Transference. *See* CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.
——— Studies in Psychical Research. 1897. 8vo.

Poe (E. A.) Works. 4 vols. 1899. 8vo.

Poesis Græca ex minoribus poetis excerpta: in usum apud Scholam Harroviensem. *Oxford*, 1830. 12mo.

Poets and Painters: a few selected quotations, illustrated by reproductions of the works of popular painters. Fol.

Poets, British. [*Bohn's Cabinet Edition.*] 4 vols. 1851. 8vo.

Pogson (N. R.) Madras Observatory: Rain register, 1813—75. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.

——— Telegraphic Determinations of Difference of Longitude between various stations and the Madras Observatory. *Madras*, 1884. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.

Pohath-Kehelpannala (T. B.) The Kitul and its Uses. *Colombo*, 1898. 8vo.

Poincare (H.) Science and Hypothesis. Translation. 1905. 8vo.

——— Science and Method. Translation. With a preface by the Hon. B. Russell. 1913. 8vo.

——— (R.) How France is Governed. Translation. 3rd impression. 1914. 8vo.

Points of Controversy or Subjects of Discourse. Being a translation of the Katha-Vattu from the Abhidhamma-Pitaka, by Shwe Zan Aung and Mrs. Rhys Davids. 1915. 8vo.

Poisson (E.) The Co-operative Republic. *London*, 1925. 8vo.

Polano (P. S.) History of the Council of Trent. Translation. 1676. 4to.

Polar Voyages, recent. By the Author of "The Mediterranean illustrated." "The Arctic World," etc. *Illust.* 1880. 8vo.

Polejaeff (N.) Calcarea. *See* CHALLENGER.

——— Keratosa. *See* CHALLENGER.

Poley (A. P.) The Federal Systems of the United States and the British Empire, their Origin, Nature and Development. 1913. 8vo.

Political History of England. Edited by W. Hunt and R. L. Poole. 12 vols. 8vo—

Vol. I—From the Earliest Times to the Norman Conquest. T. Hodgkin. 1906.

„ II—From the Norman Conquest to the death of John (1066-1216). G. B. Adams. 1905.

„ III—From the accession of Henry III to the death of Edward III (1216—1377). T. F. Tout. 1905.

„ IV—From the accession of Richard II to the death of Richard III (1377—1485). C. Oman. New impression. 1910.

„ V—From the accession of Henry VII to the death of Henry VIII (1485—1547). H. A. L. Fisher. 1906.

„ VI—From the accession of Edward VI to the death of Elizabeth (1547—1603). A. F. Pollard. 1910.

„ VII—From the accession of James I to the Restoration (1603—1660). F. C. Montague. 1907.

„ VIII—From the Restoration to the death of William III (1660—1702). R. Lodge. 1910.

„ IX—From the accession of Anne to the death of George II (1702—1760). I. S. Leadam. 1909.

Political History of England. Edited by W. Hunt and R. L. Poole—*cont.*
Vol. X—From the accession of George III to the close of Pitt's 1st Administration (1760—1801). W. Hunt. 1905.
„ XI—From Addington's Administration to the close of William IV's Reign (1801–1837). G. C. Brodrick and J. K. Fotheringham. 1906.
„ XII—Reign of Victoria (1837—1901). S. Low and L. C. Saunders. 3rd impression. 1911.

Pollard (A. F.) Wolsey. (1929).
——— History of England from the accession of Edward VI to the death of Elizabeth (1547–1603). *See* POLITICAL HISTORY OF ENGLAND.
——— The History of England: a study in political evolution. 8vo. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.
——— The Evolution of Parliament. *Illust.* 1920. 8vo.
——— (A. W.) Shakespeare's Fight with the Pirates and the Problems of the Transmission of his Text. 2nd ed. *Cambridge,* 1920. 8vo.
——— (H. B. C.) A History of Firearms. *Illust.* 1926. 8vo.

Pollen (F. P. L.) and **Van Dam** (D. C.) Recherches sur la Faune de Madagascar et de ses Dépendances. *Illust.* 1868. 4to.
——— (J. H.) Furniture and Woodwork, ancient and modern. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.
——— Gold and Silversmiths' work. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

Pollitt (A. W.) The Enjoyment of Music. 1921. 8vo.

Pollock (A. J. O.) Sporting Days in Southern India: reminiscences of twenty trips in pursuit of Big Game, chiefly in the Madras Presidency. *Illust.* 1894. 8vo.
——— (*Colonel*) Fifty Years' Reminiscences of India: retrospect of travel, adventure and shikar. *Illust.* 1896. 8vo.
——— (Colonel) and **Thom** (W. S.) Wild Sports of Burma and Assam. *Illust.* 1900. 8vo.
——— (Sir F.) and **Maitland** (F. W.) History of English Law before the time of Edward I. 2nd ed. 2 vols. *Cambridge,* 1911. 8vo.
——— (*Sir* F.) Introduction to the History of the Science of Politics. 1897. 8vo.
——— Land Laws. *See* ENGLISH CITIZEN.
——— Law of Torts. 4th ed. 1895. 8vo.
——— Principles of Contract. 6th ed. 1894. 8vo.
——— The Genius of the Common Law. *New York,* 1912. 8vo. [*Columbia University Lectures.*]
——— (W. H.), **Mitchell** (C. B.), etc. Fencing, Boxing, and Wrestling. *See* BADMINTON LIBRARY.
——— (F.) Sport in British Burmah, Assam, and the Cassyah and Jyntiah hills. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1879. 8vo.

Polo (Marco.) Marc Pauli Veneti Historici de Regionibus Orientalibus). Libri III. *Berlin,* 1671. 4to.

Polybius. General History. Translation by Mr. Hampton. 5th ed. 2 vols. *Oxford,* 1823. 8vo.
——— Historiæ. Recensuit I. Schweighæuser. 9 vols. *Leipzig,* 1789–95. 8vo.

Polybius. Polyglot Vocabulary in the English, Telugu and Tamil Languages. 2nd ed. *Madras,* 1862. 8vo.
Pomponius Melas. De Sita Orbis Libri III. By A. Gronovius. *Leyden,* 1742. 8vo.
Ponambalam Ramanathan (*Sir*) *See* RAMANATHAN (*Sir* P.)
Ponder (C. F.) and **Hooper** (D.) An introduction to Materia Medica for India: including the preparations of the British Pharmacopœia. 1898. *Calcutta,* 1901. 8vo.
Ponton (M.) The Beginning, its when and how. 1871. 8vo.
Pool (J. J.) Land of Idols: or talks with young people about India. *Illust.* 1894. 8vo.
Poole. *See* LANE-POOLE.
——— (R. L.) The Exchequer in the Twelfth Century. *Oxford,* 1912. 8vo.
——— Illustrations of the History of Medieval Thought and Learning. 2nd ed. Revised. 1920. 8vo.
——— (R. L.) Historical Maps of Europe and her Colonies. *Oxford,* 1903. Fol.
——— Historical Maps of Great Britain. *Oxford,* 1903. Fol.
——— (R. S.) Catalogue of Coins of the Shahs of Persia. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.
Poore (G. V.) Treatise on Medical Jurisprudence. *Illust.* 1901. 8vo.
Pope (Alexander.) Poetical Works. *See* GRAY.
——— Works. *Illust.* By W. Elwin and W. J. Courthope. 10 vols. 1871—89. 8vo.
——— (C.) Abridgment of the Laws of the Customs relative to the Import, Export and Coasting Trade of Great Britain and her Dependencies. 1812, and 2nd ed., 1814. 8vo.
——— Merchant, Ship-owner and Ship-master's Custom and Excise Guide. 1823-24. 9th ed. 8vo.
——— (G. U.) Handbook of the Ordinary Dialect of the Tamil Language. 7th ed. *Oxford,* 1911. 8vo.
——— The Naladiyār, or four hundred quatrains in Tamil with translation. *Oxford,* 1893. 8vo.
——— Tamil Prose Reading Book. *Madras,* 1859. 8vo.
——— Text-book of Indian History. 4th ed. 1880. 8vo.
——— The Sacred Kurral of Tiruvalluvanayanar. 1886. 8vo.
——— The Tiruvācagam or Sacred Utterances of Mānikka Vācagar. *Oxford,* 1900. 8vo.
——— (S.) Hunting with the Bow and Arrow. *Illust.* 1925. 8vo. *New York.*
——— (W. B.) The Person of Christ, dogmatic, scriptural, historical. [*Fernley Lecture.*] 2nd ed. 1875. 8vo.
Popenoe (P.) and **Johnson** (R. H). Applied Eugenics. *Illust. New York,* 1920. 8vo.
——— (W.) Manual of Tropical and Subtropical Fruits excluding the Banana, Coconut, Pineapple, Citrus Fruits, Olive and Fig. *Illust. New York,* 1920. 8vo.
Popley (H. A.) The Music of India. *Calcutta,* 1921. 8vo.
Popowski (J.) The Rival Powers in Central Asia. Translation. 1893. 8vo.
Por (Odon). Guilds and Co-operatives in Italy. Tr. by E. Townshend. 1923. 8vo.

"**Porcupine.**" *See* THOMSON.

Porritt (E.) The Unreformed House of Commons: Parliamentary Representation before 1832. 2 vols. *With maps. Cambridge,* 1909. 8vo.
Vol. 1—England and Wales.
Vol. 2—Scotland and Ireland.

Porson (R.) Tracts and Miscellaneous Criticisms. Collected and arranged by T. Kidd. 1815. 8vo.

——— Vindication of the Literary Character by Crito Cantabrigiensis. *Cambridge,* 1827. 8vo.

——— (R.) and **Elmsley** (P.) Theatre of the Greeks. *Cambridge,* 1825. 8vo.

Porter (B. A.) American Wasps of the Genus Sceliphron Klug. (*From the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 70.) *Washington,* 1926. 8vo.

——— (G. R.) The Progress of the Nation in its various social and economic relations from the beginning of the 19th century. A completely new edition, revised and brought up to date by F. W. Hirst. 1912. 8vo.

——— (J. L.) The Giant Cities of Bashan: and Syria's Holy Places. *Illust.* 1867. 8vo.

——— (N.) Human Intellect. 1872. 8vo.

——— (B. P.) The Full Recognition of Japan: being a detailed account of the Economic Progress of the Japanese Empire to 1901. *With seven coloured maps. Oxford,* 1911. 8vo.

———Japan, the rise of a modern power. *Illust. Oxford,* 1918. 8vo.

Porteus (B.) Summary of Evidences for the Truth and Divine Origin of Christian Revelation. 12th ed. 1810. 12mo.

Portlock (J. E.) Report of the Geology of the Country of Londonderry, Tyrone, and Fermanagh. 1843. 8vo.

Portman (M. V.) Andamanese Music, with notes on oriental music and musical instruments. Reprint. 8vo.

——— History of our Relations with the Andamanese. 2 vols. *Calcutta,* 1899. 4to.

——— Manual of Andamanese Languages. 1887. 8vo.

——— Notes on the Languages of the South Andaman Group of Tribes. *Calcutta,* 1898. 4to.

Portus (M. Æ.) Dictionarium Ionicum: in omnes Herodoti libros index. 1810. 8vo.

Posnett (H. M.) Comparative Literature. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.

Postgate (R. W.) The Workers' International. *See* SWARTHMORE INTERNATIONAL HANDBOOKS.

Potter (Ethel A.) *See* GREEN (ETHEL).

——— (J.) *Archbishop of Canterbury.* Archæologia Græca, or the Antiquities of Greece. 2 vols., 1804, and 1813. 8vo.

——— (R.) An Elementary Treatise on Optics. Part I. *Illust. London,* 1866. 8vo.

——— A Treatise on Hydrostatics and Hydrodynamics. Part II. *Illust. London,* 1887. 8vo.

——— (A). Elementary Treatise on Hydrostatics. *Illust. Cambridge,* 1859. 8vo.

Potter (R.) Elementary Algebra, with brief notices of its History. *London*, 1886. 8vo.
——— (W. B.) and **Evers** (Dr. E.) Contributions to the Archæology of Missouri, by Arch. Section of St. Louis Academy of Science. *Illust.* *Selem*, 1880. 4to.
Pouchet (F. A.) The Universe: or the infinitely great and the infinitely little. *Illust.* 11th ed. 8vo.
——— Traite elementaire de Zoologie. *Paris*, 1832. 8vo.
Poudaung Inscription erected by King Sinbyuyin in 1774 A.D. 1891. 4to.
Pouillet ( ) Elements de Physique Experimentale et de Meteorologie. Text, 2 vols., and plates. 7th ed. *Paris*, 1856. 8vo.
Poulton (E. B.) Charles Darwin and the Origin of Species. 1909. 8vo.
——— Essays on Evolution. *Oxford*, 1908. 8vo.
——— Colours of Animals: their meaning and use, especially in the case of Insects.
See INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
——— Science and the Great War. [*Romanes Lecture*, 1915.] *Oxford*, 1915. 8vo.
Pound (R.) An Introduction to the Philosophy of Law. *New Haven*, 1925. 8vo.
Poussin (L. de la Vallee.) The Way to Nirvana: six lectures on ancient Buddhism as a discipline of Salvation. *Cambridge*, 1917. 8vo.
Powell. *See* BADEN POWELL.
——— (E. A.) Fighting in Flanders. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo.
——— (E. T.) The Evolution of the Money Market (1385—1915), an historical and analytical study of the rise and development of finance as a centralized, co-ordinated force. 1915. 8vo.
——— (I. G.) *See* HOGAN (A. E.)
——— (J. W.) Truth and Error: or the science of intellection. *Chicago*, 1898. 8vo.
——— (W. S.) Sermons on various subjects. 1776. 8vo.
Power (M.) Wayside India. *Illust.* 1907. 8vo.
Powicke (F. M.) Bismark and the Origin of the German Empire. 8vo. [*Peoples Books*.]
Poynder (J.) Human Sacrifices in India. 1827. 8vo.
Poynting (J. H.) The Earth, its shape, size, weight and spin. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.
See CAMBRIDGE MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.
Poyser (A. W.) Magnetism and Electricity. Advanced Manual. *See* LONGMAN.
Prabakara Sastrulu (V.) Sringara Sreenadhamu. (In Telugu). 1923. 8vo.
Prabhu Dutt Shastri. The Doctrine of Maya in the Philosophy of the Vedanta. 1911. 8vo.
Practical Instruction in the Art of Fencing with the Bayonet. Translated from the German by Captain J. Back of the Madras Artillery. *Illust.* *Madras*, 1839. 8vo.
Prafulla Chandra Ray (*Sir*). Organic Thiocompounds, with special reference to Tautomeric changes and the formation of Polysulphonium Derivatives. Part I. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: PUBLICATIONS.

Prafulla Chandra Ray (*Sir.*) Pursuit of Chemistry in Bengal. *See* UNIVERSITY EXTENSION LECTURES. 1915-16.

Prain (D.) Angami Nagas. Reprint. *Calcutta*, 1890. 8vo.

——— List of Diamond Island Plants. Reprint. *Calcutta*, 1891. 8vo.

——— List of Laccadive Plants. Reprint. *Calcutta*, 1891. 4to.

——— Morphology, Teratology and Declinism of the Flowers of Cannabis. *See* SCIENTIFIC MEMOIRS: CALCUTTA.

——— Non-indigenous Species of the Andaman Flora. Reprint. *Calcutta*, 1890. 8vo.

——— Species of Dalbergia of South-eastern Asia. *See* SERIALS: BOTANIC GARDENS, CALCUTTA.

——— Vegetation of the Coco-group. Reprint. *Calcutta*, 1891. 8vo.

——— (D.) and **Pottinger** (E.) Note on the Botany of the Kachin hills, N. E. of Myitkyina. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA: BOTANICAL SURVEY.

Prakasatmayatindra. The Sabdanirnaya. *See* TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES, NO. LIII.

Pramathanath Bandyopadhyay. International Law and Custom in Ancient India. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: PUBLICATIONS.

Pramathanath Banerjea. *See* BANERJEA (P.).

Prantl (K.) and **Vines** (S. H.) Elementary Text-book of Botany. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1881. 8vo.

Prapanchahridaya (The). *See* TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES, NO. XIV.

Praphulla Chandra Ghosh. The effects of War on Contracts. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA, PUBLICATIONS.

Praphulla Chandra Ray. History of Hindu Chemistry from the earliest times to the middle of the sixteenth century A.D. *Illust. Calcutta.* 2 vols. 1902, 1909. 8vo.

Prasad (I.) History of Medieval India. From 647 A.D. to the Moghul Conquest. *With maps. Illust. Allahabad*, 1925. 8vo.

——— (K. J.) Monograph on Carpet-making in the United Provinces.
See SERIALS, NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.

Prasanna Kumar Acharya. *See* under ACHARYA (P. K.)

Pratapachandra Ghosha. Durga Puja: with notes and illustrations. *Calcutta*, 1871. 8vo.

——— Substances used for Food, Drink and Smoking by the Natives of Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1873. 4to.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

Pratap Narayan Singh Bahadur. Maharaja of Ayodhya. Raskusumakar, or a Book on Rhetoric. In Marathi. *Illust. Allahabad*, 1894. 4to.

Pratap Sinha Deo. *Maharaja of Jaipur.* Sangit Sar. 7 parts. *Poona*, 1910-12.

Prater (S. H.) Principles and extent of the educational service rendered to the schools by museums in America. (*From the Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society, August* 1927.)

Pratt (H. S.) Monograph on Ivory Carving in Burma.
See SERIALS, BURMA.

Pratt (J. B.) The Pilgrimage of Buddhism and a Buddhist Pilgrimage. *London*, 1928. 8vo.
——— India and its Faiths : a traveller's record. 1916. 8vo.
——— The Religious Consciousness. *New York*, 1921. 8vo.
Praun (S. von.) Abbildung und Beschreibung Europaischer Schmetterlinge. Papiliones, Bombyces und Sphinges. *Illust.* 4 vols. *Nuremburg*, 1858–60. 4to.
——— Abbildung und Beschreibung Europaischer Schmetterlingsraupen. *Illust.* Edited by E. Hofmann. *Nuremberg*, 1874. 4to.
——— Europaisehen Kleinschmetterlinge Microlepidoptera. *Illust.* *Nuremberg*, 1869. 4to.
Preece (W. H.) and **Sivewright** (J). Telegraphy. *See* TEXT-BOOKS OF SCIENCE.
Prejevalsky (N.) Mongolia : Three Years' Travel in Eastern Asia. *Illust.* Translation. Introduction and notes by H. Yule. 2 vols. 1876. 8vo.
Prendergast (G. L.) Complete Concordance to the Poetical Works of Milton. *Madras*, 1857. 4to.
Prescott (G. B.) Telephone, Electric Light, and other recent Electrical Inventions. *Illust.* 1879. 8vo.
——— (S. C.) and **Winslow** (C. A.) Elements of Water Bacteriology with Special Reference to Sanitary Water Analysis. 4th ed., rewritten. *New York*, 1924. 8vo.
——— (W. H.) History of the Conquest of Mexico, with a preliminary view of the ancient, Mexican civilization, and the life of the Conqueror, Hernando Cortes. New and revised edition, with the Author's latest additions and corrections. Edited by J. K. Kirk. 1908. 8vo.
——— History of the Conquest of Peru, with a Peru, with a preliminary view of the civilization of the Incas. New and revised edition, with the Author's latest corrections and additions. Edited by J. F. Kirk. 1907. 8vo.
Presidency College Botanical Bulletin—Madras Flowers. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.
Preston (H. B.) Mollusca (Fresh-water Gastropoda and Pelecypoda). *Illust.* 1915. 8vo. *See* FAUNA OF BRITISH INDIA.
——— (Thomas.) The Theory of Light. 5th ed. Edited by Porter (Alfred W.) 1928.
Prestwich (J.) Geological Inquiry respecting the Water-bearing Strata of the Country round London. *Illust.* 1851. 8vo.
——— Geology, chemical, physical and stratigraphical. *Illust.* 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1868—88. 8vo.
Preyer (W.) Mental Development in the child. *See* INTERNATIONAL EDUCATIONAL SERIES.
——— The Mind of the Child. Development of the Intellect. *See* INTERNATIONAL EDUCATIONAL SERIES.
Price ( ) Tracts. Letters from a Free Merchant to Warren Hastings, Esq.; letter to Edmund Burke, Esq.; and series of facts showing the Political State of India. 3 vols. 1783. 8vo.
——— (B.) Treatise on Infinitesimal Calculus. 2nd ed. Vol. I. *Oxford*, 1857. 8vo.
——— Vol. XII. Ed. by Dodwell (H.) Trans. 1928.

Price (D.) Memoirs of the Emperor Jahangueir, written by himself. Translation, 1929. 4to.
——— (E. W.) A Synopsis of the Trematode Family Schistosomidae with descriptions of New General and Species. (*From Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 75, *Art.* 18.) *Illust. Washington,* 1929. 8*vo.*
——— (Emmet W.) Two New Species of Trematodes of the Genus Parametorehis from Fur-Bearing Animals. (*Rep. from the Pro. of the U. S. of N. A., Vol.* 76. *Art.* 12.) 1929.
——— (E.W.) New Helminth Parasites from Central American Mammals. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 73) *Illust. Washington,* 1928. 8vo.
——— (E. W.) Two new Nematode Worms from Rodents. (*From the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 74, *Art.* 4.) *Illust. Washington.* 1928. 8vo.
——— (*Sir* F.) Ootacamund: a History. *Illust. Madras.* 1908. fol.
———Private Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai, Dubash to Joseph Francois Dupleix. Translation. Vols. I and II. *Madras,* 1904—07. 8vo. Vol. III. *Madras,* 1914. Volume IV, 1916. Vols. V and VI, 1917-18. Ed. by H. Dodwell. *Madras.* 8vo.
——— (*Sir* F. J.) Private Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai, Dubash to Joseph Francis Dupleix. Translation. Vol. 91. Ed. by H. Dodwell. 1925.
——— (*Sir* J. F.) Private Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai, Dubash to Joseph Francis Dupleix. *Translation.* 8vo—
Volume 7. Ed. by H. Dodwell. *Madras.* 1919.
Volume 8. Do. do. 1922.
——— (*Sir* J. F.) Private Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai, Dubash to Joseph Francois Dupleix. Translation, Vol. IX. Ed. by H. Dodwell. 1924.
——— (M. T.) Christian Missions and Oriental Civilizations. *Shangai,* 1924. 8vo.

Prichard (H. A.) Duty and Interest. An inaugural lecture delivered before the University of Oxford on 29th October 1928. *Oxford,* 1928. 8vo.
——— (J. C.) Ethnographical Maps illustrating the Natural History of Man. 2nd ed. Fol.
——— Natural History of Man. *Illust.* 4th ed. 2 vols. 1855. 8vo.

Pridham (C.) An Historical, Political and Statistical Account of Ceylon and its Dependencies. 2 vols. 1849. 8vo.

Priest (E. I.) Elimination of Waste, simplified practice. (University State Department of Commerce). *Illust. Washington,* 1926. 8vo.

Priestley (J. B.) George Meredith. *See* ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS.
——— (J. B.) English Humour. (*The English Heritage Series.*) 1929.
——— (R. E.) Antarctic Adventure: Scott's Northern Party. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo.

Prince (Morton) Clinical and Experimental Studies in Personality. (1929.)

Principles of Tantra. The Tantra Tattva of Shriyukta Shiva Chandra Vidyarnava Bhattacharya Mahodaya. Ed. with an introduction and commentary by A. Avalon. 8vo—
Part I. 1914.
„ II. 1916.
Pringle (A. T.) Madras Records. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.
——— (R. O.) Live-stock of the Farm. 2nd ed. 1875. 8vo.
——— (T.) Account of the English Settlers in Albany, S. Africa. 1824. 12mo.
Pringle-Pattisson (A. S.) The Idea of God in the light of recent Philosophy. The Gifford Lectures delivered in the University of Aberdeen in 1912 and 1913. *Oxford*, 1917. 8vo.
Prinsep (C. C.) Record of Services of the Honourable East India Company's Civil Servants in the Madras Presidency, 1741—1858. 1885. 8vo.
Prinsep (H. T.) Narrative of the Political and Military Translations of British India, 1813 to 1818. 1820. 4to.
——— (*Sir* H. T.) Code of Criminal Procedure, being Act V of 1898. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8vo.
——— (J.) Essays on Indian Antiquities and Useful Tables. *Illust.* Edited by E. Thomas. 2 vols. 1858. 8vo.
——— (V. C.) Imperial India: an Artist's Journals. *Illust.* 8vo.
Pritchard (A.) History of Infusoria, including Desmidiaceæ and Diatomaceæ, British and Foreign. *Illust.* 4th ed. 1861. 8vo.
——— (A. K.) and **Ashford** (F.) An English Primary School. 1912.
——— (J. L.) The Book of the Aeroplane. *Illust. London*, 1926. 8vo.
Prithuyasas. Shatpanchasika: a work of Horary Astrology. Translation. *Tinnevelly*, 1887. 12mo.
Prithwis Chandra Ray. *See* RAY, P. C.
Pritzel (G. A.) Iconum Botanicarum Index locupletissimus. *Berlin*, 1855, and 2 parts, 1866. 8vo.
Probodchandra Ghosh. The Legal Aspects of Strikes and the Course, Efficacy and Justification of Legislation to prevent them. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA, PUBLICATIONS.
Probsthain's Oriental Series—
See COOMARASWAMI, A. K.
„ HACKMANN, H.
„ JALAL-UD-DIN RUMI.
See KHUDA BUKHSH, S.
„ RAWLINSON, H. G.
Probyn (J. W.) Correspondence relative to the Budgets of various Countries. [*Cobden Club.*] 1877. 8vo.
——— Local Government and Taxation in the United Kingdom. 1882. 8vo.
——— Systems of Land Tenure in various Countries. [*Cobden Club.*] 1876, and new edition. 8vo.
Proceedings—
Academy of Natural Sciences.
See SERIALS, PHILADELPHIA.
Agri-Horticultural Society.
See SERIALS, MADRAS.
American Philosophical Society.
See SERIALS, PHILADELPHIA.
Antiquarian Society.
See SERIALS, LONDON.

Proceedings—*cont.*

Asiatic Society of Bengal.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

Canadian Institute.
See SERIALS, TORONTO.

Davenport Academy of Natural Sciences.
See SERIALS, DAVENPORT, IOWA.

Royal Geographical Society.
See SERIALS, LONDON.

Royal Irish Academy.
See SERIALS, DUBLIN.

Royal Institute of British Architects.
See SERIALS, LONDON.

Royal Society.
See SERIALS, LONDON.

Society of Antiquaries of Scotland.
See SERIALS, EDINBURGH.

United States National Museum.
See SERIALS, WASHINGTON.

Zoological Society.
See SERIALS, LONDON.

Procter (H. R.) Leather Industries: Laboratory Book on Analytical and Experimental Methods. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1908. 8vo.

—— The Principles of Leather Manufacture. *Illust.* 1903. 8vo.

Proctor (R. A.) Chance and Luck: discussion of the laws of luck, coincidences, wagers, lotteries, and the fallacies of gambling, with notes on poker and martingales. 1891. 8vo.

—— Essay Star Lessons. *Illust.* 1890. 8vo.

—— Expanse of Heaven. [*Knowledge Library.*] 1889. 8vo.

—— Half-hours with the Stars: a plain and easy guide to the knowledge of the constellations. 1896. 4to.

—— Half-hours with the Telescope. *Illust.* 12th ed. 1896. 8vo.

—— Hand-book of the Stars. *Illust.* 1866. 8vo.

—— Leisure Readings. 1896. 8vo.

—— Light Science for Leisure Hours. 1899. 8vo.

—— The Moon: her motions, aspect, scenery and physical condition. *Illust.* 4th ed. 1896. 8vo.

—— Myths and Marvels of Astronomy. 1896. 8vo.

—— New Star Atlas. 3rd ed. 1874. Fol.

—— The Orbs around us. *Illust.* 3rd ed. 1881. 8vo.

—— Other Suns than Ours; Essays on Whist, etc. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1896. 8vo.

—— Other Worlds than Ours. *Illust.* 4th ed. 1878. 8vo.

—— Our Place among Infinities. 1897. 8vo.

—— Pleasant Ways in Science. 1895. 8vo.

—— Rough Ways made smooth. Essays on Scientific subjects. 1880. 8vo.

—— Students' Atlas: vade-mecum of history, travel, geology and political economy. 1889. 8vo.

—— The Sun: ruler, fire, light and life of the planetary system. *Illust.* 1874. 8vo.

—— Transits of Venus: popular account of past and coming transits. *Illust.* 1874. 8vo.

—— Universe of Stars. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1878. 8vo.

—— Universe of Suns. *Illust.* 1884. 8vo.

Progressive Science Series—

Beddard (F. E.) Book of Whales.

Bonney (T. G.) Volcanoes: their structure and significance.

Dutton (C. E.) Earthquakes in the light of the new seismology.

Forel (A.) Hygiene of Nerves and Mind.

Geikie (J.) Earth Sculpture, or the origin of land-forms.

Progressive Science Series—*cont.*
Haddon (A. C.) Study of Man.
Loeb (J.) Comparative Physiology of the Brain, and Comparative Psychology.
Minot (C. S.) Problem of Age, Growth and Death.
Mivart (St. G.) Groundwork of Science: a study of Epistemology.
Newcomb (S.) The Stars: a study of the Universe.
Newman (G.) Bacteria.
Paget (S.) Experiments on Animals.
Russel (I. C.) River Development as illustrated by the rivers of North America.
Sternberg (G. M.) Infection and Immunity, with special reference to the prevention of infectious diseases.
Thomson (J. A.) Heredity.
Ward (R. C.) Climate.
Propertius (S. A.) Carmina: with English notes. F. A. Paley. 1853. 8vo.
Property, its Duties and Rights, historically, philosophically and religiously regarded. Essays by various writers. With an introduction by the Bishop of Oxford. 1913. 8vo.
Prothero (G. W.) Life of Simon de Montfort with special reference to the Parliamentary History of his Time. 1877. 8vo.
Protheroe (E.) The British Navy, its making and its meaning. *Illust.* 8vo.
——— (E.) The Railways of the World. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo.
Prout (S.) Sketches at home and abroad. *Illust.* 4to.
Provincial Geographies of India—
See DOUIE (*Sir* J.) The Punjab.
„ O'MALLEY (L. S. S.) Bengal, Bihar and Orissa, Sikkim.
„ THURSTON (E.) Madras.
Prudhomme (E. N.) Banker's Ready Reckoner. *Madras,* 1882. Pamphlet.
——— Indian Investor's Guide. *Madras,* 1880. Pamphlet.
——— "Indian Stock Notes" Calculator. *Madras,* 1882. Pamphlet.
Pryde (J.) The A B C of Vitamins. *London,* 1928. 8vo.
Public Primary Instruction in the Republic of Uruguay. (*Report written for the International Exposition of San Francisco of* 1915.) *Illust.* *Montivideo,* 1914. 8vo. *See* LA INSTRUCCION.
Public Schools, Great. By various authors. *Illust.* 8vo.
Public Works. Guide for Overseers. *Madras,* 1878. 8vo.
Pugin (A.) Specimens of Gothic Architecture; selected from various ancient edifices in England. Text and plates. 4 vols. *Edinburgh,* 1895. 4to.
——— (A. W.) Contrasts: or a parallel between the noble edifices of the middle ages, and corresponding buildings of the present day. *Illust.* *Edinburgh,* 1898. 4to.
Pukazhendi. *See* IMPERIAL TAMIL LIBRARY.
——— *the later.* Chittiraputha Nayanar Kathai and Amaravathi Kathai. *See* IMPERIAL TAMIL LIBRARY.
Pulbrook (E. C.) The English Country-side. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.
Pulling (F. S.) Life and Speeches of the Marquis of Salisbury. 2 vols. 1885. 8vo.

Pulteney (W.) The effects to be expected from the East India Bill upon the Constitution of Great Britain, if passed into a law. 1784. 8vo.

Pumpelly (R.), **Wolff** (J. E.) and **Dale** (T. N.) Geology of the Green Mountains in Massachusetts. *Illust.* *Washington*, 1894. 4to. [*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey.*] *See* SERIALS, WASHINGTON.

Punnett (R. C.) Mendelism. 1905. 8vo. 3rd ed. 1911. 8vo.

——— Mimicry in Butterflies. *Illust.* *Cambridge*, 1915. 8vo.

Puranas. *See* VYASA.

Puranas Samba Purana. *Bombay*, 1899. 4to. *See* SACRED BOOKS OF THE HINDUS.

Puran Singh. Note on the analysis of Cutch and the preparation of Pure Catechin. *Calcutta*, 1908. 4to. [*Indian Forest Memoirs.*] *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

——— The Book of the Ten Masters. *London*, 1926. 8vo.

Purchas (S.) Hakluytus Posthumus: or Purchas his pilgrimes. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: HAKLUYT SOCIETY.

Purdy (R. C.) and **Krehbiel** (J. F.) Studies in Glazes. Part II Crystalline Glazes. (*Rep. from the transactions of the American Ceramic Society, Vol. IX.*)

——— (R. C.) and **Fox** (H. B.) Fritted Glazes; A study of Variations of the Oxygen Ratio and the Silica-Boracic Acid Molecular Ratio. *Rep. from the transactions of the American Ceramic Society, Vol. IX.*)

Purna Chandra Mukherji. Report on a Tour of the Antiquities in the Tarai, Nepal, the region of Kapilavastu. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA: ARCHÆOLOHICAL SURVEY.

Purtaub Shean, *Rajah of Sattara* (in exile). Letter to the Rt. Hon'ble Sir Henry Hardinge, G.C.B., Governor General of India. 1845. 8vo.

Putnam (G. P.) Tabular Views of Universal History: a series of chronological tables, presenting in parallel columns a record of the more noteworthy events in the History of the World from the earliest times to the present day, together with an alphabetical index of subjects. Continued to date under the editorial supervision of G. H. Putnam. With historical chart, maps and genealogical tables. *New York*, 1914. 8vo.

——— (R.) Charles the Bold, last Duke of Burgundy. 1433—1477. *Illust.* 1908. 8vo. *See* HEROES OF THE NATIONS.

——— William, the Silent, Prince of Orange (1533—1584) and the Revolt of the Netherlands. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo. *See* HEROES OF THE NATIONS.

Putzeys (Dr.) Diagnoses de Coquilles nouvelles de l'Etat Inde pendant du Congo. *Illust.* Reprint. *Brussels*, 1899. 8vo.

Puydt (E. de.) Orchidees. *Illust.* *Paris*, 1880. 8vo.

Puysegur (Mareehal De) Art Delaguerre vols. 1 and 2.

Pybus ( ) Account of his Mission to the King of Kandy in 1762. *Colombo*, 1862. 12mo.

Pycraft (W. P.) Contribution to the Pterylography of Birds' Wings. *Leicester*, 1890. 8vo.

———A History of Birds. *Illust.* 1910. 8vo.

———The Courtship of Animals. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.

Pycraft (N. P.) Bird-life. *Illust.* 1899. 8vo. [*Useful Knowledge Series.*]
——— The Story of Fish-life. *Illust.* 8vo. [*Useful Knowledge Series.*
——— (W. P.) Camouflage in Nature. *Illust.* *London,* 1925. 8vo.
——— (W. P.) Random Gleanings from Nature's Fields. *Illust.* *London,* 1928. 8vo.
Pye (D.) George Leigh Mallory—A Memoir. *Illust.* *London,* 1927. Oxford University Press.
Pyrotechny: or the art of making fireworks. *Illust.* 8vo.

Q

Qanungo (K.) Shershah: A Critical Study based on Original Sources. *Calcutta,* 1921. 8vo.
Quackenbos (G. P.) *Editor.* Sanskrit Poems of Mayura. *See* MAYURA.
Quain (R.) Dictionary of Medicine. 2 vols. 1895. 8vo.
Quaritch (B.) Catalogue of Books. 1860, 1864, 1877 and 1880. 8vo.
——— General Catalogue—
Part II—Natural History, Physics, Mathematics, etc. 1881. 8vo.
Part III—Periodical Literature, Journals, Transactions, etc. 1882. 8vo.
Part XII—Oriental, Polynesian, and African Languages. 1887. 8vo.
——— Reference Catalogue of Current Literature. 1875 and 1877. 8vo.
Quarterly Journal—
Geological Society.
Microscopical Society.
Quarterly Review. *See* SERIALS, LONDON.
Quatrefages (A. de.) Historie Générale des Races Humaines. *Illust.* 2 vols. *Paris,* 1887–89. 8vo.
——— Histoire Naturelle des Annélés Marins et d'Eau Douce. *Illust.* 2 vols. (3 parts). *Paris,* 1865. 8vo.
——— Hommes Fossiles et Hommes Sauvages. *Illust.* *Paris,* 1884. 8vo.
——— Human Species.
See INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
Queen's Empire. Pictorial and Descriptive Record illustrated from photographs. 2 vols. 1897—99. 4to.
Queen's London: a Pictorial and Descriptive Record of the great Metropolis in the year of Her Majesty's Diamond Jubilee. *Illust.* 4to.
Quekett (J.) Lectures on Histology. *Illust.* 1852. 8vo.
——— Practical Treatise on the Use of the Microscope. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1852. 8vo.
Quelch (J. J.) Reef Corals. *See* CHALLENGER.
Quennell (*Marjorie* and C. H. B.) Everyday Life in the Newstone, Bronze and Early Iron Ages. *See* EVERYDAY LIFE SERIES.
——— Everyday Life in the Old Stone Age. *See* EVERYDAY LIFE SERIES.

Quenstedt (F. A.) Handbuch des Petrefaktenkunde. *Illust.* *Tubingen*, 1852. 8vo.
Quest Series—
See DAVIDS (C. A. F. R.)
See NICHOLSON (R. A.)
Quetelet (A.) Anthropometrie, ou Mesure des differentes Facultes. *Brussels*, 1871. 8vo.
Quiggin (A. H.) Primeval Man: the Stone Age in Western Europe. With an introduction by A. C. Haddon. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.
Quiller-Couch (*Sir* A.) Charles Dickens and other Victorians. *Cambridge*, 1925. 8vo.
——— Studies in Literature. 1st Series. Pocket ed. *Cambridge*, 1923. 8vo.
——— On the Art of Reading. *Cambridge*, 1920. 8vo.
——— On the Art of Writing: lectures delivered before the University of Cambridge, 1913–14. *Cambridge*, 1917. 8vo.
——— (Arthur.) Editor of the Oxford Book of English Verse (1250—1900).
——— From a Cornish Window. 1928.
——— (A. T.) Historical Tales from Shakespeare. *Illust.* *London.* 8vo.
Quilter (H.) What's What: a guide for to-day to life as it is, and things as they are 1902. 8vo.
Quintilianus (M. F.) De Institutione Oratoriâ Libri duodecim. By J. Ingram. *Oxford*, 1809. 8vo.
——— De Institutione Oratoriâ Libri duodecim. Juxta ed. J. M. Gesneri. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1806. 8vo.
——— De Institutione Oratoriâ Libri duodecim. Recensuit. G. L. Spalding. 4 vols. *Leipzig*, 1798—1816. 8vo.
——— Institutes of Eloquence. Translation by W. Guthrie. 2 vols. 1805. 8vo.
——— Institutes of Oratory; or Education of an Orator. [*Bohn's Classical Library.*] 2 vols. 1882. 8vo.
——— Institutes of the Orator. Translation by J. Patsall. 2 vols. 1774. 8vo.
Quiros (P. F. de) Voyages, 1595–1606.
See SERIALS, LONDON: HAKLUYT SOCIETY.
Quoy and **Gaimard.** Voyage de 'l'Astrolabe,' 1826–29. Zoology. Text (3 vols.) 8vo, and Atlas, 2 vols. Fol. *Paris*, 1830.

R

Rabaud (E.) How Animals find their way about. a study of distant orientation and Place-Recognition. Tr. by Myers (I. H.) *Illust.* *London*, 1928. 8vo.
Rabelais (F.) Works. Translation. 4 vols. 1807. 8vo.
Rabiger (J. F.) Encyclopædia of Theology. Translation. [*Clarks' Foreign Theological Library.*] 2 vols. *Fdinburgh*, 1884–85. 8vo.
Racine (J.) Œuvres, precédees des memoires sur sa vie par L. Racine. *Paris*, 1837. 8vo.

Rackham (B.) Catalogue of the Schreiber Collection of English Porcelain, Earthenware, Enamels, etc., in the Victoria and Albert Museum, London. Vol. I—Porcelain. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.
See SERIALS, LONDON MUSEUMS.

Radhakrishna Ayyar (S.) A General History of the Pudukkottai State. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.

Radhakrishnan (S.) The Philosophy of Rabindranath Tagore. 1918. 8vo.

——— Kalki or the Future of Civilization. *London*, 1929. 8vo.

——— The Religion We Need. *London*, 1928. 8vo.

——— Indian Philosophy. 2 vols. *London*, 1927. 8vo.

——— The Hindu View of Life. (*Upton Lectures Delivered at Manchester College, Oxford*, 1926.) *London*, 1927. 8vo.

——— Indian Philosophy. [*Library of Philosophy.*] Vol. I. 1923. 8vo.

——— The Philosophy of the Upanishads. With a foreword by Rabindranath Tagore. 1924. 8vo.

——— The Vedanta according to Samkara and Ramanuja. *London*, 1928. 8vo.

Radhakumud Mookerjee. *See* MOOKERJI.

Radharomon Mookerjee. Occupancy Right: Its History and Incidents. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA, PUBLICATIONS.

Rae (G. M.) The Syrian Church in India. *Illust.* 1892. 8vo.

——— (J.) Contemporary Socialism. 4th ed. 1908. 8vo.

——— (W. S. C.) Public Library Administration. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.

Raffles (S.) Memoir of the Life and Public Services of Sir Thomas Stamford Raffles. *Illust.* 1830. 4vo.

——— (T. S.) History of Java. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1817. 4to.

Ragava Charri (P.) An Ephemeris, shewing the Corresponding Dates according to the English, Hindu and Musulman Calendars from A.D. 1851 to 1904. *Madras*, 1901. 8vo.

Raghava Aiyangar (M.) Kalingathuparaniaraichi: A Study of Kalingattuparani. *Madura*, 1925. 8vo.

Raghuviracharita (The). *See* TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES, NO. LVII.

Ragozin (A. Z.) *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS—

Assyria.	Media, Babylon, and Persia.
Chaldea.	Vedic India.

Rait (R. S.) Life in the Mediæval University. 1912. 8vo.
See CAMBRIDGE MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.

——— History of Scotland. 1915. 8vo. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

Rajasekhara. Karpura-Manjari. *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES.

Rajachudamanimakhin. The Manidarpana. *See* TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES, NO. XXIV.

Rajagopalan (T. S.) The Comedy of Life: a mystery. *Madras.*

Rajagopala Rao (L.) Andhradesiyakadhavali. In Telugu. *Coconada*, 1914. 8vo. Part IV. *Madras*, 1917. 8vo.

——— A Comparative Prosody of the Dravidian Languages. (Part I—The Sutrams.) *Madras*, 1913. 8vo.

Rajagopala Rao (T.) Complete Treatise on Telugu Versification. *Madras*, 1902. 8vo.

——— A History of Indian Social Reform. In Telugu. *Madras*, 1901. 8vo.

——— Humorous Stories of Tenali Ramalingam. In Telugu. 4th ed. *Madras*, 1913. 8vo.

Rajam Aiyar (B. R.) Kamalambal or the Fatal Rumour. [*Viveka Chintamani Series*.] *Madras*, 1896. 8vo.

Rajaraja Varma (A. R.) Angalasamrajya: or the British Empire in India. *Trivandrum*, 1901. 8vo.

Rajasekhara. Kavyamimamsa. Ed. with Introduction and Notes by C. D. Dalal and R. A. Sastry. *See* GAEKWAR'S ORIENTAL SERIES, NO. I.

Rajasekhara Suri. Chaturvimsati Prabandha.

Raleigh (*Sir* T.) Lord Curzon in India: being a selection from his speeches as Viceroy and Governor-General of India, 1898—1905. 1906. 8vo.

——— (W.) The War in the Air: being the story of the part played in the Great War by the Royal Air Force. Vol. I. *With maps. Illust. Oxford*, 1922. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* W.) The English Novel: sketch of its history from the earliest times to the appearance of Waverley.
See UNIVERSITY EXTENSION MANUAL.

——— Meaning of a University: an inaugural address. *Oxford*, 1911. 8vo.

——— Milton. 4th impression. 1913. 8vo.

——— Robert Louis Stevenson. 6th impression. 1910. 8vo.

——— Shakespeare. Reprinted. 1911. 8vo. [*English Men of Letters*.]
See SHAKESPEARE (W.)

——— Six Essays on Johnson. *Oxford*, 1910. 8vo.

——— Style. 11th impression. 1915. 8vo.

——— Wordsworth. 4th impression. 1912. 8vo.

Ram (V. S.) Comparative Colonial Policy. *See* UNIVERSITY OF PATNA: PUBLICATIONS.

Ramachandra Dikshitar (V. R.) Hindu Administrative Institutions. (*Madras University Historical Series IV.*) *See* UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS. *Madras*, 1929. 8vo.

——— Is Arthasastra Secular? (*Rep. from Report of Third Oriental Conference, Madras.*) *Madras*, 1925. 8vo.

——— The Life beyond Death. *Chicago*, 1912. 8vo.

——— The Early History of Buddhism in India. (*Rep. from the Journal of the Bombay Historical Society* II.) *Bombay*, 1929. 8vo.

Ramachandra Rao (P.) Tales of Mariada Raman. *Madras*, 8vo.

——— (B.) Present-day Banking in India. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: PUBLICATIONS. *Calcutta*, 1922. 8vo.

——— (A.) Short Sketch of the Downfall of Tippoo Sultan. In Mahratta from Murray's British India. *Madras*, 1850. 8vo.

Ramacharaka (*Yogi*.) Fourteen Lessons in Yogi Philosophy and Oriental Occultism. *Michigan*, 1915. 8vo.

——— Advanced Course in Yogi Philosophy and Oriental Occultism. 30th ed. *Chicago*, 1905. 8vo.

——— A Series of Lessons in Raja Yoga. *Chicago*, 1906. 8vo.

——— Hatha Yoga, or the Yogi Philosophy of Physical Well-being. *Chicago*, 1904. 8vo.

Ramachandrier (C.) Collection of the Decisions of the High Courts and the Privy Council on the Hindu Law of Marriage and the Effect of Apostacy after Marriage. *Madras*, 1891. 8vo.

—— Collection of the Decision of the High Courts and the Privy Council on the Law of Succession, Maintenance, etc., applicable to Dancing Girls and their issues, Prostitutes, Illegitimate Sons and Bastards, and Illatom Affiliation. *Madras*, 1892. 8vo.

Ramage (C. T.) Bible Echoes in Ancient Classics. *Edinburgh*, 1878. 8vo.

Ramaiya (A.) A National System of Taxation. (*Being a study of the Theory of Taxation in relation to National Welfare with some applications to British India.*) *Madura*, 1924. 8vo.

Ramakrishna (T.) The Dive for Death, an Indian Romance. 1911. 8vo.

—— Life in an Indian Village. 1891. 8vo.

Ramakrishna Gopal Bhandarkar. *See* BHANDARKAR.

Ramalingaswami. Thiruvarutpaththirattu. *See* IMPERIAL TAMIL LIBRARY.

Ramalingaswamigal of Chithambram (*Sri*) Thiruvarutpa. Ed. by T. N. Muthiah Chettiar. In Tamil. *Illust.* 1924. 8vo.

Raman (C. V.) Molecular Diffraction of Light. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: PUBLICATIONS.

Ramanan (V. V.) The Non-marine Mollusca of Madras and its vicinity. *Madras*, 1900. 8vo.

—— Respiratory and Locomotory Habits of Ampullaria globosa. Reprint. 8vo.

Ramananda (*Brother*) and **Starr** (M.) Atma-jnan or the garden of the heart. 1914. 8vo.

Ramanathan (A. V.) Administration of Criminal Justice in Ancient India. 4to.

—— (K. R.) Investigations on the Molecular Scattering of Light. *See* UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS. *Madras*, 1925. 8vo.

—— (*Sir* P.) On the Characteristics of Classic Tamil, Part I—Relating to Letters and Words. *Madras*, 1927. 8vo.

Ramanath Ayyar (S.) A brief sketch of Travancore. *Trivandrum*, 1913. 8vo.

—— The Problem of charity in Travancore: a monograph. *Trivandrum*, 1907. 8vo.

Ramanujacharya. Bhagavad Gita Bhashya.

—— Sariraka Mimamsa Bhashya. 2 vols. *Madras*, 1909. 8vo.

—— Vedanta-Sútras: with the Sri-Bhashya. Translation. Vol. I. *Madras*, 1899. 8vo.

Ramanujacharya Sri Bhashya. (With notes in Sanskrit.) Part I, 1914. Part II, 1916. *Bombay*. 8vo.

Ramanujacarya (M. D.) *Ed.* Ahirbudhnya Samhita of the Pancaratra Agama. 2 vols. *Madras*, 1916. 8vo.

—— (M.) Dasavatara-prabhavan. 1905. 8vo.

Ramanujan's. Collected Papers. *See* HARDY (G. H.) and WILSON (B. M.)

Rama Rao (M.) Notes on Sandal (Germination and Growth of Sandal Seedlings). *Illust.* Reprint. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8vo.

—— Flowering Plants of Travancore. *Trivandrum*, 1914. 8vo.

Rama Rao (M.) Preliminary note on the Liability of Travancore Timbers to attacks of Insects. *Illust. Trivandrum*, 1914. 8vo.

——— (Palmonda) Uttara Rama Katha Sangraha. Kanarese Prose extracted from the Ramayana. *Bangalore*, 1883. 8vo.

Ramaswami (N. K.) Comparative Religion and Sociology. *Tanjore*, 1914. 8vo.

——— Godward Ho! or a Synthesis of Religion, Science and Sociology. *Tanjore*, 1914. 8vo.

——— The Religion of Science: a Synthesis of Science Philosophy and Religion. *Madras*, 1911. 8vo.

Ramaswami Ayyar (M. S.) Thiagaraja (A Great Musician Saint). *Illust. Madras*, 1927. 8vo.

Ramaswami Ayyangar (M. S.) and **Seshagiri Rao** (B.) Studies in South Indian Jainism. *Madras*, 1922. 8vo.

Ramaswami Mudaliyar. Account of the Island and Bridge of Sivasamudram in the Câveri River. *Illust.* 1832. 4to.

Ramaswami Raju (P. V.) Sreemat Rájangala Mahodyanam Account of the Origin and Rise of the British Empire in Sanskrit verse.

——— Indian Fables. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1901. 8vo.

——— (P. V.) Prathapa Chandra Vilasam. *See* IMPERIAL TAMIL LIBRARY.

Ramaswami (C. V.) Digest of the different Castes of India. *Illust. Madras*, 1857. 8vo.

Ramaswami Ayyangar (M. S.) *See* SRINIVASACHARI (C. S.)

Rama Varma, Maharaja of Travancore. Outlines of Autobiography. *Cottayam*, 1882. 8vo.

Ramayya Pantulu (J). A Defence of Literary Telugu. *Madras*, 1913. 8vo.

Ram Bramha Sanyal. Handbook of the Management of Animals in Captivity in Lower Bengal. 1892. 8vo.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

Rambur (P.) Histoire Naturelle des Insects Neuropterés. *Illust. Paris*, 1842. 8vo.

Ramachundra. Treatise on Problems of Maxima and Minima solved by Algebra. 1850. 8vo.

Ramesh Chandra Majumdar. Corporate Life in Ancient India. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: PUBLICATIONS.

Ram Mohan Roy (Raja). English Works. 3 vols. *Calcutta*, 1901. 8vo.

Ram Raz. Essay on the Architecture of the Hindus. *Illust.* 1834. 4to.

Ramsay (A.) Highland and Agricultural Society of Scotland History. 1879. 8vo.

——— (A. A. W.) Sir Robert Peel. Makers of the Nineteenth Century edited by Williams (B.) *Illust London*, 1928. 8vo.

——— (H. M.) Anthropometry in Bengal. *Illust. Calcutta*, 1895. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* W.) Gases of the Atmosphere: the history of their discovery. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1902. 8vo.

——— Indian University of Research, 1901.
See SERIALS, BOMBAY.

——— System of Inorganic Chemistry. *Illust.* 1891. 8vo.

——— Essays, Biographical and Chemical. 1909. 8vo.

Ramsay (*Sir* W. M.) The Bearing of Recent Discovery on the trustworthiness of the New Testament. 2nd ed. 1915. 8vo.

——— The Intermixture of Races in Asia Minor: some of its causes and effects. 1916. 8vo. Reprint.

——— The Making of a University: what we have to learn from educational ideals in America. 1915. 8vo.

——— (W. M.) Asiatic Elements in Greek Civilization. *Illust. London*, 1927. 8vo.

Ramunni Menon (K.) Enteropneusta from Madras. *Illust.* Reprint. 1902. 8vo.

——— Notes on Actinotrocha. Reprint. *Illust.* 8vo.

——— Notes on Semper's Larvæ. Reprint. *Illust.* 1902. 8vo.

Ramusio. *See* BATTISTA RAMUSIO.

Ranade (M. G.) Essays on Indian Economics. *Bombay*, 1898. 8vo.

——— Religious and Social Reform. Collection of essays and speeches. *Bombay*, 1902. 8vo.

——— Rise of the Maratha Power. Vol. I. *Bombay*, 1900. 8vo.

——— (R. D.) A Constructive Survey of Upanishadic Philosophy. (Being a systematic introduction to Indian Metaphysics.) (*An Encyclopaedic History of Indian Philosophy, Vol.* 2.) *Poona*, 1926. 8vo.

Rand (B.) *Editor.* The Classical Psychologists: selections illustrating Psychology from Anaxagoras to Wundt. 1912. 8vo.

——— Modern Classical Philosophers: selections illustrating modern Philosophy from Bruno to Spencer. 1911. 8vo.

Randall (J. H.) The Making of the Modern Mind: a survey of the intellectual Background of the present Age. *London*, 1928. 8vo.

Randle (H. N.) Fragments from Dinnaga Prize Publicator's Fund. Vol. IX. *London*, 1926. 8vo.

Randolph (J.) *Bishop of London.* Enchiridion Theologicum. Manual for Students in Divinity. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1812. 8vo.

Rang (S.) Histoire Naturelle des Aplysiens Tectibranches. *Illust. Paris*, 1828. 4to.

——— Manuel de l'Histoire Naturelle des Mollusques et de leurs Coquilles. *Illust. Paris*, 1829. 12mo.

Ranga Achariyar (K.) A Handbook of some South Indian Grasses. *Illust.* 1921. 8vo.

Rangachari (K.) Elementary Botany. In Tamil. *Illust. Madras*, 1908. 8vo.

——— A Handbook of Botany for India. *Illust. Madras*, 1925. 8vo.

——— A Manual of Elementary Botany for India. 2nd ed. Revised and enlarged. *Illust. Madras*, 1921. 8vo.

——— (M. V. V. K.) Mukundamala. (The Divine Garland: a revaluation.) *Cocanada*, 1928. 8vo.

——— (T. M.) and **Desika Chari** (T.) Indo-Danish Coins. *Illust.* Reprint. 8vo.

——— Some unpublished Ma'bar Coins. Reprint. 1902. 4to.

Rangacharya (M.) Descriptive Catalogue of the Sanskrit Manuscripts of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras.
See SERIALS, MADRAS: MANUSCRIPTS.

Rangacharya (M.) The Hindu Philosophy of Conduct, being class-lectures on the Bhagavat-Gita. Vol. I. *Madras*, 1915. 8vo.

——— (V.) A Topographical List of the Inscriptions of the Madras Presidency (Collected till 1915) with notes and references. 3 vols. *Madras*, 1919. 8vo.

Ranganadhaiyar (S.) Commentaries on the Code of Criminal Procedure (Act V of 1898) as amended by Acts XII, XVIII and XXXVII of 1923, Act II, X and XXXVI of 1926 and other Acts up to 31st Dec. 1926. 3rd ed. Revised and enlarged. *Madras*, 1927. 8vo.

——— Commentaries on the Code of Criminal Procedure, Act V of 1898, as amended by Acts XII and XVIII of 1923 up to the 31st Aug. 1923. Reprint. *Madras*, 1923. 8vo.

——— Commentaries on the Code of Criminal Procedure (Act V of 1898).

Ranga Ramanuja Muni Sariraka Sasthrartha Deepika, a Commentary on the Vedanta Sutras of Vyasa. *Tirunagesvaram*, 1915—1919. 8vo.

Rangaswami Ayyangar (A.) The Indian Constitution. *Madras*, 1909. 8vo.

——— (K. V.) Considerations on some aspects of Ancient Indian Polity. (*Sir Subrahmanya Ayyar Lecture*, 1914.) *Madras*, 1916. 8vo.

Rangaswami Saraswati (A.) Political Maxims of the Emperor-Poet, Krishnadeva Raya. *Illust.* 8vo.

Rangayya (K.) Kavijana Manoharamu. A Poem. In Telugu. 1909. 8vo.

Ranjitsinhji (K. S.) Jubilee Book of Cricket. *Illust.* 5th ed. 1897. 8vo.

Ranke (L.) History of the Popes of Rome. *Translation.* 3 vols. 1840. 8vo.

Ranken (J.) Report on the Malignant Fever called the Pali Plague of Rajpootana. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

Rankine (W. J. M.) Manual of Applied Mechanics. *Illust.* 1858. 8vo.

——— Manual of Machinery and Millwork. *Illust.* 3rd ed. 1876. 8vo.

——— Manual of the Steam Engine and other Prime-Movers. *Illust.* 1859. 8vo.

——— Miscellaneous Scientific Papers: with Memoir by P. G. Tait. Edited by W. J. Millar. 1881. 8vo.

Ranking (G. S. A.) English-Hindustani Dictionary. *Calcutta*, 1905. 8vo.

Raphael. Horary Astrology: by which every question relating to the future may be answered. 5th ed. 1901. 8vo.

Raphelius (G.) Annotationes in Sacram Scripturam ex Xenophonte, Polybio, Arriano, et Herodoto collectæ. 2 vols. *Leyden*, 1747. 8vo.

Rapson (E. J.) Ancient India from the earliest times to the first century A.D. *Illust.* *Cambridge*, 1914. 8vo.

——— Ancient Silver Coins from Baluchistan. *Illust.* [*Numusmatic Chronicle.*] 8vo.

——— Catalogue of Coins of the Andhras, Ksatrapas, etc. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

Rapson (E. J.) On the Attribution of certain Silver Coins of Sassanian Fabric. Reprint. 1896. 8vo.
——— (E. J.) *Editor.* *See* CAMBRIDGE HISTORY OF INDIA.
Rasanayagam (M. C.) Ancient Jaffna. *Jaffna,* 1926. *Illust.* 8vo.
Rasche (C.) Lexicon universæ Rei Numariæ Veterum, et præcipue Græcorum ac Romanorum. 11 vols. and Supplement. 3 vols. 1785–1805. 8vo.
Rashdall (H.) Ethics. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]
Rasmussen (V.) The Primary School Child Age: 7 to 11 years. A Monographic Sketch. *Illust. London.* 8vo.
——— The Intermediate School Child Age: 11 to 15 years. A Monographic Sketch. *Illust. London.* 8vo.
Rastell (J.) Pastime of People: Chronicles of divers Realms especially England (A.D. 1529). *Illust.* Reprint. 1811. 4to.
Rathborne (A. B.) Camping and Tramping in Malaya. *Illust.* 1898. 8vo.
Rathbun (M. J.) A New Crab from the Eocene of Florida. (*From the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 75, *Art.* 15.) *Illust. Washington,* 1929. 8vo.
——— Two New Crabs from the Eocene of Texas. (*From the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 73.) *Illust. Washington,* 1928. 8vo.
——— Brachyura (Danish Expedition to Siam, 1899–1900.) *Illust. Copenhagen,* 1910. 4to.
——— Description of Three Species of Crabs (Osachila) from the Eastern Coast of North America. (*Rep. from Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 55.) *Illust. Washington,* 1916. 8vo.
——— New species of Crabs of the Families Inachidæ and Parthenopidæ. (*Rep. from Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 50.) *Washington,* 1916. 8vo.
——— (*Mary* J.) Fossil Crabs from the Republic of Haiti. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 63.) *Illust. Washington,* 1923. 8vo.
——— Additions to West Indian Tertiary Decapod Crustaceans. (*Rep. from Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 58.) *Illust. Washington,* 1920. 8vo.
——— (R.) The United States National Museum: an account of the buildings occupied by the National Collections. (*From the Report of the U.S.N.M., for* 1903.) *Illust. Washington,* 1905. 8vo.
Rathgen (F.) The Preservation of Antiquities: Handbook for Curators. *Illust.* Translation. *Cambridge,* 1905. 8vo.
Ratnavelu Mudaliyar (E.) Sivaparakkiramam. *Illust. Madras,* 1908. 8vo.
"Rattlesnake." *See* HUXLEY.
Ratton (J. A.) Nature and Cure of Strabismus by Operation. *Madras,* 1842. 8vo.
——— (J. J. L.) Handbook of Common Salt. 2nd ed. 1882. 8vo.
Ratzel (F.) History of Mankind. *Illust.* Translation. 3 vols. 1896—98. 8vo.
Rau (C.) Memoir of C. F. P. Von Martius. *Washington,* 1871. 8vo.
Rauschenbusch-Clough (E.) *See* CLOUGH (E. R.)

Raven-Hill (L.) An Indian Sketch-book. Impressions of the East and the great Durbar. *Illust.* 1903. 4to.
Ravenshaw (J. H.) Gaur: its ruins and inscriptions. *Illust.* 1878. 4to.
Raverty (H. G.) Dictionary of the Pukhto, Pushto, or Language of the Afghans. 1860. 4to.
Ravi Varma. The Indian Artist. *Illust. Allahabad.* 4to.
Ravivarmabhupa. The Pradyumnabhyudaya. *See* TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES, NO. VIII.
Rawlings (G. B.) Coins and How to Know Them. *Illust.* 1908. 8vo.
—— The British Museum Library, 1916. 8vo.
Rawlinson (G.) Five great Monarchies of the Ancient Eastern World—Chaldea, Assyria, Babylon, Media and Persia. *Illust.* 4th ed. 3 vols. 1879. 8vo.
—— Parthia; Phœnicia. *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.
—— Seventh great Oriental Monarchy—Sassanian or new Persian Empire. *Illust.* 1876. 8vo.
—— Sixth great Oriental Monarchy--Parthia. *Illust.* 1873. 8vo.
—— and **Gilman** (A.) Ancient Egypt. *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.
—— (H. G.) British Beginnings in Western India, 1579—1657; an Account of the early days of the British Factory of Surat. *Illust. Oxford,* 1920. 8vo.
—— (H. G.) An Account of the Last Battle of Panipat and of the Events Leading to it. *See* UNIVERSITY OF BOMBAY. *Illust. London,* 1926. 8vo.
—— (H. G.) Bactria, the History of a forgotten Empire. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo. [*Probsthain's Oriental Series.*]
—— Indian Historical Studies. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.
—— Intercourse between India and the Western World from the earliest times to the fall of Rome. *Illust. Cambridge,* 1916. 8vo.
—— Shivaji the Maratha: his life and times. *Illust. Oxford,* 1915. 8vo.
Ray (P. C.) Life and Times of C. R. Das, the story of Bengal's Self-Expression, being a Personal Memoir of the late Deshbandhu Chittaranjan and a complete outline of the History of Bengal for the first quarter of the Twentieth Century. *Illust. London,* 1927. 8vo.
—— *See* PRAFULLA CHANDRA RAY.
—— (S.) *See* SATISCHANDRA RAY.
—— (S. H.) and **Haddon** (A. C.) Study of the Languages of Torres Straits. 1891. 8vo.
Raymond (G. L.) A Life in Song. 3rd ed. 1908. 8vo.
—— Ballads and other Poems. 3rd ed. 1908. 8vo.
—— Comparative Aesthetics. 7 vols. 8vo—
I. Art in Theory. 2nd ed. 1909.
II. The Representative Significance of Form. 2nd ed. 1909.
III. Poetry as a Representative Art. 5th ed. 1909.
IV. Painting, Sculpture and Architecture as Representative Arts. 2nd ed. 1909.

Raymond (G. L.)
Comparative Aesthetics—*cont.*
V. The Genesis of Art Form. 3rd ed. 1909.
VI. Rhythm and Harmony in Poetry and Music. 2nd ed. 1909.
VII. Proportion and Harmony of Line and Colour. 2nd ed. 1909.
——— Dante and Collected Verse. 1909. 8vo.
——— The Aztec God and other Dramas. 3rd ed. 1908. 8vo.
——— The Psychology of Inspiration. Attempt to distinguish religious from scientific truth, and to harmonise Christianity with modern thought. 1908. 8vo.

Raynal (*Abbè* W. T.) A Philosophical and Political History of the Settlements and Trade of the Europeans in the East and West Indies. Translation. 8 vols. 1783. 8vo.

Rea (A.) Catalogue of the Prehistoric Antiquities from Adichanallur and Perumbair. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS : MUSEUM.
——— Chalukyan Architecture. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS : ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY.
——— Indian Architecture. *See* A. V. THIAGARAJA IYER.
——— List of Ancient Monuments selected for Conservation in the Madras Presidency. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS : ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY.
——— List of Architectural and Archæological Remains in Coorg. 1894. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS : ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY.
——— List of Photographs of Ancient Buildings and Antiquities. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS : ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY.
——— Monograph of Stone-carving and Inlaying in Southern India. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.
——— Monumental Remains of the Dutch East India Company in the Presidency of Madras. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS : ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY.
——— Pallava Architecture. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS : ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY.
——— Some Pre-historic Burial Places in Southern India. *Illust.* 1888. 8vo.
——— South Indian Buddhist Antiquities: Stupas of Bhattiprolu, Gudivada, and Ghantasala, etc., in the Kistna District. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS : ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY.

Read (C.) Natural and Social Morals. 1909. 8vo.
——— The Origin of Man and of his Superstitions. *Cambridge,* 1920. 8vo.
——— (F. W.) Egyptian Religion and Ethics. *Illust.* 1925. 8vo.
——— Record of Rights of Tirukkalikkunram Devasthanam. *See* KUMARASWAMY MUDALIAR (M. H.)
——— (Herbert). The Sense of Glory—Essays in Criticism. 1929.
——— (M. L.) The Mother Craft Manual. 1916.

Reader's Guide to Periodical. *See* SERIALS, MINNEAPOLIS.

Readers' Library—
See BELLOC (H.).
„ BIRRELL (A.).
„ BROOKE (S. A.).
„ EVERETT (W.).
„ GRAHAM (W.)
See HUEFFER (F. M.).
„ MCCABE (J.).
„ PATMORE (C.).
„ STEPHEN (*Sir* Leslie).
„ TREVELYAN (*Sir* G. O.)

Ready Money (N. J.) Science of Nature History. *Bombay*, 1907. 8vo.
Reardon (L.) A Contribution to our Knowledge of the Anatomy of the Fresh-Water Mussels of the District of Columbia. (*From the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 75, *Art.* 11). *Illust. Washington*, 1929. 8vo.
Reason (W.) University and Social Settlements.
See SOCIAL QUESTIONS OF TO-DAY.
Recejac (E.) Essay on the Bases of the Mystic Knowledge. Translation. 1899. 8vo.
Reclus (E.) British Isles. *Illust.* Edited by E. G. Ravenstein. 8vo.
—— Ocean Atmosphere and Life. *Illust.* Edited by A. H. Keane. 1887. 8vo.
—— Primitive Folk: studies in comparative Ethnology.
See CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.
Recluse. The Doctrines of the Religion of Truth. 8vo.
—— The Gospel of the Religion of Truth.
Record (S. J.) Bibliography of the Woods of the World (Exclusive of the Temperate Region of North America) with Emphasis on Tropical Woods. *New Haven*, 1922. 8vo.
—— 2nd ed. Revised and enlarged. *New Haven*, 1923. 4to.
—— Lignum-Vitæ: a study of the woods of the Zygophyllaceæ with reference to the true Lignum-Vitæ of Commerce, its sources, properties, uses and substitutes. (*Yale University: School of Forestry Bulletin.*) *Illust. New Haven*, 1921. 8vo.
—— Notes on Woods. 1922. 8vo.
Records. Geological Survey of India. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
—— Indian Museum. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
Records of the Past, being English translations of the Ancient Monuments of Egypt and Western Asia. New Series. Ed. by A. H. Sayce. Vols. 1 and 6.
Recy (G. de.) The Decoration of Leather. *Illust.* Translation. 1905. 8vo.
Reddaway (W. F.) Frederick the Great and the Rise of Prussia. *Illust.* 1904. 8vo.
See HEROES OF THE NATIONS.
Redford (G.) Holy Scripture verified: the Divine Authority of the Bible. 1837. 8vo.
Redgrave (G. R.) Manual of Design.
See SERIALS, LONDON: S. KENSINGTON MUSEUM.
—— (S.) A Dictionary of Artists of the English School: painters, sculptors, architects, engravers and ornamentists. 1874. 8vo.
Redmond-Howard (L.G.) Home Rule. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]
Redoute (P. J.) Liliacèes. *Illust.* 8 vols. *Paris*, 1802—16. Fol.
Readway (G. W.) Wellington and Waterloo. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]
Reed (Elizabeth A.) Hindu Literature, or the Ancient Books of India. 1891. 8vo.
—— (E. A.) Hinduism in Europe and America. *New York*, 1914. 8vo.
—— (F. R. C.) Brachiopods, fossil.
See CAMBRIDGE NATURAL HISTORY.

Reed (*Sir* S.) and **Cadell** (P. R.) India: The New Phase. *London*, 1928. 8vo.
—— (S.) The King and Queen in India: a record of the visit of Their Imperial Majesties the King Emperor and Queen Empress to India, from 2nd December 1911 to 10th January 1912. *Illust. Bombay*, 1912. 4to.
—— The Royal Tour in India: a record of the tour of Their Royal Highnesses the Prince and Princess of Wales in India and Burma, 1905 to 1906. *Illust. Bombay*, 1906. 4to.
Rees (G.) Libraries for Children: a history and a bibliography. *Illust.* 1924. 8vo.
—— (J. D.) His Royal Highness the Duke of Clarence and Avondale in South India, with Narrative of Elephant Catching in Mysore, by G. P. Sanderson. *Illust.* 1891. 8vo.
—— Modern India. 1910. 8vo.
—— The Muhammadans, 1001—1761 A.D. [*Epochs of Indian History.*] 1894. 8vo.
—— Narrative of Tours in India made by H. E. Lord Connemara, Governor of Madras, 1886—1880. *Madras*, 1891. 8vo.
—— Notes of a Journey from Kasveen to Hamadan across the Karaghan country. *Madras*, 1885. 8vo.
—— The Real India. 1908. 8vo.
—— Twelfth Tour of His Excellency Lord Connemara, Governor of Madras. *Madras*, 1890. 4to.
—— (J. F.) A Social and Industrial History of England, 1815—1918. 1920. 8vo.
—— (A. M.) The Alligator and its Allies. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.
Reeside (J. B.) A Rare Cretaceous Sea Urchin Scutellaster Cretaceus Cragin. (*Rep. from Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 66.) *Illust. Washington*, 1924. 8vo.
Reeve (L.) Conchologia Iconica. Monograph of the Genus Trigonia. *Illust.* 4to.
—— Elements of Conchology. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1860. 8vo.
—— (L. A.) Conchologia Iconica. *Illust.* 20 vols., and Index. 1843—78. 4to.
—— (W.) Carnatáca and English Dictionary. 2 vols. 1832. 4to.
—— English and Carnatáca Dictionary. 2 vols. 1824. 4to.
Reeves (E. A.) Hints to Travellers, scientific and general. *Illust.* 9th ed. 2 vols. 1906. 8vo.
Regan (C. T.) Freshwater Fishes of the British Isles. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo.
Regnault (F.) Hypnotisme Religion. *Illust. Paris*, 1897. 8vo.
Regulations of Jail Labour and of Jail Manufactures in British India, being the Government of India's Home Department Resolution of the 7th May 1886, and Letter of 29th April 1912. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: PUBLICATIONS.
Reich (E.) General History of Western Nations from 5000 B.C. to 1900 A.D. Part I—Antiquity. Vols. I and II. 1908. 8vo.
—— Handbook of Geography, Descriptive and Mathematical. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1908. 8vo.
—— Plato as an introduction to modern criticism of life. 1906. 8vo.
Reichwein (A.) *See* HISTORY OF CIVILIZATION.

Reid (C.) Submerged Forests. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.
See CAMBRIDGE MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.
——— (F.) W. B. Yeats: a critical study. 1915. 8vo.
——— (G.) Catalogue of Birds in the Lucknow Museum.
See SERIALS, N. W. PROVINCES.
——— (G. Archdall). The Laws of Heredity. With a diagrammatic representation by H. H. Turner. 1910. 8vo.
——— The Present Evolution of Man. 1896. 8vo.
——— (J. F. M.) Chronological Tables containing Corresponding Dates of different Eras in Bengal, Behar, Orissa, Benares, and the Ceded and Conquered Provinces, 1803-35. *Calcutta*, 1835. 8vo.
——— (R. T.) Family Rights considered as a Branch of General and Comparative Jurisprudence. *Bombay*, 1850. 8vo.
——— (W. M.) Culture and Manufacture of Indigo. *Illust. Calcutta*, 1887. 8vo.
Reighard (J.) Methods of studying the Habits of Fishes, with an account of the breeding habits of the Horned Dace. *Illust. Washington*, 1910. 8vo. [*From Bulletin of the United States Bureau of Fisheries.*]
Reime (H. G.) Clavis Linguaæ Arabicae. *Jena*, 1718. 8vo.
Rein (J. J.) Japan: Travels and Researches. *Illust.* Translation. 1884. 8vo.
Reinach (S.) Antiquites Nationales: description raisonnee du Musee de Saint Germain-en-Laye. *Illust.* 2 vols. *Paris.* 8vo.
——— La Collection Piette au Musee de Saint-Germain. Reprint. *Paris*, 1902. 8vo.
——— Cultes, Mythes, et Religions. *Illust.* Vols. I—II. *Paris*, 1905-06. 8vo.
——— Orpheus: a general history of Religions. Translation, 1909. 8vo.
——— The Story of Art throughout the Ages. Illustrated Record. Translation. 1904. 8vo.
Reinhard (H. J.) Notes on the Muscoid Flies of the Genera Opelousia and Opsodexia with the description of Three New Species. (No. 2817—*Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 76, *Art.* 20).
Reinheimer (H.) Symbiosis: a socio-physiological study of evolution, 1920. 8vo.
Reinwald (C.) Catalogue annuel de la Librairie Francaise. 1862-68. *See* SERIALS, PARIS.
Reitz (Deneys) Commando. A Boer Journal of Boer War, 1929.
Religion of Burma. *Bennet.*
Religions, Ancient and Modern—
Animism: the seed of Religion. *E. Clodd.*
Babylonia and Assyria: Religion. *T. G. Pinches.*
Britain and Ireland: ancient Mythology. *C. Squire.*
Buddhism, Early. *Davids.*
Celtic Religion. *E. Anwyl.*
China: ancient Religions. *H. A. Giles.*
Christianity, Early. *S. B. Slack.*
Egypt: ancient Religion. *W. M. F. Petrie.*
Greece: ancient Religions. *J. E. Harrison.*
Hinduism. *L. D. Barnett.*

Religions, Ancient and Modern—*cont.*
Islam. *Saiyid Ameer Ali.*
Judaism. *I. Abrahams.*
Magic and Fetishism. *A. C. Haddon.*
Mexico and Peru: ancient Mythologies. *L. Spence.*
Mithraism. *W. J. Phythian-Adams.*
Palestine: ancient Religions. *S. A. Cook.*
Pantheism: its Story and Significance. *J. A. Picton.*
Rome: ancient Religion. *C. Bailey.*
Scandinavia: ancient Religion. *W. A. Craigil.*
Shinto the Ancient Religion of Japan. *W. G. Aston.*

Religions of the Past and Present—a series of lectures delivered by members of the faculty of the University of Pennysylvania. Edited by J. A. Montgomery. 1918. 8vo.

Religious Life of India Series.
See WHITEHEAD (H.)

Religious Quest of India Series—
Cave (S.) Redemption Hindu and Christian. 1919.
Farquhar (J. N.) An Outline of the Religious Literature of India. 1920.
Griswold (H. D.) The Religion of the Rigveda. 1923. 8vo.
Macnicol (N.) Indian Theism from the Vedic to the Muhammadan Period. 1915.
Mckenzie (J.) Hindu Ethics. 1922. 8vo.
Moulton (J. H.) The Treasure of the Magi: a study of the Modern Zoroastrianism. 1917.
Stevenson (*Mrs.* S.) The Heart of Jainism. 1915.
——— The Rites of the Twice-Born, 1920.
Urquhart (W. S.) The Vedanta and Modern Thought. *London*, 1928. 8vo.

Religious Systems of the World. Contribution to the Study of Comparative Religion. 1901. 8vo.

Religions of the World, great. 1901. 8vo.

Remey (C. M.) The Universal Consciousness of the Baha'i Revelation: a brief treatise introductory to the study of the Baha'i Religion. *Italy*, 1925. 8vo.
——— A series of twelve articles introductory to the study of the Baha'i Teachings. *Italy*, 1925. 8vo.

Remsen (I.) College Text-book of Chemistry. *Illust.* 1901. 8vo.
——— Introduction to the Study of the Compounds of Carbon: or Inorganic Chemistry. 1885. 8vo.

Renan (E.) The Influence of the Institutions, Thought and Culture of Rome on Christianity and the Development of the Catholic Church. *See* HIBBERT LECTURES, 1880.
——— The Life of Jesus. 1908. 8vo.
——— (E.) Life of Christ. Translation. 1897. 8vo.

Renard (A.) Deep-Sea Deposits. *See* CHALLENGER.
——— Rock Specimens from Oceanic Islands. *See* CHALLENGER.
——— (G.) Life and work in Prehistoric Times. *See* THE HISTORY OF CIVILIZATION. *Illust. London*, 1929. 8vo.

Renaudot (E.) Ancient Accounts of India and China. By two Muhammadan Travellers. Ninth century. Translation. 1733. 8vo.

Rendle (A. B.) Classification of Flowering Plants. *See* CAMBRIDGE BIOLOGICAL SERIES.

Rennel (*Major*). The Marches of the British Armies in the Peninsula of India during the Campaigns of 1790-91, with maps. Transmitted from India by Earl Cornwallis. *Illust.* 1792. 8vo.

—— Memoir of a Map of Hindustan or the Mogul Empire: with an introduction illustrative of the geography and present division of that country. 3rd ed. 1793. 4to.

Rennie (J.) Aims and Methods of Nature Study: a guide for teachers. With an introduction by J. A. Thomson. *Illust.* 2nd impression. 1911. 8vo.

Renouf (P. L. P.) Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Religion of Ancient Egypt. *See* HIBBERT LECTURES. 1879.

Renton (W.) Outline of English Literature. *See* UNIVERSITY EXTENSION MANUAL.

Renton-Denning (J.) Delhi, the Imperial City. *Illust. Bombay,* 1911. 8vo.

Report of the Conference of the Directors of Public Instruction, Delhi, January 1917. *See* SERIALS, DELHI.

—— of the Ninth Indian Industrial Conference held at Karachi, 1913. *Amraoti,* 1914. 8vo. *See* SERIALS, BOMBAY.

—— of the Tenth Indian Industrial Conference held at Madras, 1914. *Poona,* 1915. 8vo. *See* SERIALS, BOMBAY.

—— of the Eleventh Indian Industrial Conference held at Bombay, 1915. *Madras,* 1916. 8vo. *See* SERIALS, BOMBAY.

—— of the Scottish Commission on Agriculture to Canada, 1908. *Illust.* 1909. 8vo.

—— of the Scottish Commission on Agriculture to Denmark. 1904. *Illust.* 8vo.

—— of the Scottish Commission on Agriculture to Ireland. 1906. *Illust.* 8vo.

—— on the Modern Indian Architecture: types of Modern Indian buildings at Delhi, Agra, etc. With notes on the craftsmen employed on their design and execution. *Illust. Allahabad,* 1913. 4to. *See* SERIALS, NORTH-WEST (UNITED) PROVINCES.

Report of Eighth Indian Industrial Conference held at Bankipore, 1912. *Poona,* 1913. 8vo. *See* SERIALS, BOMBAY.

Report of the Indian Industrial Commission. 1916—18. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA: UNDER INDIAN INDUSTRIAL COMMISSION REPORT.

Reptiles. Popular History. *Illust.* [*Religious Tract Society.*] 8vo.

Reptilia and Amphibia. Tabular View. Plates.

Research Endowment. Essays. 1876. 8vo.

Reumont (A de). The Carafas of Maddaloni: Naples under Spanish Dominion. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] 1854. 8vo.

Reuss (I. D.) Repertorium Commentationum. 16 vols. *Gottingen,* 1801—21. 4to.

Reuter (J. N.) Some Buddhist fragments from Chinese Turkestan in Sanskrit and "Khotanese." 1916. 8vo. Reprint.

Review of the Affairs of India, from 1798 to 1806; comprehending a summary account of the principal transactions during that eventful period. 2nd ed. 1807. 8vo.

Reviews and Revues—

Calcutta Review.

See SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

Madras Review.

See SERIALS, MADRAS.

Revue de Zoologie.

Do. Zoologique (Société Cuvierienne).

Do. et Magasin de Zoologie pure et appliquée.

See SERIALS, PARIS.

Reville (A.) Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Native Religions of Mexico and Peru. *See* HIBBERT LECTURES. 1884.

Rew (*Sir* R. H.) Food Supplies in Peace and War. 1920. 8vo.

Reyburn (H. A.) The Ethical Theory of Hegel: a study of the Philosophy of Right. *Oxford*, 1921. 8vo.

Reychler (L.) Mutation with Orchids. Results Obtained by Crossings with Mutants of Cattleya. Freaks. Phenomena of Telegony. *Illust. Brussels*, 1928. 4to.

Reymond (A.) History of the Sciences in Greco-Roman Antiquity. *Illust.* With diagrams. *London*, 1927. 8vo.

Reynolds (E.) *Bishop of Norwich.* Works, with Memoir of his Life. 6 vols. 1826. 8vo.

——— (S. H.) The Vertebrate Skeleton.
See CAMBRIDGE BIOLOGICAL SERIES.

Reynolds-Ball (E.) The Tourist's India. *Illust.* 1907. 8vo.

Rhead (G. W.) Chats on Costume. *Illust.* 1906. 8vo.

Rhede (H. Van), **Casearius** (J.), etc. Hortus Indicus Malabaricus. *Illust.* 12 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1678—1703. 4to.

Rhenius (C. T. E.) Evidences of Christianity. In Tamil. *Madras*, 1834 and 1852. 8vo.

——— Grammar of the Tamil Language. 3rd edition. *Madras*, 1853. 8vo.

——— Summary of a Body of Divinity. In Tamil. *Madras*, 1852. 8vo.

Rhys (E.) Lyric Pætry. 1913. 8vo. [*Channels of English Literature.*]

——— Rabindranath Tagore, a biographical study. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.

——— *Ed.* Modern English Essays. 1870—1920. Vols. I—V. *See* MODERN ENGLISH ESSAYS.

——— (J.) Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by Celtic Heathendom. *See* HIBBERT LECTURES. 1886.

Rhys Davids. *See* DAVIDS.

Ribbentrop (B.) Forestry in British India. *Calcutta*, 1900. 8vo.

——— Notes on the Deodar: a sylvicultural sketch. *Simla*, 1899. 8vo.

Ribeyro (J.) History of Ceylon. Translation. 1847. 8vo.

Ribot (T.) Diseases of Memory. Essay in Positive Psychology. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.

——— English Psychology. Translation. 1892. 8vo.

Ribot (T.) Heredity: a Psychological Study of its Phenomena, Laws, Causes and Consequences. Translation. 3rd ed. 1875. 8vo.
——— Psychology of the Emotions.
See CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.
Rice (B. L.) Coorg Inscriptions. Revised ed. 1914. 4to.
See SERIALS, MADRAS: ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.
——— Mysore and Coorg from the Inscriptions. *Illust.* 1909. 8vo.
——— (E. P.) A History of Kanarese Literature. *See* HERITAGE OF INDIA SERIES.
——— (H.) Native Life in South India. *Illust.* 8vo.
——— (L.) Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in Mysore and Coorg. *Bangalore.* *See* SERIALS, MYSORE.
——— Epigraphia Carnatica. *See* SERIALS, MYSORE.
——— Mysore and Coorg Gazetteer. *See* SERIALS, MYSORE.
——— Mysore Gazetteer. *See* SERIALS, MYSORE.
——— (S.) Ancient Indian Fables and Stories. *See* WISDOM OF THE EAST SERIES.
——— The Challenge of Asia. 1925. 8vo.
——— (S. P.) Occasional Essays on Native South Indian Life. 1901. 8vo.
——— (W.) "Indian Game" (from Quail to Tiger). *Illust.* 1884. 8vo.
Rice-Oxley (M. K.) and **Shearer** (W. V.) Astronomy for Surveyors. *London,* 1929. 8vo.
Richandhuri (H. C.) Political History of Ancient India. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: PUBLICATIONS.
Richard (J.) L'Oceanographie. *Illust.* *Paris,* 1907. Fol.
——— (Pere.) et Pere Geraud. Biblioth éque sacrée, ou Dictionnaire universel des Sciences Ecclesiastiques. 29 vols. *Paris,* 1822–27. 8vo.
Richards (E. P.) Report, by request of the Calcutta Improvement Trust, on the Condition, Improvement and Town Planning of the city of Calcutta and contiguous areas. *Illust.* *Ware,* 1914. Fol.
——— (I. A.) Practical Criticism, a study of literary judgment. 1929.
——— (J. W.) Aluminium. *Illust.* 3rd ed. 1896. 8vo.
——— (V.) Land-marks of Snake-poison Literature. *Calcutta,* 1885. 8vo.
——— (V.) From Crystal to Television. "The Electron Bridge"; a simple account of Wireless and Television, with a foreword, by J. L. Baird. *Illust.* *London,* 1928. 8vo.
——— (W. J.) The Indian Christians of Thomas, otherwise called the Syrian Christians of Malabar. *Illust.* 1908. 8vo.
Richardson (B. W.) Alcohol. [*Cantor Lectures.*] 8th ed. 1875. 8vo.
——— (G.) An Elementary Treatise on Geometrical Conic Sections. *Illust.* *London,* 1888. 8vo.
——— (J.) Modern Steam Engine. *Illust.* 1908. 8vo.
——— (J.) Report on the Ichthyology of the Seas of China and Japan, 1846. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH ASSOCIATION.
——— (John). Persian, Arabic and English Dictionary. Edited by C. Wilkins. 2 vols., 1806–10, 4to, and abridged edition, 1810. 8vo.

Richmond (C. W.) Generic names applied to birds during the years 1916–22, inclusive with additions to water house's "Index Generum Avium" (*No.* 2664—*from Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 70.) *Washington*, 1927. 8vo.

Richter (G.) Manual of Coorg. *Mangalore*, 1870. 8vo.

——— (G. M. A.) Greek, Etruscan and Roman Bronzes in the Metropolitan Museum of Art. *Illust. New York*, 1915. 8vo.

——— (J.) Indische Missionsgeschichte. *Illust. Gutersloh*, 1906. 8vo.

———(J. P. F.) Levana: or the Doctrine of Education. Translation. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] 1876. 8vo.

——— (V. von.) Organic Chemistry, or Chemistry of the Carbon Compounds. *Illust.* Translation. 2 vols. 1900. 8vo.

Rickard (T. A.) Technical Writing. *London.* 8vo.

Riddell (W. R.) The Constitution of Canada in its History and Practical Working. *New Haven*, 1917. 8vo.

Ridder (A. De.) *See* HISTORY OF CIVILIZATION SERIES.

Riddle (J. E.) Ecclesiastical Chronology; Annals of the Christian Church. 1840. 8vo.

——— Manual of Christian Antiquities. 1839. 8vo.

Rideal (E. K.) An Introduction to Surface Chemistry. *Cambridge*, 1926. 8vo.

——— (S.) Water Supplies, their purification, filtration and sterilisation; a handbook for the use of local and municipal authorities. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo.

Rider (B. C.) The Greek House: its history and development from the Neolithic period to the Hellenistic Age. *Illust. Cambridge*, 1916. 8vo.

Ridges (E. W.) Constitutional Law of England. 2nd ed. 1915. 8vo.

Ridgeway (W.) The Early Age of Greece. *Illust.* Vol. I. *Cambridge*, 1900. 8vo.

——— Origin and Influence of the Thorough-bred Horse. *See* CAMBRIDGE BIOLOGICAL SERIES.

Ridgway (R.) Nomenclature of Colours for Naturalists, and Compendium of Useful Knowledge for Ornithologists. *Illust. Boston*, 1886. 8vo.

Ridley (G.) Sermons on the Divinity and Operations of the Holy Ghost. *Oxford*, 1802. 8vo.

——— (H. N.) The Flora of the Malay Peninsula. *Illust.* 8vo—
Vol. I—Polypetalæ, 1922.
„ II—Gamopetalæ, 1923.
„ III—Apetalæ, 1924.

——— (H. N.) Spices. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.

Ridley (S. O.) Alcyonaria and Spongiida. *See* ALERT.

——— Monaxonida. *See* CHALLENGER.

Riebeck (E.) Chittagong Hill Tribes. *Illust.* Translation. 1885. Fol.

Ries (H.) and **Watson** (T.) Engineering Geology. 2nd ed. *Illust. New York*, 1915. 8vo.

Rieu (C.) Catalogue of Persian Manuscripts. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

——— Catalogue of Turkish Manuscripts. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRISISH MUSEUM.

Riley (C. V.) Bulletins of Entomology. *See* SERIALS, WASHINGTON.

——— Cotton Worm and Boll Worm. *See* SERIALS, WASHINGTON.

——— Directions for Collecting and Preserving Insects. *See* SERIALS, WASHINGTON.

——— Icerya or Fluted Scale (Cottony Cushion-scale). *See* SERIALS, WASHINGTON.

——— (H. T.) Dictionary of Latin and Greek Quotations, Proverbs. Maxims and Mottos. 1902. 8vo.

——— (J) Loss of the American Brig "Commerce" on the West Coast of Africa, 1815, and Account of Tombuctoo and Wassanah. 1817. 4to.

——— (J. H.) A Collection of Birds from the Provinces of Yunnan and Szechwan, China, made for the National Geographic Society by Dr. Joseph F. Rock. *From the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 70). *Washington.* 1926. 8vo.

——— (J. H.) A Review of the Birds of the Islands of Siberut and Sipora Mentawi Group. (*Spolia Mentawiensia, Vol.* 75, *Art.* 4.) *Washington,* 1929. 8vo.

Rimington (*Major-Genl.* M. F.) Our Cavalry. 1912. 8vo.

Rimmel (E.) Book of Perfumes. *Illust.* 1877. 8vo.

Rimmer (R.) Shells of the British Isles, Land and Fresh Water, with illustrations of all the species. *Illust. Edinburgh,* 1907. 8vo.

Rink (H.) Tales and Traditions of the Eskimo. *Illust.* Translation. 1875. 8vo.

Rintoul (D.) An Introduction to Practical Physics for use in schools. *Illust.* 1898. 8vo.

Ripley (W. Z.) The Races of Europe: a sociological study. *Illust.* 1900. 8vo.

Risley (*Sir* H.) The Peoples of India. *Illust. Calcutta,* 1908 8vo.

——— Manual of Ethnography for India.. *Calcutta,* 1903. 8vo.

——— Tribes and Castes of Bengal. Vols. I--II. *Calcutta,* 1891. 8vo.

——— The Peoples of India. 2nd ed. Edited by W. Crooke. 1915. 8vo.

Ritche (J.) The Influence of Man on Animal Life in Scotland: a study in Faunal Evolution. *Illust. Cambridge,* 1920. 8vo.

Ritchie (Anne.) Records of Tennyson, Ruskin, and Browning. *Illust.* 1893. 8vo.

——— (Anne Thackeray) and **Evans** (R.) Lord Amherst. *See* RULERS OF INDIA.

——— (G.) The Ritchies in India. *Illust.* 1920. 8vo.

Rituale Trangambaricum. (In Tamil.)

Rivaz (C. A. G.) Indian Small-game Shooting for novices. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.

Rive (A. de la). Treatise on Electricity. *Illust.* 3 vols. 1853–58. 8vo.

Rivers (W. H. R.) Psychology and Ethnology with preface and introduction by G. E. Smith. *London,* 1926. 8vo.

Rivers (W. H. R.) Instinct and the Unconscious: a Contribution to a Biological Theory of the Psycho-Neuroses. *Cambridge*, 1920. 8vo.
——— (W. H. R.) Kinship and Social Organization. 1914. 8vo.
——— The Marriage of Cousins in India. Reprint. 1907. 8vo.
——— Observations on the Senses of the Todas. Reprint. 1905. 8vo.
——— The Todas. *Illust.* 1906. 8vo.
——— (W. H. R.) Conflict and Dream. (*International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method.*) 1923. 8vo.
——— Medicine, Magic and Religion: The Fitzpatrick Lectures delivered before the Royal College of Physicians of London in 1915 and 1916. (*International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method.*) 1924. 8vo.
——— *See* HISTORY OF CIVILIZATION.
Rivett-Carnac (J. H.) A Lesser Hindu Pantheon. Catalogue of Metal Objects used in Hindu Ritual. *Illust.* [*Journal of Indian Art.*] 4to.
——— On some Specimens of Indian Metal work. *Illust.* [*Journal of Indian Art.*] 4to.
——— The Snake Symbol in India, especially in connection with the Worship of Siva. *Illust.* Reprint. 1879. 8vo.
——— Many Memories of Life in India, at Home, and Abroad. 1910. 8vo.
Rivett-Carnac (*Mrs.* J. H.) Ancient Indian Beads. *Illust.* [*Journal of Indian Art.*] 4to.
Rksamhita, The.
See TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES, No. XCVI.
SRI SETU LAKSHMI PRASADAMALA. No. VIII.
——— (*Colonel* S.) The Presidential Armies of India. 1890. 8vo.
Rivoira (G. T.) Moslem Architecture: its origins and development. Tr. by G. M. Rushforth. *Illust.* 1918. 8vo.
——— Road Map of the Madras Presidency. *See* MAP.
Roback (A. A.) The Psychology of Character. *London*, 1927. 8vo.
Robb (A. A.) The Absolute Relations of Time and Space. *Illust.* *Cambridge*, 1921. 8vo.
Robbins (H. H.) Our First Ambassador to China, an account of the life of George, Earl of Macartney, with extracts from his letters, and the narrative of his experiences in China as told by himself. *Illust.* 1908. 8vo.
Roberts (A. W. R.) On the Life-History of "Wireworms" of the Genus Agriots Esch. Part IV—Cambridge. 1928. 8vo.
——— (C.) Manual of Anthropometry. *Illust.* 1878. 8vo.
——— (E.) Scenes and Characteristics of Hindustan, with Sketches of Anglo-Indian Society. 2 vols. *Philadelphia*, 1836. 8vo.
——— Enteric Fever in India, and in other tropical and sub-tropical regions; a study in epidemiology and military hygiene. 1906. 8vo.
——— (*Earl*). Letters written during the Indian Mutiny. *With maps. Illust.* 1924. 8vo.
——— (F.) *Lord Roberts.* Forty-one Years in India. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1897. 8vo.
——— (F. T.) Theory and Practice of Medicine. *Illust.* 9th ed. 1894. 8vo.
——— (L.) The Treasure of Traffike, or a Discourse of Forraigne Trade. *See* SELECT COLLECTION.

Roberts (P. E.) Historical Geography of the British Dependencies. Vol. VII—India. Part I—History to the end of the East India Company. *Oxford,* 1916. 8vo. *See* LUCAS (*Sir* C. P.)

——— (P. E.) India under Wellesly. 1929.

——— (P. E.) A History of British India. Part II—History under the Government of the Crown. *See* LUCAS (*Sir* C. P.): Historical Geography of the British Colonies and Dependencies. Vol. VII.

——— (R. D.) Introduction to Modern Geology. *See* UNIVERSITY EXTENSION MANUAL.

——— (R. E.) Henrik Ibsen: a critical study. 1912. 8vo.

——— (S.) Parallel Miracles: or the Jews and the Gypsies. 1830. 8vo.

——— (S. H.) History of French Colonial Policy (1870–1925). Vols. I and II. *With maps. London,* 1929. 8vo.

——— (W.) A Letter to the London Unitarian Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge and the Practice of Virtue by the distribution of books. By a native unitarian Christian of Madras. 1818. 8vo.

——— Marmorum Oxoniensium Inscriptiones Græcæ ad Chandleri exemplar editæ. *Oxford,* 1791. 12mo.

Roberts-Austen (W. C.) Introduction to the Study of Metallurgy. *Illust.* 1892. 8vo.

Robertson (A.) Compilation of Papers in the Tamil Language: and Glossary of Words used chiefly in Courts and Cutcherries. *Madras,* 1839. 4to.

——— (C. G.) England under the Hanoverians. *See* HISTORY OF ENGLAND.

——— and **Bartholomew** (J. G.) An Historical Atlas of Modern Europe from 1789 to 1914. *Oxford,* 1915. 4to.

——— (D. H.) The Control of Industry. *See* CAMBRIDGE ECONOMIC HANDBOOKS.

——— Money. *See* CAMBRIDGE ECONOMIC HANDBOOKS.

——— (E. S.) Life and writings of Henry Wadsworth Longfellow. 8vo. [*Great Writers.*]

——— (G. C) Elements of Psychology. *See* UNIVERSITY EXTENSION MANUAL.

——— (*Sir* G. S.) Chitral, the story of a minor siege. *Illust.* 1898. 8vo.

——— (G. S.) The Káfirs of the Hindu-Kush. *Illust.* 1896. 8vo.

——— (J. C.) History of the Christian Church from the Apostolic Age to the Reformation. 8 vols. 1874–75. 8vo.

——— (J. G.) Goethe and the Twentieth Century. 1912. 8vo. *See* CAMBRIDGE MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.

——— The Literature of Germany. 8vo. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

——— (J. M.) Elizabethan Literature. 1914. 8vo. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

——— Montaigne and Shakespeare, and other essays on cognate questions. 1909. 8vo. *See* SHAKESPEARE (W.)

——— A Short History of Free Thought, Ancient and Modern, 3rd ed. 2 vols. 1915. 8vo.

——— Christianity and Mythology. 1900. 8vo.

——— Wrecking the Empire. 1901. 8vo.

Robertson (J. M.) Shakespeare and Chapman. *See* SHAKESPEARE.
——— (W.) Life and Times of John Bright. Ed. by A. M. Perkins with a prelude by A. Birrell. 3rd ed. 1912. 8vo.
——— Historical Disquisition concerning the Knowledge which the Ancient had of India. 1791. 4to.
——— History of Scotland during the Reigns of Queen Mary and King James VI. 19th ed. 3 vols. 1812. 8vo.
——— and **Porter** (C.) Sanitary Law and Practice: a handbook for students of public health and others. Eds. 3 and 4. *London.* 1912, 1917. 8vo.
——— (W. A.) Insurance as a means of Investment. 8vo. [*The People's Books.*]
——— (W. R.) Agricultural Class-book for Southern India. *Madras,* 1880. 16mo.
Robin (L.) *See* HISTORY OF CIVILIZATION.
Robineau-Desvoidy (J. B.) Essai sur les Myodaires. [*Mémoires a l'Academie Royale des Sciences de l'Institut de France*]. 2nd vol. *Paris,* 1830. 4to.
Robinson (*Maj.-Gen.* C. W.), **Maude** (*Col.*), **Crowe** (*Lt.-Col.* J. H. V.), **Atkinson** (*Capt.* C. F.) and others. Wars of the 19th century. *Illust.* 1914, 8vo. [*Reproduced from the Encyclopædia Britannica, 11th edition.*]
——— (E.) Greek and English Lexicon of the New Testament. Edited by S. T. Bloomfield. 1837. 8vo.
——— (E. J.) Tales and Poems of South India: from the Tamil. 1885. 8vo.
——— Tamil Wisdom. Traditions concerning Hindu Sages and Selections from their Writings. *Illust.* 1873. 8vo.
——— (E. S. G.) Catalogue of the Greek Coins of Cyrenaica. *Illust. London,* 1926. 8vo.
——— (F. P.) The Trade of the East India Company from 1709 to 1813. [*Le Bas Prize Essay.*] *Cambridge,* 1912. 8vo.
——— (F. S.) English Furniture. *Illust.* [*Connoisseur's Library.*] 8vo.
——— (C. H.) History of Christian Missions. *Edinburgh,* 1915. 8vo. [*International Theological Library.*]
——— (C. M.) City Planning: with special reference to the planning of streets and lots. *Illust. New York,* 1916. 8vo.
——— (H. C.) On two abnormal specimens of Ducks in the Collection of the Zoological Survey of India. *Illust. Calcutta,* 1918. 8vo. Reprint.
——— (L. E.) Ticks. *See* NUTTALL.
——— (M. E.) Public Finance. *See* CAMBRIDGE ECONOMIC HANDBOOKS.
——— (Phil.) In my Indian Garden. 1893. 8vo.
——— (V. J.) Eastern Carpets. *Illust.* 1882. Fol.
——— (W.) Descriptive Account of Assam, and History of the Tea Plant. 1841. 8vo.
——— Report on the Condition and Resources of the Amindivi Islands of the Laccadive Group. 1869. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.
——— Report on the Laccadive Islands. 1848. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.

Robinson (W. H.) The Golden Legend of India, or, Story of India's God-given Cynosure (Sunahsepha-Devarata); a Vedic theme of human life and divine wisdom ordained to be rehearsed at coronations of Indian Kings. A faithful paraphrase in English verse side by side with a literal translation: illustrated by copious notes. 1911. 8vo.

Robson (F.) Life of Hyder Ally: with account of his usurpation of the Kingdom of Mysore: with narrative of the sufferings of the British prisoners of war taken by Tippoo Saib, 1786. 8vo.

——— (J.) Hinduism and Christianity. 3rd ed. 1905. 8vo.

Rochement (Ruth De.) Evolution of Art. 1929.

Rock (D.) Textile Fabrics.
See SERIALS, LONDON: S. KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

——— (J. F.) List of Hawaiian Names of Plants. (*Territory of Hawaii Board of Agriculture and Forestry Botanical Bulletin No.* 2.) *Honolulu*, 1913. 8vo.

——— Palmyra Island with a description of its Flora. (*College of Hawaii Public Bulletin No.* 4.) *Illust. Honolulu*, 1916. 8vo.

——— (J. F.) The Sandal Woods of Hawaii: a revision of the Hawaiian Species of the genus Santalum. (*Botanical Bulletin No.* 3 *of the Board of Agriculture and Forestry.*) *Honolulu*, 1916. 8vo.

——— The Ohia Lehuan Trees of Hawaii. (*Territory of Hawaii Board of Agriculture and Forestry.*) *Illust. Hawaii*, 1927. 8vo.

——— Descriptions of New Species of Hawaiian Plants. *See* CANDOLEE, C. DE.

Rockhill (W. W.) Journey of William of Rubruck to the Eastern Parts of the World, 1253—55.
See SERIALS, LONDON: HAKLUYT SOCIETY.

——— Life of Buddha and the Early History of his order. 1884. 8vo.
See TRÜBNER: ORIENTAL SERIES.

Rodd (*Sir* R.) Sir Walter Raleigh. 1904, 8vo. [*English Men of Action.*]

Rodgers (C. J.) Catalogue of the Coins collected by C. J. Rodgers, and purchased by the Government of the Punjab. Part II—Miscellaneous Muhammadan Coins. *Calcutta*, 1894. 8vo. *See* SERIALS, PUNJAB.

——— Coin collecting in Northern India. *Illust. Allahabad*, 1894. 8vo.

——— Coins, Catalogue. Indian Museum. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

——— Coins from Candahar. *Illust.* Reprint. 1884.

——— Coins of the Moghul Emperors of India. *Calcutta*, 1893. *See* SERIALS, PUNJAB.

——— Coins of the Mussulman Kings of Ma'bar. Reprint. 1895. 8vo.

——— Moghul Copper Coins. Reprint. *Calcutta*, 1895. 8vo.

——— Report on the Sangla Tibba. *Lahore*, 1896. Pamphlet.

Rodin (A.) and **Coomaraswamy** (A.) Sculptures Civaites de l' 'Inde. *Illust. See* ARS ASIATICA.

Rodrigues (E. A.) Complete Hindoo Pantheon. *Illust.* 12 Nos. *Madras*, 4to.

Rodrigues. The Complete Hindu Pantheon comprising the principal Deities worshipped by the Natives of British India. Illustrated with coloured plates. *Madras,* 1841—1845. 4to.

Rodriguez (E. A.) The Hindoo Castes. The History of the Brahminical castes, containing a minute description of the origin, ceremonies, idolatry, manners, customs, etc., of the forty-two sects of Brahmins of the British Indian Empire. *Illust.* Vol. I [all published]. *Madras,* 1846 4to.

—— The Religion of Vishnoo: the History of the most remarkable events of the Avatars or Incarnations of Vishnoo, the Preserving Power of India. One volume in three parts. Illustrated with coloured plates. *Madras,* 1849–1850. 4to.

Rodway (J.) The West Indies and the Spanish Main. *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.

—— Forest and Stream. *Illust.* 8vo. [*Useful Knowledge Series.*]

—— Guiana: British, Dutch and French. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo. [*South American Series.*]

Roe (F.) Old Oak Furniture. *Illust.* 8vo.

—— (G. C.) A New Nematode, Sincosta Aberrans, New Genus, and New Species from a Rodent. (*From the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 75, *Art.* 17.) *Washington,* 1929. 8vo.

—— (*Sir* T.) and **Fryer** (J.) Travels in India in the Seventeenth Century. 1873. 8vo.

Roebuck (G. E.) and **Thorne** (W. B.) A Primer of Library Practice for Junior Assistants. 1904. 8vo.

—— (T.) Proverbs and Proverbial Phrases in the Persian and Hindoostanee Languages. *Calcutta,* 1824. 8vo.

Roepstorff (F. A. de.) Vocabulary of Dialects spoken in the Nicobar and Andaman Isles; with account of the Natives, their customs and habits; and of previous attempts at colonization. 2nd ed. *Calcutta,* 1875. 8vo.

—— Vocabulary of Nicobar and Andaman Dialects. *Port Blair,* 1874. Fol.

Roewer (Dr. C. Fr.) Opiliones aus N. New-Guinea. (*From Overgedrukt uit het Tijdsehrift voor Entomologie, Deel LVI,* 1913.)

—— Ost-asiatische Opiliones. (*From Zoologischen Janrbuchern.*) 1911. 8vo.

—— Neue Opiliones Aus Dem Ungarischen National-Museum in Budapest. (*Annales Musei Nationalis Hungarici XII.*) *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.

—— Opilioniden von der Insel Rhodos Italien und Sardinien, Sowie der Cyrenaica. (*Estratto dal Bollettlno dei musei di Zoologia ed Anatomia comparata della R. Universita di Torino, Vol.* 39.) *Illust. Napoli,* 1924. 8vo.

—— Results of Dr. E. Mjobergs Swedish Scientific Expeditions to Australia, 1910–13 *Stockholm,* 1920.

—— Zoologische Mededeelingen. Deel. VIII Af. 2. 1924. 8vo.

—— Weitere Weberknechte I. (*From Sonderabdruck aus Abh. Nat. Ver. Bremen, Bd. XXVI, H.* 2.) *Bremen,* 1927. 8vo.

—— Weitere Weberknechte II. (*From Sonderabdruck aus Abh. Nat. Ver. Bremen,* 1927, *Bd. XXVI, H.* 3.) *Bremen.* 1927. 8vo.

—— Weitre Weberknechte III. (*Reprint from III. Erganzung der: Weberknechte der Erde,* 1923.) 1928.

——— Weitere Weberknechte IV. (*Reprint from IV Erganzung. der: Weberknechte dér Eyde*", 1923). (1929).

Rower (C. Pr.) On a collection of Indian Palpatores (Phalangiidae) with a revision of the continental genera and species of the sub-family Gagrellinae Thorell (*From the Records of the Indian Museum, Vol. XXXI, Pt. II,* 107--159.) *Calcutta,* 1929. 8vo.

Roewer (C. Fr.) Opiliones vom Mount Maquiling auf Luzon Philippinen. (*Rep. from the Philippine Journal of Science, Vol.* 29, *No.* 4.) *Illust. Manila,* 1926. 8vo.

Roger of Wendover. *See* WENDOVER.

Rogers (A.) Bústán of Sa'adi. 1891. 8vo. *See* SADI.

——— The Land Revenue of Bombay: history of its administration, rise and progress. 2 vols. 1892. 8vo.

——— and **Aubert** (A. B.) *Editors.* Industrial Chemistry: A manual for the student and manufacturer. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.

——— (C. G.) Manual of Forest Engineering for India. *Illust.* 2 vols. *Calcutta,* 1900–1901. 8vo.

——— (E. T.) Coins of the Tuluni Dynasty. *See* NUMISMATA ORIENTALIA.

——— (H.) Life and Character of John Howe, with Analysis of His Writings. 1863. 8vo.

——— (J. D.) Historical Geography of the British Colonies, Australasia. *Oxford,* 1907. 8vo. *See* LUCAS (*Sir* C. P.).

——— Historical Geography of the British Colonies, Canada, Newfoundland. *Oxford,* 1911. 8vo. *See* LUCAS (*Sir* C. P.).

——— (J. E. T.) The Economic Interpretation of History. 1909. 8vo.

——— The Industrial and Commercial History of England. Ed. by his son, A. G. L. Rogers, 1915. 8vo.

——— Ensilagy in America: its Prospects in English Agriculture, 1883. 8vo.

——— Holland. *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.

——— A History of Agriculture and Prices in England from 1259 to 1793. *Oxford.* 8vo—
Vols. 1, 2. 1259—1400. 1866.
„ 3, 4. 1401—1582. 1882.
„ 5, 6. 1583—1702. 1887.
„ 7. 1703—1793. Part I. 1902.

——— (L.) Fevers in the Tropics; their clinical and microscopical differentiation, including the Milroy lectures on Kāla-Azār. *Illust.* [*Oxford Medical Publications.*] 1908. 8vo.

——— Physiological Action and Antidotes of Colubrine and Viperine Snake Venoms. Reprint. 1903. 4to.

——— (L. A.) Fundamentals of Dairy Science. (*American Chemical Society—Monograph Series*). *Illust. New York,* 1928. 8vo.

——— (R. A. P.) A Short History of Ethics, Greek and Modern. Reprinted. 1913. 8vo.

——— (T.) Buddhaghosha's Parables. Translated from Burmese with introduction containing Buddha's Dhammapada, or "Path of Virtue" by F. Max Müller. 1870. 8vo.

——— (W. T.) Manual of Bibliography. *Illust.* 1891. 8vo.

Roget (P. M.) Thesaurus of English Words and Phrases. New ed. 1911. 8vo.

Roget (S. R.) A First Book of Applied Electricity. *Illust.* 1921. 8vo.
Rogron (J. A.) Les Codes Francais expliques. 2 vols. *Paris,* 1863. 4to.
Rohde (R. T.) Practicable Decimal System for Great Britain and her Colonies. Reprint. 1888. 8vo.
Rohr (D. J. F.) Historico-Geographical Account of Palestine in the time of Christ. Translation. [*Biblical Cabinet.*] 1843. 8vo.
——— (M. Von.) Eyes and Spectacles. *Illust.* 8vo.
Rohwer (S. A.) Sawflies from the Maritime Province of Siberia. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 68.) *Washington,* 1925.
Rolleston (G.) Forms of Animal Life. *Illust. Oxford,* 1870. 8vo. and 2nd ed., edited by W. H. Jackson, 1888. 8vo.
——— (Sir H.) Some Medical Aspect of Old Age: being the Linacre Lecture, 1922, St. John's College. *Cambridge. Illust.* 1922. 8vo.
——— (H. D.) and **Kanthac** (A. A.) Manual of Practical Morbid Anatomy. *See* CAMBRIDGE BIOLOGICAL SERIES.
——— (T. W.) Parallel Paths: a study in Biology, Ethics and Art. Reprinted. 1912. 8vo.
——— Life and Writings of Gotthold Ephraim Lessing. 8vo. [*Great Writers.*]
——— (T. W.) Myths and Legends of the Celtic Race. *Illust.* 1917. 8vo.
Rollier (A.) With the collaboration of Rosselet (A.), Schmid (H. J.) and Amstad (E.) Heliotherapy. [*Oxford Medical Publications.*] *Illust.* 1923. 8vo.
Rollin (C.) Ancient History. *Illust.* Translation, 9th ed., 10 vols. 1800, 8vo. and 10th ed., 8 vols. 1804. 8vo.
Rolt (F. H.) Gauges and Fine Measurements edited by Glazebrook (R. T.)—
Vol. I—Standard of Length, Measuring Machines, Comparators.
„ II—Limit Gauges, Measuring Instruments, General Methods of Measurement. 1929.
Rolt Wheeler (F.) Thomas Alva Edison. *Illust. New York,* 1915. 8vo. [*True Stories of Great Americans.*]
Romance of Reality Series—
See CURREY (E. H.)
„ GRAHAM-WHITE (C.) and HARPER (H).
„ KNOX (G. D.)
„ MCCORMIC (W. H.).
Romanes (G. J.) Animal Intelligence. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
——— Darwin and after Darwin. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 3 vols. 1897. 8vo.
——— Jelly-fish, Star-fish and Sea Urchins. Research on primitive nervous systems. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
——— Mental Evolution in Animals: Posthumous essay on instinct by C. Darwin, 1883. 8vo.
——— Scientific Evidences of Organic Evolution. *See* NATURE SERIES.
Rome. History from various authentic sources. [*Religious Tract Society.*] 1846. 8vo.

Rome. Stories from the History. *Illust.* 8vo.
Ronaldshay (*Earl of*). India: a bird's-eye view. *Illust.* 1924. 8vo.
——— Lands of the Thunderbolt—Sikhim, Chumbi and Bhutan. 1923. 8vo.
——— The Heart of Aryavarta: a study of the psychology of Indian unrest. 1925. 8vo.
——— The Life of Lord Curzon: Being the authorized Biography of George Nathaniel Marquess Curzon of Kedleston, K.G.—
Vol. I. *Illust.* *London,* 1927. 8vo.
„ II. Do. 1928.
„ III. Do. 1928.
——— An Eastern Miscellany. 1911. 8vo.
——— A Wandering Student in the Far East. 2 vols. *Illust.* 1908. 8vo.
Ronciere (C. de la.) Histoire de la Marine Francaise. *Paris.* 8vo—
Vol. I—Les Origines. 2nd ed. 1909.
„ II—La Guerre de Cent Ans: Revolution Maritime. 2nd ed. 1914.
„ III—Les Guerres d'Italic: Liberte des Mers. 1906.
„ IV—En Quete d'un Empire Colonial Richelieu. 1910.
„ V—La Guerre de Trente ans: Colbert. 1920.
Rondot (N.) Green Dye of China, and Green Dyeing of the Chinese. Translation. *Madras,* 1860. 8vo.
Rood (O. N.) Modern Chromatics, with Applications to Art and Industry. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
Rooij (N. de) Reptiles of the Indo-Australian Archipelago. I. Lacertilia, Chelonia, Emydosauria. *Illust.* *London,* 1915. 8vo.
——— The Reptiles of the Indo-Australian Archipelago. II. Ophidia. *Illust.* *London,* 1917. 8vo.
Roorda (T.) Grammatica Arabica, cui adjuncta est brevis Chrestomathia cum lexico. 2nd ed. *Lemvarden,* 1858. 8vo.
Roosevelt (T.) African Game Trails: An Account of the African Wanderings of an American Hunter-Naturalist. *Illust.* 1910. 8vo.
——— History as Literature, and other essays. 1914. 8vo.
——— Theodore Roosevelt: an autobiography. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.
——— and **Heller** (E.) Life-histories of African Game Animals. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1915. 8vo.
Root (E.) The Citizen's Part in Government. *New Haven,* 1920. 8vo.
——— (J. W.) British National Finance. 1909. 8vo.
Roper (R. E.) The Individual and the Community. 1922. 8vo.
Roscoe (*Sir* H. E.) Chemistry. *See* SCIENCE PRIMER.
——— Spectrum Analysis. Lectures. *Illust.* 1869. 8vo.
——— Technical Chemistry. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: S. KENSINGTON.
Roscoe (*Sir* H. E.) and **Harden** (A.) Inorganic Chemistry for advanced students. *Illust.* 1899 and 1901. 8vo.
——— and **Lunt** (J.) Inorganic Chemistry for beginners. *Illust.* 1899. 8vo.

Roscoe (*Sir* H. E.) and **Schorlemmer** (C.): A Treatise on Chemistry. *Illust.* Vols. I—III. 1888-91. 8vo.
——— A Treatise on Chemistry. *Illust.* 8vo.
Vol. I—The Non-Metallic Elements. 5th ed. 1920.
„ II—Parts 1 and 2. The Metals. 6th ed. 1923.
——— (T.) Tourist in Spain. *Illust.* [*Jenning's Landscape Annual.*] 4 vols. 1835-38. 8vo.
Rose (H.) Practical Treatise of Chemical Analysis. Translation. 2 vols. 1848-49. 8vo.
——— (H. A.) Glossary of the Tribes and Castes of the Punjab and North-west Frontier Province. Vol. I. *Lahore*, 1919. 8vo.
——— (H. J.) Commission and consequent Duties of the Clergy. [*Cambridge University Sermons.*] 2nd ed. 1831. 8vo.
——— University Sermons. *Cambridge*, 1825 and 1831. 8vo.
——— (J.) Modern Machine-shop Practice. *Illust.* 2 vols. 4to.
——— (J. H.) The Development of the European Nations, 1870--1900. 1905. 8vo.
——— William Pitt and National Revival. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo.
——— The Development of the European Nations, 1870--1914. 5th ed. with a new preface and three supplementary chapters. 1916. 8vo.
——— (T. K.) Metallurgy of Gold. *Illust.* Edited by W. C. Roberts-Austen. 1894. 8vo.
——— The Precious Metals. *Illust.* 1909. 8vo.
Rosebery (*Lord*). Chatham; his early life and connections. 1909. 8vo.
——— Napoleon: the last phase. 1900. 8vo.
——— Pitt. *See* TWELVE ENGLISH STATESMEN.
Rosenaw (M. J.) Preventive Medicine and Hygiene. *London*, 1927. 8vo.
Rosenburgh (C. R. W. K. van A. van). Handbook to the determination of the Ferns of the Malayan Islands (including those of the Malay Peninsula, the Phillipines, and New Guinea). *Batavia*, 1909. 8vo.
Rosenbusch (H.) Microscopical Physiography of the Rock-making Minerals. *Illust.* Translation. 1888. 8vo.
Rosenhain (W.) Glass Manufacture. *Illust.* 1908. 8vo.
Rosenkranz (J. K. F.) The Philosophy of Education. *See* INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION SERIES.
Rosenmüller (E. F. C.) Biblical Geography of Asia Minor, Phœnicia and Arabia. Translation. 1841. 8vo.
——— Biblical Geography of Central Asia. Translation. 2 vols. 1836-37. 8vo.
Rosenthal (I.) General Physiology of Muscles and Nerves. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
Ross (C. S.) The optional Properties and Chemical Composition of Glauconite. (*From the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 69.) *Washington*, 1926. 8vo.
——— and **Shannon** (*Earl* V.) The Origin, Occurrence, Composition and Physical Properties of the Mineral Iddingsite. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 67.) *Illust. Washington*, 1925. 8vo.
——— (E. H.) The Reduction of Domestic Flies. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.

Ross (E. H.) The Reduction of Domestic Mosquitoes: instructions for the use of Municipalities, Town Councils, Health officers, Sanitary Inspectors, and residents in warm climates. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo.

—— (J.) Voyage of Discovery in H.M.S.S. "Isabella" and "Alexander". *Illust.* 1819. 4to.

—— (R.) The Prevention of Malaria. With contributions by others. *Illust.* 1910. 8vo.

——, **Annett** (H. E.) and **Austen** (E. E.) Report of the Malaria Expedition. *See* SERIALS, LIVERPOOL.

—— (W. D.) Aristotle. *Illust.* 1923. 8vo.

Rosse (*Earl of*). *See* PARSONS.

—— (J. W.) Index of Dates. 2 vols. 1858–59. 8vo.

Rossetti (C. G.) Poetical Works of Christina Georgina Rossetti. With memoir and notes, etc., by William Michael Rosssetti. Reprinted. 1911. 8vo.

Rossetti (M. W.) Life of Keats. [*Great Writers.*] 1887. 8vo.

—— (W. M.) Life and Writings of John Keats. 8vo. [*Great Writers.*]

Rossiter (W.) Illustrated Dictionary of Scientific Terms. 1879. 8vo.

Ross-of-Bladensburg (Major). Marquess of Hastings. *See* RULERS OF INDIA.

Rost (E. R.) Cultivation of the Bacillus of Leprosy and the treatment of cases by means of a vaccine prepared from the cultivations. *Calcutta,* 1911. 4to.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA: SCIENTIFIC MEMOIRS.

—— (R.) *Editor.* Miscellaneous Papers relating to Indo-China. 4 vols. 1886—1887. 8vo.
See TRÜBNER: ORIENTAL SERIES.

Rostovtzeff (M.) The Social and Economic History of the Roman Empire. *Illust. Oxford,* 1926. 8vo.

Roth (H. L.) Aborigines of Tasmania. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1899. 8vo.

—— Great Benin: its customs, art and horrors. *Illust. Halifax,* 1903. 4to.

—— Natives of Sarawak and British North Borneo. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1896. 8vo.

—— (W. E.) Ethnological Studies among the North-west Central Queensland Aborigines. *Illust. Brisbane,* 1897. 8vo.

Rothfeld (O.) Umar Khayyam and His Age. *Bombay,* 1922. 8vo.

—— Women of India. *Illust. Bombay.* 4to.

Rothney (G. A.) Aculeate Hymenoptera of Barrackpore, Bengal. Reprint. 1903. 8vo.

Rottler (J. P.) Tamil and English Dictionary. *Madras,* 1834. 4to.

Rouffær (G. P.) and **Juynboll** (H. H.) DieIndische Batikkunst und ihre Geschichte. *Illust.*—
Parts I—IV. *Haarlem.* 4to.
Parts V and VI. *Utrecht.*

Rouse (W. H. D.) Greek Votive Offerings: an essay in the history of Greek religion. *Illust. Cambridge,* 1902. 8vo.

Rousseau (J. J.) Emile: or treatise on Education. *See* INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION SERIES.
Rousselet (L.) India and its Native Princes. Travels in Central India, Bombay and Bengal. *Illust.* 1876. 4to.
Routh (E. J.) Elementary Part of a Treatise on the Dynamics of Rigid Bodies. 5th ed. 1891. 8vo.
Routh (M. J.) Reliquiæ Sacræ: auctorum secundi tertiique sæculi fragmenta. 4 vols. *Oxford*, 1814—18. 8vo.
Routledge (E.) Every Boy's Book: sports and amusements. *Illust.* 1881. 8vo.
——— (R.) Discoveries and Inventions of the Nineteenth Century. *Illust.* 12th ed. 1898. 8vo.
Roux (J.) Notes Carcinologiques Del'archipel Indo-Australien. (Extrait De Treubia, Vol. X.) *Illust.* 8vo.
Row (C. A.) The Jesus of the Evangelists: His historical character vindicated. 2nd ed. 1880. 8vo.
Rowden (A. W.) The Primates of the Four Georges. With portraits. 1916. 8vo.
Rowe (R. P. P.) A Concise Chronicle of Events of the Great War. 1920. 8vo.
——— and **Pitman** (C. M.), etc., Rowing and Punting. *See* BADMINTON LIBRARY.
Rowlandson (M. J.) Analysis of Arabic Quotations which occur in the Gulistan of Muslih-ud-deen Sheikh Sadi. *Madras*, 1828. 8vo. *See* SADI.
——— Rudiments of Natural Philosophy: in Hindustani. *Madras*, 1833. 8vo.
Rowlatt (S. A. T.) Sedition Committee Report. 1918. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
Rowley (J.) Art of Taxidermy. *Illust.* 1898. 8vo.
Rowntree (B. S.) The Human Factor in Business. 1921. 8vo.
——— Industrial Administration. *See* BERRIMAN (A. E.)
——— Poverty: a study of town life. New ed. 1922. 8vo.
Roxburgh (W.) Flora Indica: Descriptions of Indian plants. Posthumous, Vol. II, 1824; 3 vols., Serampore, 1832; and Reprint (1 vol.). *Calcutta*, 1874. 8vo.
——— Flora Indica: Useful tables. Appendix by H. Piddington. *Calcutta*, 1836. 8vo.
——— Plants of the Coast of Coromandel. *Illust.* 3 vols. 1795 1819. Fol.
Roy (A. K.) Vidyasagar. The Great Indian Educationist and Philanthropist. *Calcutta*, 1921. 8vo.
——— (B. B.) The Universe: the three stages of the earth, i.e., The Creation, Continuation and Annihilation. *Illust. Calcutta*, 1925. 8vo.
——— (Pratapa Chandra). Mahabharata. Translation into English prose. 18 parts. *Calcutta*, 1883—96. 8vo.
——— (S. C.) The Birhors: a little known jungle tribe of Chota Nagpur. *Illust. Ranchi*, 1925. 8vo.
——— Oraon Religion and Customs. *Illust. Ranchi*, 1928. 8vo.
——— Mahabharatham. Sanskrit text. 18 parts. *Calcutta.* 8vo.
——— (S. C.) *See* SARAT CHANDRA ROY.

Royal Society of London: **Catalogue** of Scientific Papers. *See* CATALOGUE.

Royle (C.) The Egyptian Campaigns. 1882 to 1885 and the Events which led to them. 2 vols. *With maps. Illust.* 1886. 8vo.
——— (J. F.) Arts and Manufactures of India. 1852. 8vo.
——— Culture and Commerce of Cotton in India and elsewhere. 1851. 8vo.
——— Essay on the Antiquity of Hindoo Medicine. 1837. 8vo.
——— Fibrous Plants of India fitted for Cordage, Clothing and Paper, 1855. 8vo.
——— Illustrations of the Botany and other Branches of the Natural History of the Himalayas, and Flora of Cashmere. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1839. 4to.
——— Manual of Materia Medica and Therapeutics. 2nd ed. 1853. 8vo.
——— Production of Isinglass along the Coasts of India, with notice of its Fisheries. 1842. 8vo.
——— Productive Resources of India. 1840. 8vo.
——— Review of the Measures which have been adopted in India for the improved Culture of Cotton. 1857. 8vo.
——— (J. R.) Note on Indian Steatite, 1899. 8vo.
Rubber Recueil. A series of papers about rubber, its botany, culture, preparation and commerce. *Batavia,* 1914. *Illust.* 1915. 4to.
Ruckmick (Christian A.) The Mental Life: a survey of modern experimental psychology. (*Longmans' Psychology Series.*) (1928).
Ruckstull (F. W.) Great Works of Art and What Makes Them Great. *Illust.* 1925. 8 vo.
Rudaux (L.) How to Study the Stars. *Translation. Illust.* 1909. 8vo.
Ruding (R.) Annals of the Coinage of Great Britain and its Dependencies. *Illust.* 3rd ed. 3 vols. 1840. 4to.
Rudolf (*Crown Prince of Austria*). Notes on Sport and Ornithology. Trans., 1889. 8vo.
Ruggles-Brise (*Sir* E.) The English Prison System. 1921. 8vo.
——— (E. R.) Prison Reform At Home and Abroad: a short history of the international movement since the London Congress. 1872. *London,* 1924. 8vo.
Ruhnkenius (D.) Timæi Sophistæ Lexicon Vocum Platonicarum. 2nd ed. 1789. 8vo.
Rulers of India Series. 1890. 8vo—
Akbar. *G. B. Malleson.*
Albuquerque. *H. M. Stephens.*
Amherst, Lord. *A. T. Ritchie* and *R. Evans.*
Asoka. *V. A. Smith.*
Asoka, the Buddhist Emperor of India. *V. A. Smith.* 3rd ed. 1920.
Auckland, Earl of. *L. J. Trotter.*
Aurangzib. *S. Lane-Poole.*
Babar. *S. Lane Poole.*
Bentinck, Lord William. *D. C. Boulger.*
Canning, Earl. *Sir H. S. Cunningham.*
Clive, Lord. *G. B. Malleson.*
Clyde and Strathnairn. *Sir O. T. Burne.*

Rules of India Series. 1890. 8vo—*cont.*
Colvin, John Russel. *Sir A. Colvin.*
Cornwallis, Marquess. *W. S. Seton-Karr.*
Dalhousie, Marquess. *Sir W. W. Hunter.*
Dupleix. *G. B. Malleson.*
Elphinstone, Mountstuart. *J. S. Cotton.*
Haidar Ali and Tipu Sultan. *L. B. Bowring.*
Hardinge, Viscount. *Viscount Hardinge.*
Harsha. By Radhakumud Mookerji. 1926. 8vo.
Hastings, Marquess. *Ross-of-Bladensburg.*
Hastings, Warren. *L. J. Trotter.*
Lawrence, Lord. *Sir C. Aitchison.*
Madhava Rao Sindhia. *H. G. Keene.*
Mayo, Earl of. *Sir W. W. Hunter.*
Munro, Sir Thomas. *J. Bradshaw.*
Ranjit Singh. *Sir L. Griffin.*
Thomason, James. *Sir R. Temple.*
Wellesley, Marquess. *W. H. Hutton.*

Rumbold (E. A.) A Vindication of the Character and Administration of Sir Thomas Rumbold, Governor of Madras in 1778—1780. 1868. 8vo.

Rumphius (G. E.) Herbarium Amboinense. Tom. I to VI. *Illust. Amsterdam*, 1750. Fol.

Runciman (S.) The Emperor Romanus Lecapenus and His Reign. A Study of Tenth Century Byzantine. *Cambridge*, 1929. 8vo.

Rundall (L. B.) The Ibex of Staping and other Himalayan Studies *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.

Rungaswamy Row (P. S.) Linguists' Self-instructor. *Madras* 1900. 8vo.

Ruppell (E.) Atlas zu der Reise im Nordlichen Afrika. 2 vols. (Zoologie and Reptilien. C. H. G. von Heyden). *Frankfurt*, 1826. 4to.

Ruse (G.) and **Straker** (C.) Printing and its Accessories. 8vo.

Rushbrook Williams (L. F.) India in 1923–24 and 1924–25. *Calcutta*, 1925. 8vo.

Ruskin (J.) Aratra Pentelici: lectures on the elements of sculpture. *Illust.* 1890. 8vo.

——— Architecture and Painting. Lectures. *Illust.* 1891. 8vo.

——— Ariadne Florentina: lectures on wood and metal engraving. *Illust.* 1890. 8vo.

——— Art and Pleasures of England. 1900. 8vo.

——— Art Lectures. 6th ed. 1892. 8vo.

——— Bibliotheca Pastorum. 1876–85. 8vo.
Vol. I.—Economist of Xenophon. Translation.
„ II.—Rock Honeycomb. Broken pieces of Sir Philip Sidney's psalter.
„ IV.—A Knight's Faith: passages in the life of Sir Herbert Edwardes.

——— Crown of Wild Olive; lectures on industry and war. 8th ed. 1894. 8vo.

——— Eagle's Nest: lectures on the relation of natural science to art. 3rd ed. 1894. 8vo.

——— Elements of Drawing. *Illust.* 1902. 8vo.

Ruskin (J.) The Elements of Perspective. *Illust.* 8vo.
——— Ethics of the Dust: lectures on the elements of crystallization. 8th ed. 1894. 8vo.
——— Fors clavigera. Letters to the workmen and labourers of Great Britain. *Illust.* 4 vols. 1896. 8vo.
——— Hortus inclusus: messages from the wood to the garden. *Illust.* 3rd ed. 1902. 8vo.
——— A Joy for ever: lectures on the political economy of art. 3rd ed. 1893. 8vo.
——— Letters to the Clergy on the Lord's Prayer and the Church. 3rd ed. 1896. 8vo.
——— Love's Meinie: three lectures on Greek and English birds. 3rd ed. 1897. 8vo.
——— Modern Painters. 2 vols. 1897. 8vo.
——— Munera Pulveris: six essays on the elements of political economy. 1899. 8vo.
——— Music. Edited by A. M. Wakefield. 1894. 8vo.
——— "Our Fathers have told us": Sketches of the history of Christendom, *Illust.* 3rd ed. 1897. 8vo.
——— Præterita. Outlines of scenes and thoughts perhaps worthy of memory in my past life. 3 vols. 1899. 8vo.
——— Queen of the Air: study of the Greek myths of cloud and storm. 6th ed. 1895. 8vo.
——— St. Mark's Rest. History of Venice. 1884. 8vo.
——— Selections from the Writings. 2 vols. 4th ed. 1899. 8vo.
——— Sesame and Lilies. 1900. 8vo.
——— Seven Lamps of Architecture. *Illust.* 1897. 8vo.
——— Stones of Venice: for the use of travellers in Venice and Verona. 6th ed. 2 vols. 1894. 8vo.
——— Time and Tide by Weare and Tyne: lectures on the laws of work. 5th ed. 1894. 8vo.
——— Two Paths: lectures on art, and its application to decoration and manufacture. 3rd ed. 1891. 8vo.
——— Val d'Arno: lectures on Tuscan art. *Illust.* 1890. 8vo.
——— Verona, and other lectures. *Illust.* 1894. 8vo.
Russel (A.) The Salmon. 1864. 8vo.
——— (A. L. N.) Architecture. *Illust.* *London.* 1927. 8vo.
——— (A.) Natural History of Aleppo. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 2 vols. 1794. 4to.
——— Lord Kelvin, His Life and Work. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]
——— (A. S.) History of the Buckingham Canal Project. 1898.
——— (B.) Our Knowledge of the External World as a field for scientific method in philosophy. *Chicago,* 1914. 8vo.
——— (B.) Roads to Freedom—Socialism, Anarchism and Syndicallism. *London.* 1925. 8vo.
——— (Bertrand). Marriage and Morals. (1930.)
——— (B.) Sceptical Essays. *London,* 1928. 8vo.
——— (B.) The Problems of Philosophy. 8vo. *See* Home University Library.
——— (B.) The Analysis of Mind. 1921. 8vo.
Russell (Bertrand and Dora.) The Prospects of Industrial Civilization. 1923. 8vo.
Russell (C. E. M.) Bullet and Shot in Indian Forest, Plain and Hill. 2nd ed. 1900. 8vo.

Russel (E. S.) Form and Function: a contribution to the history of animal morphology, *Illust.* 1916. 8vo.

——— (R. V.) Tribes and Castes of the Central Provinces of India. *Illust.* 4 vols. 1916. 8vo.

——— (C. T.) Studies in the Scriptures. 6 vols. 1914—16. 8vo.

——— (E) The Arts of India: a poem. *Illust. Calcutta,* 1901. 8vo.

——— (E J.) The Fertility of the Soil. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo. *See* CAMBRIDGE MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.

——— (*Sir* E. J.) and members of the Biological Staff of the Rothamsted Experimental Station. The Micro-organisms of the Soil. (*The Rothamsted Monographs on Agricultural Science.*) *With diagrams,* 1923. 8vo.

——— (F. S.) Russian Wars with Turkey, past and present. 2nd ed. 1877. 8vo.

——— and Yonge (C. M.) The Seas, our Knowledge of Life in the Sea and How it is gained. With 384 Illustrations. *London,* 1928. 8vo.

——— (G. W. E.) Saint Alban the Martyr, Holborn: a history of fifty years. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.

——— (G. W. E.) Sydney Smith. 1905. 8vo. *See* ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS.

——— (H.) The Flea. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo. *See* CAMBRIDGE MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.

——— (I. C.) Geological History of Lake Lahontan, a, Quaternary Lake of North-Western Nevada. *Washington,* 1885. 4to. [*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey.*] *See* SERIALS, WASHINGTON.

——— River Development as illustrated by the rivers of North America. *See* PROGRESSIVE SCIENCE SERIES.

——— (J. A.) Remains and Memoir of the Rev. C. Wolfe. 2nd ed. 1826. 8vo.

——— (P.) Account of Indian Serpents collected on the Coast of Coromandel. *Illust.* 1796. Fol.

——— Descriptions and Figures of two hundred Fishes collected at Vizagapatam. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1803. Fol.

——— (*Hon.* R.) Strength and Diet: a practical treatise with regard to the life of nations. 1905. 8vo.

——— (W.) History of Modern Europe. 5 vols. 1805. 8vo.

——— (W. C.) Horatio Nelson and the Naval Supremacy of England. *Illust.* 1890. 8vo. *See* HEROES OF THE NATIONS.

——— William Dampier. 1894. 8vo. [*English Men of Action.*]

——— (W. H.) Diary in the East during the Tour of the Prince and Princess of Wales. *Illust.* 1869. 8vo.

——— My Diary in India, 1858–59. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1860. 8vo.

——— The Prince of Wales' Tour in India. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1877. 8vo.

Russia in the East: progress and present position. 2nd ed. 1838. 8vo.

Russian Folk Tales. Translation. With introduction and notes by L. A. Magnus. 1915. 8vo.

Rustomjee Naserwanjee Khory and **Nanabhai Navrosji Katrak.** Materia Medica of India and their therapeutics. 2 vols. *Bombay*, 1903. 8vo.
Rutherford (E.) Radio-active Transformations. *Illust.* 1906. 8vo.
Rutley (F.) Rock-forming Minerals. *Illust.* 1888. 8vo.
—— Study of Rocks. *See* TEXT-BOOKS OF SCIENCE.
Rutnagur (S. M.) Bombay Industries: The Cotton Mills. *Illust. Bombay*, 1927. 8vo.
Rutter (E.) The Holy Cities of Arabia. Vols. I & II. *Illust. London*, 1928. 8vo.
—— (O.) The Pagans of North Borneo. *Illust. London*, 1929. 8vo.
Ruysbroeck. Selections. *See* MAETERLINCK (M.)
Rye (R. A.) The Student's Guide to the Libraries of London with an account of the most important Archives and other aids to Study. 3rd ed. *Illust. London*, 1927. 8vo.
Rylands (G. H. W.) Words and Poetry: with an introduction by Strachey (L.) *London*, 1928. 8vo.
Ryley (J. H.) Ralph Fitch, England's Pioneer to India and Burma: his companions and contemporaries. *Illust.* 1899. 8vo.
Ryukan Kimura. The Original and Developed Doctrines of Indian Buddhism: in charts. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: PUBLICATIONS.
Rziha (F.) Eisenbahn unter und oberbau. *Illust.* Vol. I. *Vienna*, 1876. 8vo.

S

Sabaratna Mudaliyar (S.) Essentials of Hinduism in the light of Saiva Siddhanta. *Madras*, 1913. 8vo.
Sabhapathy Swami (*Mahatma Jnana Guru Yogi*). The Philosophy and Science of Vedanta and Raja Yoga. Edited by Srisa Chandra Vasu. 3rd ed. *Illust. Lahore*, 1895. 8vo.
Sabin (L. C.) Cement and Concrete. 1905. 8vo.
Sachs (J.) Botany, morphological and physiological. *Illust.* Translation. 1st ed. 1875. 2nd ed. 1882. *Oxford.* 8vo.
—— History of Botany (1530–1860). Translation. *Oxford*, 1890.
Sack (V. P.) Syrphiden (Diptera) von den Philippinen and Malaya. (*Rep. from the Philippine Journal of Science, Vol.* 29, *No.* 4.) *Illust. Manila*, 1926. 8vo.
Sacred and Historical Books of Ceylon, Mahāvansi, Rājā-ratnācari and Rājā-vali; also a collection of tracts illustrative of the doctrines and literature of Buddhism: translated from the Singhalese. Edited by E. Upham. 3 vols. 1833. 8vo.
Sacred Books of the Buddhists—
See ARYA SURA.
„ DAVIDS (T. W. RHYS).
„ —— and C. A. F. RHYS.
Sacred Books of the East. *See* MULLER (F. MAX).
Sacred Books of the Hindus. Translated by various Sanskrit Scholars. *Allahabad.* 8vo—
Vol. I—Upanisads. Sanskrit text with English translation and commentary. 1909.

Sacred Books of the Hindus—*cont.*

Vol. II—Yajnavalkya's Smriti with the Commentary of Vijnanesvara called Mithakshara and the Gloss of Balambhatta. Part I—The Sources of Hindu Law and Duties of a Student. Tr. by Srisa Chandra Vasu. 1909.

Vol. III—The Upanisads. Part II—Chândogya Upanisad, with the commentary of Sri Madhvacharya, called also Anandatirtha. 1910.

Vol. IV—Patanjali's Yoga Sutras, with the commentary of Vyâsa and the Gloss of Vâchaspati Misra. 1910.

Vol. V—Vedanta-Sutras of Badarayana, with the commentary of Baladeva. Translation. 1912.

Vol. VI—Vaisesika Sütras of Kanâda with the commentary of Sankara Misra. Translation. 1911.

Vol. VII—Bhakti Sastra (Bhakti Sutras of Narada, Aphorisms of Sandilya, and Bhakti-Ratnavali). Translation. 1912.

Vol. VIII—Nyaya Sutras of Gotama. Translation. 1913.

Vol. IX—Garuda Purana. With translation. 1911.

Vol. X—The Purvamimsa Sutras of Jaimini. Chapters I—III. Translated with an original commentary by Ganganath Jha. 1916. 8vo.

Vol. XI—Samkhya Philosophy. Translation. 1915.

Vol. XII—Brihajatakam of Varaha Mihira. Translation. 1912.

Vol. XIII—Sukraniti. Translation. 1914.

Vol. XIV—Brihadaranyaka Upanisad. With the commentary of Sri Madhavacharya called also Anandatirtha. Translation. 1916. 8vo.

Sacred Books of the Hindus. Tr. by various Sanskrit Scholars. Edited by B. D. Basu. *Allahabad.* 8vo—

Vol. 15—The Yoga Sastra. 1914.

Siva Samhita. Tr. by Srisa Chandra Vasu. 1914.

Gheranda Samhita. Tr. by Srisa Chandra Vasu. 1914.

Hatha Yoga Pradipika. Tr. by Pancham Sinh. 1915.

An Introduction to the Yoga Philosophy by Srisa Chandra Vasu. 1915.

An Introduction to the Purana Sambham (Sanskrit).

Vol. XVI—The Positive Background of Hindu Sociology. By Benoy Kumar Sarkar. Book I—Non-political. 1914.

Vol. XVII—Parts 1 and 2. The Matsya Puranam. Tr. by a Taluqdar of Oudh. 2 vols. 1916–17.

Vol. XVIII—The Svetasvatara Upanisad. Tr. by Siddhesvar Varma Shastri. 1916.

The Brahmopanisat Sara Sangraha with Dipika. Tr. by Vidyatilaka. 1916.

Vol. XIX—Devata: by a Recluse of Vindhya-Chala. 1917.

Vol. XX—The Daily Practice of the Hindus, containing the Morning and Mid-day Duties, by Srisa Chandra Vidyanava. 3rd ed. 1918.

Vol. XXI—Yajnavalkyasmriti with the Commentary of Vijnanesvara called the Mitakshara and notes from the Glossary of Bolambhatta.

Book I—The Achara Adhyaya. Tr. by Srisa Chandra Vidyarnava. *Allahabad,* 1918. 8vo.

Sacred Books of the Hindus—*cont.*

Vol. XXII, Part I—Studies in the first six Upanishads and the Isa and Kena Upanishads, with the commentary of Sankara. Tr. by Srisa Chandra Vidyarnava. *Allahabad,* 1919. 8vo.

Vol. XXIII—Sri Narada Pancharatnam. The Jnanamrita Sara Samhita. Tr. into Eng. by Swami Vijnananda Hari alias Prasanna Chatterji. 1921. 8vo.

Vol. XXIV—The Brahma Vaivarta Puranam. Tr. into Eng. by Rajendra Nath Sen. 8vo—

Part 1—Brahma and Prakrit Khandas. 1920.

„ 2—Ganesa and Krishna Janma Khandas. *Allahabad,* 1922.

Vol. XXVI—Srimad Devi Bhagavatam. Tr. by Swami Vijnananda. Parts 1 and 2. *Allahabad.* 8vo—

Extra Volume—A Catechism of Hindu Drama. 2nd ed. 1919.

Extra volume—The Adhyatma Ramayana. Translation. 1913.

Extra volume—The Aitareya Brahmanam of the Rigveda, containing the earliest speculations of the Brahmans on the meaning of the Sacrificial Prayers, and on the Origin, Performance and Sense of the Rites of the Vedic Religion. Ed. and Tr. by Martin Haug. *With map. Allahabad,* 1922. 8vo.

Sacred Sports of Siva, being an English translation of the sixty-four Tiruvilayadal performed by the God at Tiruvalavoy (or Madura). Reprint. *Madras,* 1909. 8vo.

Sacy (A. I. S. de) Grammaire Arabe. 2 vols. *Paris,* 1910. 8vo.

Sadasivendrasarasvati. The Brahmatatvaprakasika: *See* TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES, NO. VII.

Sadhanamala. Ed. by Benoytosh Bhattacharya, Vol. I. *See* GAEKWAD'S ORIENTAL SERIES, NO. XXVI.

Sadi. The Bustan. Translated from the Persian with an introduction by A. H. Edwards. *See* WISDOM OF THE EAST SERIES.

——— The Rose Garden. *See* WISDOM OF THE EAST SERIES.

——— (Sheikh M.) Bústán. Photographed from a manuscript prepared under the superintendence of J. T. Platts; and collated with original manuscripts and annotated by A. Rogers. 1891. 8vo.

——— Gulistan. *Bombay,* 1833. 8vo.

——— Gulistan. Analysis of Arabic Quotations and extracts from the Muntikhib Alsurf of Moulevi Syed Ameer Hyder, by M. J. Rowlandson. *Madras,* 1828. 4to.

——— Gulistan. Edited in Persian by A. Sprenger. *Calcutta,* 1851. 8vo.

——— Scroll of Wisdom. [*Wisdom of the East.*] 1906. 8vo.

——— The Gulistan; or Rose-garden. Translation. 2nd ed. 1880. 8vo. *See* also TRUBNER: ORIENTAL SERIES.

Sadleir (R.) Aborigines of Australia. *Illust. Sydney,* 1883. 4to.

Sad-ud-din Mahmud Shabistari. The Secret Rose Garden. Rendered from the Persian with an introduction by F. Lederer. *See* WISDOM OF THE EAST SERIES.

Sainsbury (E. B.) A Calendar of the Court Minutes, etc., of the East India Company, 1660—1663. With an introduction and notes by William Foster. *Oxford*, 1922. 8vo.

——— A Calendar of the Court Minutes, etc., of the East India Company, 1664—1667. With an introduction and notes by Sir W. Foster. *Oxford*, 1925. 8vo.

——— A Calendar of the Court Minutes, etc., of the East India Company, 1668—1670. *Oxford*, 1929. 8vo.

Sage (M.) Mrs. Piper and the Society for Psychical Research. Translation. 1903. 8vo.

Sainsbury (E. B.) A Calendar of the Court Minutes, etc., of the East India Company. 1635—1654. 4 vols. *Oxford*, 1907—1913. 8vo.

——— A Calendar of the Court Minutes, etc., of the East India Company, 1655—1659. *Oxford*, 1916. 8vo.

Sainte Croix (Le Baron de) Critical Inquiry into the Life of Alexander the Great. Translation. *Bath*, 1793. 4to.

——— Examen critique des Anciens Historiens d' Alexandre le Grand. 1775, and 2nd ed., 1804. 4to.

——— Recherches historiques et critiques sur les Mystéres du Paganisme. 2nd ed. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1817. 8vo.

Saint Fargeau (A. L. de) Histoire Naturelle des Insectes. Hyménoptéres Text (4 vols.) and Atlas. *Paris*, 1836—46. 8vo.

Saint Hilaire (J. B.) Buddha and his Religion. Translation. *See* LUBBOCK.

St. J. H. B. Four Months Abroad: Madras to London and Edinburgh and back through France and Italy. *Madras*, 1879. 8vo.

——— In the City of Palaces. 8vo.

St. John, Lovett, and **Euan Smith** (*Majors*) Eastern Persia: Persian Boundary Commission. 1870—72. Vol. I. 1876. 8vo.

St. Pierre (J. H. B. de) Voyage to the Isles of France and Bourbon and Cape of Good Hope. Translation. 1800. 8vo.

Saintsbury (G.) The Earlier Renaissance.
See PERIODS OF EUROPEAN LITERATURE.

——— The English Novel. 1913. 8vo. [*Channels of English Literature.*]

——— The Flourishing of Romance and the Rise of Allegory.
See PERIODS OF EUROPEAN LITERATURE.

——— Historical Manual of English Prosody. 1910. 8vo.

——— History of Criticism and Literary Taste in Europe from the earliest texts to the present day. 3 vols. 8vo—

Vol. I—Classical and Mediæval Criticism. 3rd ed. 1908.
Vol. II—From the Renaissance to the decline of 18th century orthodoxy. 2nd edition. 1905.
Vol. III—Modern Criticism. 2nd ed. 1906.

——— History of Elizabethan Literature. Reprinted. 1910. 8vo.

——— History of English Prose Rhythm. 1912. 8vo.

——— History of English Prosody from the 12th century to the present day. 3 vols. 1906—1910. 8vo—

Vol. I—From the Origins to Spenser.
Vol. II—From Shakespeare to Crabbe.
Vol. III—From Blake to Swinburne.

Saintsbury (G.) History of Nineteenth Century Literature. Reprinted. 1910. 8vo.

——— The Later Nineteenth Century. *See* PERIODS OF EUROPEAN LITERATURE.

——— Short History of English Literature. 1898. 8vo.

——— (G.) The Peace of the Augustans: a survey of eighteenth century literature as a place of rest and refreshment. 1916. 8vo.

——— (G.) Dryden. *See* ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS.

——— The Collected Essays and Papers of George Saintsbury. 1875—1920. Vols. 1—3. 1923. 8vo.

——— (G.) Loci-Critici: Passages Illustrative of Critical Theory and Practice from Aristotle downwards. *Boston*, 1903. 8vo.

Saiyid Ahmad. Farhang-i-Asafia: a dictionary of written and spoken Hindustāni. *Allahabad.* 4 vols. Fol.

Saiyid Muhammad Hadi. Monograph on Dyes and Dyeing in the North-West Provinces and Oudh. *See* SERIALS, N.W. PROVINCES.

Saladin. Christian Persecution. 8vo.

——— The Inquisition, Parts 1 and 2. *Illust.* 8vo.

——— Vicarious Suffering: Our Sanction for Cruelty. 8vo.

Saldanha (J. L.) The Christian Purana of Father Thomas Stephens of the Society of Jesus: a work of the 17th Century. *Mangalore*, 1907. 4to.

Sale (G.) The Koran. *See* KORAN.

——— (*Lady*) Journal of the Disasters in Afghanistan. 1841—42. 1844. 8vo.

Salik (S. A.) The Early Heroes of Islam. *Calcutta*, 1926. 8vo.

Salil-ibn-Razik. History of the Imâms and Seyyids of 'Omân. Translation. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: HALKUYT SOCIETY.

Salisbury (R. D.) Physiography. *Illust. London*, 1907. 8vo.

Sallengre (A. H. de) Novus Thesaurus Antiquitatum Romanarum. 3 vols. *The Hague*, 1716—19. 4to.

Sallustius Crispus (C.) De Catilinæ Conjuratione, Belloque Jugurthino Historiæ. By C. Anthon. 15th ed. 1850. 8vo.

——— Doctorum Hominum Commentaria. By C. H. Frotscher. 3 vols. *Leipzig*, 1828—30. 8vo.

——— Jugurtha. [*Auteurs Latins.*] *Paris*, 1875. 8vo.

——— Opera. By D. Crispinus. 1820. 8vo.

——— „ By J. Hamilton. 8vo.

——— „ By F. Kritzius. 2 vols. *Leipzig*, 1828—34. 8vo.

——— „ Ex recensione T. Cortii. Edited by C. H. Fortscher. Vol. I. *Leipzig*, 1825. 8vo.

——— Opera. Recognovit F. D. Gerlach. *Basel*, 1823. 4to.

——— Works. By H. Steuart. 2 vols. 1806. 4to.

Salmasius (C.) Plinianæ Exercitationes in C. J. Solini Polyhistora: item C. J. Selini Polyhistor. *Utrecht*, 1689. Fol.

Salmon (E.) The story of the Empire. *Illust.* New. 8vo. [*Useful Knowledge Series.*]

——— (E.) and **Longden** (A. A.) The Literature and Art of the British Empire. *See* BRITISH EMPIRE (THE): A SURVEY, Vol. XI.

Salmond (J.) Review of the Origin, Progress and Result of the Decisive War with the late Tippoo Sultan in Mysore. 1800. 8vo. *See* TIPPOO SULTAN.

Salomons (*Sir* D.) Electric Light Installations. *Illust.* 3 vols. 1894—98. 8vo.
——— Management of Accumulators and Private Electric Light Installations. *Illust.* 4th ed. 1888. 8vo.
Salt (H. S.) Life and Writings of Henry David Thoreau. 8vo. [*Great Writers.*]
Salvador-Daniel (F.) The Music and Musical Instruments of the Arab. With introduction on how to appreciate Arab music. Edited with notes, memoir, etc., by H. G. Farmer. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.
Salvadori (T.) Catalogues of Birds—Columbæ, Chenomorphæ, Crypturi and Ratitæ. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.
Salvaza (M. R. V. de). Fauna Entomologique de l' Indochine. Francaise. In prog. *Illust.* *Saigon.* 8vo.
Salvin (O.) Catalogue of Birds—Tubinares. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.
Salzman (L. F.) English Life in the Middle Ages. 1929.
Samaddar (J. N.) The Glories of Magadha. *See* UNIVERSITY OF PATNA: PUBLICATIONS. 1922.
——— Lectures on the Economic Condition of Ancient India. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: PUBLICATIONS.
——— Sir Asutosh Memorial Volume. *See* ASUTOSH MEMORIAL VOLUME.
'**Samarang.**' *See* ADAMS.
Sambamoorthy (P.) The Flute: a study containing a short account of its history, antiquity and laws together with full instructions for practice. *Illust.* *Madras,* 1927. 8vo.
Sambasivan (T.) The Spiritual Light in Arutpa. *Madras,* 1925. 8vo.
Sambasiva Sastri (K.) *Edr.* Mimamsa Slokavartika—Part II. (*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series—No. XCIX—Sri Setu Lakshmi Prasadamala—No. XI.*) (1929).
——— The Naradiyamanusamhita. (*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series —No. XCVII—Sri Setu Lakshmi Prasadamala—No. IX.*) 1929.
——— The Rksamhita. (*Trivandrum Sanskrit Series—No. XCVI—Sri Setu Lakshmi Prasadamala—No. VIII*). 1929.
——— of Silparatna by Sri Kumara.
Samouelle (G.) Directions for collecting and preserving exotic Insects and Crustacea. *Illust.* 1826. 8vo.
Sampson (A.) Studies in Milton and an essay on Poetry. 1914. 8vo.
——— (H. C.) The Coconut Palm: The Science and Practice of Coconut Cultivation. *Illust.* 1923. 8vo.
——— (J.) *Ed.* William Blake's Poetical Works. *See* BLAKE (W.)
Sampson (R. A.) Science and Reality (Benns's Six penny Library No. 37) *London,* 1928. 8vo.
Samyuttanikaya. Saratthappakasini, Commentary to —, Part I. *See* SERIALS, CEYLON: HEWAVITARNE BEQUEST, VOL. XIV.
Sanborn (C. C.) Chicago Winter Birds. (*Field Museum of Natural History, Leaflet.*) *Illust.* *Chicago,* 1922. 8vo.

Sanborn (C. C.) Mammals of the Chicago Area. *See* SERIALS, CHICAGO: FIELD MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY ZOOLOGY. LEAFLET 8, 1925. *Illust.* 8vo.
Sanctius (F.) Minerva, seu de Causis Linguæ Latinæ Commentarius. 2 vols. *Leipzig,* 1793–1801. 8vo.
Sandars (T. C.) Institutes of Justinian. 1898. 8vo.
Sanders (E. W. C.) In Kut and Captivity with the Sixth Indian Division. *Illust.* 1919. 8vo.
——— (L. C.) Life and Writings of Richard Brinsley Sheridan. 8vo. [*Great Writers.*]
——— (W. B.) Examples of Carved Oak Wood-work in the Houses and Furniture of the 16th and 17th centuries. *Illust.* 1853. Fol.
Sanderson (E. D.) Insects injurious to Staple Crops. *Illust. New York,* 1902. 8vo.
——— and **Jackson** (C. F.) Elementary Entomology. *Illust,* 1912. 8vo.
——— (F. W.) Electricity and Magnetism for beginners. *Illust.* 1897. 8vo.
——— Hydrostatics for beginners. 1889. 8vo.
——— (G. P.) Thirteen Years among the Wild Beasts of India. *Illust.* 1878. 8vo.
——— (J. S. B.), **Klein** (E.), **Foster** (M.), and **Brunton** (L.) Handbook for the Physiological Laboratory. Text and Plates. 1873. 8vo.
——— and **Brunton** (L.) Apparatus for Physiological Investigation. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: S. KENSINGTON.
——— Apparatus for Physiological Chemistry. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: S. KENSINGTON.
Sandground (J. H.) A New Liver Fluke from a Monkey and New parasitic Round-worms from Various African Animals. (*From the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 75, *Art.* 12.) *Illust. Washington,* 1929. 8vo.
Sandifort (G.) Tabulae Craniorum diversarum Nationum. *Illust. Leyden,* 1838–43. Fol.
Sandow (E.) Physical Training: compiled and edited by G. M. Adam. *Illust.* 1894. 8vo.
——— Strength, and how to obtain it: with chart of exercises. 2nd ed. 8vo.
Sanjiva Row (T. V.) Digest of Privy Council Rulings to the end of 1902. *Trichinopoly,* 1903. 8vo.
Sankara Aiyar (T. K.) School History of India from the Earliest Times to the Present Day. *Tinnevelly,* 1902. 8vo.
Sankara Balakrishna Dikshit. *See* SEWELL.
Sankaracarya. Sarva-Siddhānta-Sangraha. Edited with an English translation, by M. Rangācārya. *Madras,* 1909. 8vo.
——— Bhagavad Gita Bhashya. *See* BHAGAVAD GITA.
Sankaran (A.) Some aspects of Literary Criticism in Sanskrit or the Theories of Rasa and Dhvani. (Thesis anproved for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the University of Madras.) (1929.)
Sankarananda. Atmapurana, 1906. 8vo.
Sankaranarayana (P.) English-Telugu Dictionary. 2nd ed. *Madras,* 1894. 8vo.

Sankaran Nair (*Sir* C.) Gandhi and Anarchy. *Madras*, 1922. 8vo.

Sankhayana Aranyaka. Translated with an appendix on the Mahavrata by A. B. Keith. 1908. 8vo. [*Oriental Translation Fund.*]

Sankunni Wariyar (N.) Namajapa: hymns and legends about some of the local Gods of Cochin. 1880. 16mo.

Sanskrit Comprehensive Grammar. Vol. III—Letters and their changes, Part I—Nanartha Samgraha, and Vol. X—Prosody. *Calcutta*, 1882-84. 8vo.

Santalingasuvami. Avirotavuntiyar (a philosophical poem on Eclectic Vedantism in frequent use amongst Hindu women). Translated from the Tamil. 1860. 8vo.

Santals. Traditions and Institutions. Horkern Mare Hapramko-reak Katha. *Benagaria*, 1887. 8vo.

Santappa Chetty (B.) Hand-book on the Uses of the Country and Bazaar Medicines of India. 2nd ed. *Bangalore*, 1900. 8vo.

——— Economics of Agricultural Progress (with reference to Conditions in Deccan). *Bombay*, 1926. 8vo.

Saranadeva. The Durghatavritti. *See* TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES, No. VI.

Sarasin (F.) Etude Critique Sur L'Age De La Pierre A Ceylon (L'Anthropologie Extrait.)

Saratchandra Roy. Principles and Methods of Physical Anthropology. *See* PATNA UNIVERSITY READERSHIP LECTURES.

Santayana (G.) The Life of Reason or the Phases of Human Progress. 5 vols. 1906. 8vo—

I. Introduction and Reason in Common sense.
II. Reason in Society.
III. Reason in Religion.
IV. Reason in Art.
V. Reason in Science.

——— The Sense of Beauty: being the Outlines of Aesthetic Theory. 1886. 8vo.

Santi-Deva. The Path of Light: a manual of Maha-yana Buddhism. Translation. 1909. 8vo. [*Wisdom of the East Series.*]

——— Siksha-Samuccaya: a Compendium of Buddhist Doctrines. Tr. by C. Bendell and W. H. D. Rouse. (*Indian Texts Series.*) 1902. 8vo.

Sapre (B. G.) Essentials of Indian Economics. (1927.)

——— The Growth of Indian Constitution and administration. *Sangli*, 1924. 8vo.

Sarasin (P. and F.) Ergebnisse Naturwissenschaftlicher Forschungenauf Ceylon. 1884-86. *Illust. Wiesbaden*, 1887-92. 4to—

Vol. I, Part 1—Die augen und das integument der Diadematiden ueber zwei Parasitische Schnecken.

Vol. I, Part 2—Entwicklungsgsschichte der Helix Waltoni, Reeve. Knospenbildung bei Linckia multifora, Lamarck.

Vol. I, Part 3—Anatomie der Echinothuriden und die phylogenie der Echinodermen.

Vol. II, Parts 1-4—Entwicklungsgeechichte und Anatomie der Ceylonesichen blindwuhle Ichthyuphis glutinosus.

Vol. III, Parts I to IV—Die Weddas von Ceylon, und die sie umgebenden volkerschaft.

Vol. IV—Dte Steinzeit auf Ceylon. *Illust*. 1908. 4to.

Saratchandra Chatterji. Srikanta. Tr. by K. C. Sen and Theodosia Thompson. (*An Eastern Library.*) 1922. 8vo.

Sarat Chandra Das. Journey to Lhasa and Central Tibet. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1902. 8vo.

Sarat Chandra Roy. *See* ROY, S. C.

——— The Mundas and their country. With an introduction by E. A. Gait. *Illust.* *Calcutta,* 1912. 8vo.

——— The Oraons of Chota Nagpur: the history, economic life and social organization. With an introduction by A. C. Haddon. *Illust.* *Ranchi,* 1915. 8vo.

Sarfatti (M. G.) The Life of Benito Mussolini. Tr. by Frederic Whyte. *London,* 1925. 8vo.

Sarkar (B. K.) The Political Institutions and Theories of the Hindus: A Study in Comparative Politics. *Leipzig,* 1922. 8vo.

——— The Aesthetics of Young India. 1922. 8vo.

——— Economic Development. *Madras,* 1926. 8vo.

——— (J.) History of Aurangazib, mainly based on Persian (Original) Sources. 5 vols. *Calcutta,* 1912-16. 8vo—

Vol. 1—Reign of Shah Jahan. 1912.
„ 2—War of Succession. 1912.
„ 3—First half of the Reign, 1658-1681. 1916.
„ 4—Southern India, 1645-1689. 1919.

——— „ 5—Shivaji and his times. *Calcutta,* 1919, 8vo.

——— The Moghul Administration. *See* PATNA UNIVERSITY READERSHIP LECTURES. 1920.

——— Mughal Administration. *See* UNIVERSITY OF PATNA: PUBLICATIONS, 1925.

——— Nadir Shah in India. *See* UNIVERSITY OF PATNA: PUBLICATIONS, 1925.

——— History of Aurangzib based on Original Sources (Vol. 5), the closing years 1689—1707. *Calcutta,* 1924.

——— Studies in Mughal India. *Calcutta,* 1919. 8vo.

——— India Through the Ages: a survey of the growth of Indian life and thought. *Calcutta,* 1928. 8vo. *See* UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS.

——— (Hem Chandra.) Brahmo Dharma of Maharshia Debendrenath Tagore. (Translated into English.) *Calcutta,* 1928. . 8vo.

——— (S. C.) Some Aspects of Earliest Social History of India. (Pre-Buddhistic Ages.) 1928.

Sarma (S. K.) Towards Swaraj-being the Exposition of a Scheme of Responsible Government. *Madras,* 1928. 8vo.

Sarda (Har Bilas.) Hindu Superiority: an attempt to determine the position of the Hindu Race in the scale of nations. *Illust.* *Ajmer,* 1906. 8vo.

Sargent (A. J.) Anglo-Chinese Commerce and Diplomacy (mainly in the Nineteenth Century.) *Oxford,* 1907. 8vo.

Sarkar (B. K.) *See* BENOY KUMAR SARKAR.

——— (Jadunath.) Economics of British India. 3rd ed. *Calcutta,* 1913. 8vo.

Sarma (M. S.) Portfolio of Drawings—4 parts—Avathars of Vishnu—Ramayana-Mahabharata, Sakuntala-Dushyanta and Savitri Satyavan. 1917. 4to.

Sarangadhara. Sarangadhara Samhita: an ancient Sanskrit Ayurvedic work, with notes. *Madras,* 1915. 8vo.

Saunders (K. J.) Gotama Buddha. A Biography. *See* HERITAGE OF INDIA SERIES.
——— The Heart of Buddhism: being an anthology of Buddhist verse. *Oxford*, 1915. 8vo. *See* HERITAGE OF INDIA.
——— The Story of Buddhism. *Illust. Oxford*, 1916. 8vo.
——— (T.) Sketch of the Mountains and River Basins of India. 1870. 8vo.
Saussure (H. de) Monographic des Guepes solitaires ou de la Tribu des Euméniens. Text and Atlas. *Geneva* and *Paris*, 1852-58. 8vo.
——— and **Sichel** (J.) Catalogue des Espéces de l'ancien Gėnre Scolia. *Illust. Geneva* and *Paris*, 1864. 8vo.
Savage (E. A.) Manual of Descriptive Annotation for Library Catalogues. *London*, 1906. 8vo.
——— (G. H.) Insanity and Allied Neuroses, practical and clinical. *Illust.* 1901. 8vo.
——— (W. G.) Bacteriological Examination of Food and Water. *Illust. Cambridge*, 1914. 8vo. [*Cambridge Public Health Series.*]
——— Canned Foods in Relation to Health (*Milroy Lectures*, 1923). [*Cambridge Public Health Series.*] *Cambridge*, 1923. 8vo.
——— The Prevention of Human Tuberculosis of Bovine Origin. *London*, 1929. 8vo.
Savarkar (V. D.) Hindu-Pad-Padashahi or A Review of the Hindu Empire of Maharashtra. *Illust. Madras*, 1925. 8vo.
Saville (M. H.) Funeral Urns from Oaxaca. *Illust.* Reprint. *New York*, 1904. 8vo.
——— Contributions to South American Archæology: The antiquities of Manabi, Ecuador A Preliminary Report. *Illust. New York*, 1907. 4to.
Savory (Isabel.) A Sportswoman in India. *Illust.* 1900. 8vo.
——— (T. H.) The Biology of Spiders. *Illust. London*, 1928. 8vo.
Savoye (J.) Cours de Langue Allemande. 6th ed. *Paris*, 1873. 8vo.
Sawer (H. P.) The Library and its contents. Reprints of Papers and Addresses. (*Classics of American Librarianship.*) *New York*, 1925. 8vo.
——— (J. C.) Odorographia: a natural history of raw materials and drugs used in the perfume industry. First and second series. 1892-94. 8vo.
Sawtell (A.) Actual India: Outline for the general reader. 1904. 8vo.
Sawyer (A. M.) The Vegetable Oils of Travancore. *Trivandrum*, 1905. 8vo.
Sayani (S. R.) Agricultural Industries in India. *Madras*, 1909. 8vo.
Sayce (A. H.) Ancient Empires of the East. 1884. 8vo.
——— Elementary Grammar of the Assyrian Language in the Cuneiform Type. 8vo.
——— The Hittites: the story of a forgotten empire. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1892. 8vo.
——— Introduction to the Science of Language. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 1890.
——— Principles of Comparative Philology. 4th ed. 1892. 8vo.
——— Reminiscences. *Illust. London*, 1923. 8vo.

Sayce (A. H.) Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Religion of the Ancient Babylonians. *See* HIBBERT LECTURES. 1887.

——— *Ed.* Records of the Past. *See* RECORDS.

Sayers (Berwick, W. C.) An Introduction to Library classification. Theoretical, historical and practical. 1929.

——— (W. C. B.) A Short Course in Practical Classification with special reference to the Decimal and Subject Schemes. 1913. 8vo.

——— Canons of Classification. *See* COPTIC SERIES.

——— and **Stewart** (J. D.) The Card Catalogue: a practical manual for public and private libraries; including other uses of cards in libraries. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.

Scala (A. von) Illustrations of Turkish, Arabian, Persian, Central Asiatic and Indian Metal Ware. With introductory remarks and prefatory note. *Vienna,* 1895. Fol.

Schaeffer (G.) and others. Recherches physiologiques sur les Levains Mineraux a base d'alun. (*Extrait Du Bulletin De La Societe Scientifique, D'Hygiene Alimentaire, Tom. XVI,* 1928.)

Schafer (E. A.) Directions for Class Work in Practical Physiology. *Illust.* 1901. 8vo.

——— Text-book of Physiology. Vols. I and II. 1898—1900. 8vo.

——— The Essentials of Histology, descriptive and practical. *Illust.* 7th ed. 1907. 8vo.

——— Life: its nature, origin and maintenance: an address delivered to the British Association for the Advancement of Science, at its meeting at Dundee in September. 1912. 8vo.

——— The Endocrine Organs: an introduction to the study of internal secretion. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo.

Schaff (P.) Saint Augustin, Melanchthon, Neander: three biographies. 1886. 8vo.

Schager (H.) and **Anrae** (W.) Die Kunst Des Alten Orients. *Illust. Berlin,* 1925. 8vo.

Scharff (R. F.) History of the European Fauna. *See* CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.

Scharlieb (M.) The Psychology of Childhood, Normal and Abnormal. *Illust. London,* 1927. 8vo.

——— and **Sibly** (F. A.) Youth and Sex: dangers and safeguards for girls and boys. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]

Schaub (E. L.) *Ed.* Philosophy To-day. Essays on Recent Developments in the Field of Philosophy. *London,* 1928. 8vo.

Schaus (W.) New Moths of the Family Ceruridae (Notodontidae) in the United States National Museum. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 73.) *Washington,* 1928. 8vo.

Scheibler (F.) Sette Anni di Caccia Grossa: e Note di Viaggo in America, Asia, Africa, Europa. *Illust. Milan,* 1919. 8vo.

Schellen (H.) Spectrum Analysis. *Illust.* Translation. Edited by W. Huggins. 1872. 8vo.

Schelling (F. E.) English Drama. 1914. 8vo. [*Channels of English Literature.*]

———Elizabethan Drama, 1558—1642: to which is prefixed a resume of the earlier drama from its beginnings. 2 vols. *Boston,* 1910. 8vo.

Scheltema (J. F.) Monumental Java. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.
Schenkling (De M. S.) Remarques Et Observations Sur Le Catalogue Des Elateridae, Ire Partie. (*Rep. from the Annals De La Societe Entomologique De France.*) 8vo.
Scherer (H.) Histoire du Commerce de tontes les Nations. 2 vols. *Paris.* 1857. 8vo.
Scherren (H.) Zoological Society of London: sketch of its formation and development. *Illust.* 8vo.
Schiefner (F. A. von) Tibetan Tales derived from Indian sources. Done into English from the German by W. R. S. Ralston. 1882. 8vo.
See TRUBNER: ORIENTAL SERIES.
Schiemenz (P.) How do Starfishes open Oysters? *Illust.* Translation. 1896. 8vo.
Schierbrand (W. von) Russia: her strength and weakness. *Illust. New York,* 1904. 8vo.
Schiller (F.) History of the Revolt of the Netherlands; Trials of Counts Egmont and Horn. Wallenstein and Wilhelm Tell. Translation. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] 1846. 8vo.
——— History of the Thirty Years' War, and of the Revolt of the Netherlands to the Confederacy of the Gueux. Translation. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] 1853. 8vo.
——— (F. C. S.) Riddles of the Sphinx: a study in the philosophy of evolution. 1894. 8vo.
——— (J. C. F. von) Sammtliche Werke. 10 vols. *Stuttgart* and *Tubingen,* 1844. 8vo.
——— William Tell Translation. *See* LUBBOCK.
Schimper (A. F. W.) Plant Geography upon a Physiological Basis. Translation. *Illust. Oxford,* 1903. 8vo.
Schiner (R. J.) Catalogus systematicus Dipterorum Europæ. *Vindobonæ,* 1864. 8vo.
Schinz (H.) Synopsis Mammalium nach dem Cuvier'schen System. Vol. I. *Solothurn,* 1844. 8vo.
Schlagintweit (E.) Indien in Wort und Bild. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1899—91. 4to.
——— (H. A. and R. de) General tables to Collection of Ethnographical Heads from India and High Asia. 4to.
——— Results of a Scientific Mission to India and High Asia. 4to. 1861—66. 4to Atlas. 4 vols. Fol.
Schlegel (F. von) Philosophy of History. Translation. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] 1893. 8vo.
——— (G.) Uranagraphie Chinoise, on preuves directes que l'astronomie primitive est originaire de la China. 2 vols. 8vo. [and Atlas Celeste Chinois et Grec d'apres le Tien-Youen-Li-ti. *La Haye,* 1875].
Schlich (W.) Manual of Forestry. *Illust.* 5 vols. 1889—96. 8vo.
Schliemann (H.) Ilios: the City and Country of the Trojans. *Illust.* 1880. 8vo.
Schlimmer (J. L.) Terminologie Medico-pharmacewtique et Anthropologique: Francaise-Persane. *Teheran,* 1874. 4to.
Schmarda (L. K.) Wirbellose Thiere—Turbellarien, Rotatorien und Annēliden. *Illust.* 1st vol. (2 parts). *Leipzig,* 1861. 4to.
Schmeil (O.) Text-book of Zoology treated from a Biological Stand-point. *Illust.* Translation. 1901. 8vo.

Schmid (E. E.) and **Schleiden** (M. J.) Natur der Kieselholzer *Illust. Jena,* 1855. 8vo.
Schmidt (E.) Ceylon. *Illust. Berlin,* 1897. 8vo.
——— Reise nach Sudindien. *Illust. Leipzig,* 1894. 8vo.
——— (F. A.) and **Miles** (E. H.) The Training of the body for Games, Athletics, Gymnastics and other Forms of Exercise. *Illust.* 1901. 8vo.
——— (K. A.) The American Alligator. (*Field Museum of Natural History, Leaflet.*) *Illust. Chicago,* 1922. 8vo.
——— (Max) The Primitive Races of Mankind: a study in Ethnology. *Illust. London,* 1926. 8vo.
——— (O.) Doctrine of Descent and Darwinism. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
——— Mammalia in relation to Primeval Times. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
——— Spongien des Adriatischen Meeres. *Illust. Leipzig,* 1862. 4to.
——— (P.) A Revision of the Cottoid Fishes of the Genus Artediellus. (*Rep. from the U.S.N.M.*) 1927. *Illust.*
——— (R.) Fakire und Fakirtum in Alten und Modernen Indien. *Illust. Berlin,* 1908. 8vo.
——— Liebe und Ehe im Alten und Modernen Indien. *Berlin,* 1904. 8vo.
Schmitt (B. E.) England and Germany, 1740—1914. *Princeton,* 1916. 8vo.
Schmucker (S. C.) The Meaning of Evolution. *Illust. New York,* 1913. 8vo.
Schneider (H. W.) Making the Fascist State. *London,* 1928. 8vo.
Schoell (F.) Histoire abregee de la Literature Romaine. 4 vols. *Paris,* 1815. 8vo.
——— Histoire de la Litterature Greeque profane. 2nd ed. 8 vols. *Paris,* 1823—25. 8vo.
Schoff (E. H.) The Ship 'Tyre'; a symbol of the fate of conquerors: a study in the commerce of the Bible. *Illust. New York,* 1920. 8vo.
Scholar armed against the Errors of the Time. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 1812. 8vo.
Scholefield (G. H.) New Zealand in Evolution: industrial, economic and political. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo. [*Modern World Series.*]
Schomerus (H. W.) Der Caiva-Siddhanta eine Mystik Indiens Nach den tamulischen Quellen bearbeitet und dargestellt. *Leipzig,* 1912. 8vo.
Scripps Institution of Oceanography. (*Rep. from the Annual Rep. of the President of the University of California,* 1924–25 and 1925–26.) *Berkeley.* 8vo.
Schopenhauer (A.) Art of Controversy, and other posthumous papers. Translation. 1896. 8vo.
——— Art of Literature. Translation. 1897. 8vo.
——— Counsels and Maxims. Translation. 1899. 8vo.
——— On Human Nature. Translation. 1897. 8vo.
——— Religion and other essays. Translation. 1899. 8vo.
——— Studies in Pessimsm. Translation. 1900. 8vo.

Schopenhauer (A.) Wisdom of Life: First part of aphorismen zur lebensweisheit. Translation. 1897. 8vo.
Schrader (F. O.) Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts in the Adyar Library. Vol. I—Upanisads. *Madras*, 1908. 8vo.
——— Introduction to the Pancaratra and the Ahirbudhnya Samhita. *Adyar*, 1916. 8vo.
——— (O.) Prehistoric Antiquities of the Aryan Peoples: a manual of comparative philosophy and the earliest culture. Tr. by F. B. Jevons. 1890. 8vo.
Schreiber (*Lady* Charlotte). Journals: Confidences of a collector of Ceramics and Antiques throughout Britain, France, Holland, Belgium, Spain, Portugal, Turkey, Austria and Germany from 1869 to 1885. Edited by her son M. J. Guest. With annotations by E. Mew. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1911. 8vo.
——— (E.) Herpetologia Europæa: eine systematische Bearbeitung der Amphibien und Reptilien welche bisher in Europa aufgefunden sind. 2nd ed. *Illust. Jena*, 1912. 8vo.
Schroeder (H.) History of Electric Light. *Illust.* 1923. 8vo. *See* SERIALS, WASHINGTON: SMITHSONIAN MISCELLANEOUS COLLECTIONS.
Schrottky (E. C.) Principles of Rational Agriculture applied to India and its Staple Products. *Bombay*, 1876. 8vo.
Schubart (Otto.) Die Diplopodenfauna Da'nemarks (Uber Deplopoden No. 3.) (*From Uni. Zool. Mus. Kobenhavn. Nr.* 45.)
Schuchert (C.) and **Clara** (M. Le Vene.) The Earth and its Rhythms. *London*, 1927. 8vo.
Schulman (J.) Catalogue illustré de Monnaies des Pays-Bas. *Amsterdam*, 1907. 8vo.
——— Catalogue D'une collection Renommee De Monnaies En or Du Portugal Et De Ses Colonies, Et Du Bresil. *Amsterdam*, 1926. 8vo.
Schultz (R. W.), **Voysey** (C. F. A.) and others. The Arts connected with Building: Lectures on Craftsmanship and Design. *Illust.* 1909. 8vo.
Schulze (F. E.) Account of the Indian Triaxonia collected by the R. I. M. S. "Investigator." *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA: INDIAN MUSEUM.
——— Hexactinellida. *See* CHALLENGER.
——— (F. V. P.) The Religion of the Kuvi-konds, their customs and folk-lore. *Madras*, 1912. 8vo.
Schuster (*Sir* A.) An Introduction to the Theory of Optics. 3rd ed. Revised and enlarged by the Author and J. W. Nicholson. *Illust.* 1924. 8vo.
——— (A.) and **Shipley** (A. E.) Britain's Heritage of Science. *Illust.* 1918. 8vo.
——— The Progress of Physics during 33 years (1875—1908). *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: LECTURES DELIVERED TO.
Schutzenberger (P.) Fermentation. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
Schuurman (C. J.) *See* also WALCH (E. W.).
Schuyler (M.) Bibliography of the Sanskrit Drama: with an introductory sketch of the dramatic literature of India. *New York*, 1906. 8vo.
Schvan (A.) Towards a New Social Order. 1922. 8vo.

Schwab (J.) Das Altindische Thieropfer. *Erlangen*, 1886. 8vo.
—— Das Altindische Thieropfer. [*Inaugural Dissertation. Universitat, Munchen.*] *Erlangen*, 1882. 8vo.
Schwartz (B.) A New Proliferating Larwal Tapeworm from a Porcupine. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 66.) *Illust. Washington*, 1924. 8vo.
—— A New Species of Hookworm from a North American Raccoon. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 67.) *Washington*, 1925.
—— Parasitic Nematodes from Tonkin, Indo-China, including a New Species of Ascaridia. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N. M., Vol.* 66.) *Washington*, 1925. 8vo.
—— To New Larval Nematodes Belonging to the Genus Porrocæcum from Mammals of the order Insectivora. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 67.) *Washington*, 1925. 8vo.
—— A New Parasitic Nematode from an unknown Species of Bat. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 71.) *Washington*, 1927. 8vo.
—— Two New Nematodes of the Family Strongylidæ, Parasitic in the Intestines of Mammals. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 73.) *Illust. Washington*, 1928. 8vo.
—— Description of Ancylostoma Pluridentatum, A Hookworm of Carnivores, and a Review of the Genus Ancyclostoma. (*Rep. from the U.S.N.M.*) *Illust.* 1927. 8vo.
—— A New Species of Trichostrongylid Worm of the Genus Cooperia from the Carbao in the Philippine islands, with a Review of the Genus. (*From the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 74, *Art.* 20.) *Washington*, 1928. 8vo.
—— (C. F.) Remains of the Rev. C. F. Schwartz, Missionary in India, consisting of his Letters and Journals, with a sketch of his life. 2nd ed. 1826. 8vo.
Schwarzenberg (F. A.) Alexander von Humboldt, or what may be accomplished in a lifetime. 1866. 8vo.
Schwegler (A.) Hand-book of the History of Philosophy. Translation. 2nd ed. *Edinburgh*, 1868. 8vo.
Schweiger-Lerchenfeld (A. von.) Die Frauen des Orients in der Geschichte, in der Dichtung, und im Leben. *Illust. Vienna*, 1904. 8vo.
Schweighæuser (J.) Lexicon Herodoteum. 2 vols. 1824. 8vo.
Schweitzer (G.) Emin Pasha : his life and work. 2 vols. 1898. 8vo.
Scidmore (Eliza Ruhamah). Winter India. *Illust.* 1903. 8vo.

Science of To-day Series—
Aerial Navigation. *C. C. Turner.*
Astronomy. *C. G. Dolmage.*
Botany. *G. F. S. Elliot.*
Electricity. *C. R. Gibson.*
Mechanical Inventions. *T. W. Corbin.*
Photography. *H. C. Jones.*
Scientific Ideas. *C. R. Gibson.*

Science Primers—
Ball (*Sir* R. S.) Astronomy.
Carpenter (W. B.) Outlines of Physiology.
Geikie (A.) Geology.

Science Primers—*cont.*

Geikie (A.) Physical Geography.
Foster (M.) Physiology.
Hooker (*Sir* J. D.) Botany.
Huxley (T. H.) Introductory.
Jevons (W. S.) Logi.
——— Political Economy.
Lockyer (*Sir* J. N.) Astronomy.
Roscoe (*Sir* H. E.) Chemistry.
Stewart (B.) Physics.

"Scientia." *See* SERIALS, BOLOGNA.

Scientific American. *See* SERIALS, NEW YORK.

Scientific Periodicals. *See* WORLD LIST OF SCIENTIFIC PERIODICALS.

Scinde Irregular Horse, Record book, 2 vols. 1856. 4to.

Sclater (P. L.) Birds. *See* CHALLENGER.

——— Catalogue of Birds. Passeriformes. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

——— Monograph of Jacamars and Puff-birds. *Illust.* 1882. 4to.

——— Nitzch's Pterylography. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: RAY SOCIETY.

——— (W. L.) List of the Batrachia in the Indian Museum. *Calcutta*, 1892. 8vo. CALCUTTA.

——— List of Snakes in the Indian Museum. CALCUTTA.

——— Notes on Indian Horned Game. Reprint. 1893. 8vo.

——— (W. L. and P. L.) Geography of Mammals. *Illust.* 1899. 8vo.

Scoffern (J.), (R.) **Oxland**, (W.) **Truran**, (W. C.) **Aitkin**, and (W. V.) **Pickett**. Useful Metals and their Alloys. *Illust.* 1857. 8vo.

Scott (Alexander). The Cleaning and Restoration of Museum Exhibits. Third Report upon investigations conducted at the British Museum. (*Department of Scientific and Industrial Research Publication*). 1926.

——— (A.) Introduction to Chemical Theory. 1891. 8vo.

——— (A. W.) Australian Lepidoptera and their Transformations. *Illust.* 1864. Fol.

——— (D. H.) Extinct Plants and Problems of Evolution Founded on a Course of Public Lectures delivered at the University College of Wales, Aberystuyth in 1922. *Illust.* 1924. 8vo.

——— Evolution of Plants. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

——— Introduction to Structural Botony. *Illust.* 2 vols. 4th ed., 1897 and 6th ed. 1902—1904. 8vo.

——— Studies in Fossil Botony. *Illust.* 1900. 8vo. 2nd ed. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1908–1909. 8vo.

——— (F. H.) Routes in the Peninsula of India. 1853. 4to. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.

——— (J.) Manual of Opium Husbandry. *Calcutta*, 1887. 8vo.

——— Reports on the Experimental Culture of the Opium Poppy. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

Scott (J. B.) Judicial Settlement of Controversies between States of the American Union: analysis of Cases decided in the supreme court of the United States. *Oxford*, 1919. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* J. G.) Burma. From the Earliest Times to the Present Day. *With map. Illust.* 1924. 8vo.

——— Burma: a handbook of practical information. *Illust.* 1906. 8vo.

——— (J. W. R.) The Foundations of Japan. *Illust.* 1922. 8vo.

——— (R. F.) Scott's Last Expedition. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo—

Vol. I—Journals of Captain R. F. Scott.

„ II—Reports of the journeys and the scientific work undertaken by Mr. E. A. Wilson and the surviving members of the expedition.

——— The Voyage of the "Discovery." *Illust.* 2 vols. 1905. 8vo.

——— (R. H.) Elementary Meteorology.

See INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.

——— (*Sir* S. D.) The British Army: its Origin, Progress and Equipment. *Illust.* 3 vols. 1868—1880. 8vo.

——— (W.) *Rev.* The Existence of Evil Spirits Proved. 1853. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* W.) Life of—. *See* LOCKHART (J. G.)

——— (*Sir* W.) The Antiquary. *See* LUBBOCK.

——— The Downfall of Napoleon. 8vo.

——— History of Scotland. 2 vols. 1857. 8vo.

——— Ivanhae. *See* LUBBOCK.

——— Poetical Works. *See* LUBBOCK.

——— Waverly Novels. Illustrated Edition with author's notes. 48 vols. 8vo—

Guy Mannering. 2 vols.
Antiquary. 2 vols.
Rob Roy. 2 vols.
Old Mortality. 2 vols.
Heart of Mid Lothian. 2 vols.
Legend of Montrose.
Bride of Lammermoor; Black Dwarf. 2 vols.
Ivanhoe. 2 vols.
Monastery. 2 vols.
Abbot. 2 vols.
Kenilworth. 2 vols.
Pirate. 2 vols.
Fortunes of Nigel. 2 vols.
Peveril of the Peak. 3 vols.
Quentin Durward. 2 vols.
St. Ronan's Well. 2 vols.
Red Gauntlet. 2 vols.
The Betrothed.
The Talisman.
Woodstock. 2 vols.
Highland Widow, etc.
Fair Maid of Perth. 2 vols.
Anne of Geierstein. 2 vols.
Count Robert.
Castle Dangerous.
Surgeon's Daughter.

——— *Border edition.* Edited with introductory essays and note by Andrew Lang. *Illust.* 24 vols. 8vo—

Vol. I—Waverly.
„ II—Guy Mannering.
„ III—The Antiquary.
„ IV—Rob Roy.
„ V—Old Mortality.
„ VI—The Heart of Midlothian.

Scott (*Sir* W.) *Border edition.* Edited with introductory essays and note by Andrew Lang—*cont.*

Vol. VII—A Legend of Montrose ; The Black Dwarf.
„ VIII—The Bride of Lammermoor.
„ IX—Ivanhoe.
„ X—The Monastery.
„ XI—The Abbott.
„ XII—Kenilworth.
„ XIII—The Pirate.
„ XIV—The Fortunes of Nigel.
„ XV—Peveril of the Peak.
„ XVI—Quentin Durward.
„ XVII—St. Ronan's Well.
„ XVIII—Red Cauntlet.
„ XIX—The Betrothed: The Talisman.
„ XX—Woodstock.
„ XXI—The Fair Maid of Perth.
„ XXII—Anne of Geierstein.
„ XXIII—Count Robert of Paris ; the Surgeon's Daughter
„ XXIV—Castle Dangerous; Chronicles of the Canongate, etc.

——— (*Sir* W.) Letters on Demonology and Witchcraft. 1884. 8vo.

——— (W. A.) Money and Banking: introduction to the study of modern currencies. 1903. 8vo.

——— (W. B.) History of Land Mammals in the Western Hemisphere. *Illust. New York,* 1913. 8vo.

——— (W. R.) The Constitution and Finance of English, Scottish and Irish Joint Stock Companies to 1720. 3 vols. *Cambridge.* 8vo—

Vol. 1—The General Development of the Joint Stock System to 1720. 1912.
„ 2—Companies for Foreign Trade, Colonization, Fishing and Mining. 1910.
„ 3—Water Supply, Postal............Companies,.............. Crown Finances. 1911.

Scripture (E. W.) New Psychology. *See* CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.

Scrivenor (J. B.) The Geology of Malayan Ore-Deposits. *Illust. London,* 1928. 8vo.

Scudamore (W. V.) Iron and Steel work in the Bombay Presidency. Monograph. *See* SERIALS, BOMBAY.

Scudder (S. H.) Catalogue of Scientific Serials of all Countries. 1879. *See* SERIALS, CAMBRIDGE: MASS.

——— (S. H.) Adephagous and Clavicorn Coleoptera from the Tertiary Deposits at Florissant, Colorado, with descriptions of a few other forms and a systematic list of the non-Rhynchophorous Tertiary Coleoptera of North America. *Illust. Washington,* 1900. 4to. [*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey.*]

——— Tertiary Rhynchophorous Coleoptera of the United States. *Illust. Washington,* 1893. 4to. [*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey.*] *See* SERIALS, WASHINGTON.

Scurry (J.) The Captivity, Sufferings, and Escape of James Scurry, who was detained a prisoner during ten years in the dominions of Hyder and Tippo Saib. 1824. 8vo.

Scutt (G. P. S.) History of the Bank of Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1904. 8vo.

Seal (B.) The Positive Science of the Ancient Hindus. 1915. 8vo.

Search (P. W.) An Ideal School, or looking forward.
See INTERNATIONAL EDUCATION SERIES.

Searle (A. B.) The Chemistry and Physics of Clays and other Ceramic Materials. *Illust.* 1924. 8vo.

——— The Natural History of Clay. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.
See CAMBRIDGE MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.

——— (H. R.) Terrestrial Isopoda collected in Java by Dr. Edward Jacobson with Descriptions of Five New Species. (*Rep. from Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 60.) *Illust. Washington*, 1922. 8vo.

Seaton (W. I.) Report on the Forests and Alpha Resources of Algeria. 1876. 8vo.

Secondat (M. de.) *Baron de Montesquieu.* Reflections on the Causes of the Rise and Fall of the Roman Empire. Translation. *Oxford*, 1825, 12mo.

Sedgwick (A.) Peripatus.
See CAMBRIDGE NATURAL HISTORY.

——— Student's Text-book of Zoology. *Illust.* 3 vols. 1898–1909. 8vo.

——— (H. D.) Ignatius Loyola. An attempt at an Imperial Biography. 1924. 8vo.

——— (W. T.) Principles of Sanitary Science and the Public Health, with special reference to the causation and prevention of infectious diseases. *New York*, 1902. 8vo.

——— (W. T.) and **Wilson** (E. B.). General Biology. *Illust.* Part I. 1886. 8vo.

Seebohm (H.) Catalogue of Birds. Passeriformes.
See SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

——— Siberia in Europe. *Illust.* 1880. 8vo.

Seeley (*Sir* J. R.) Expansion of England. Lectures. 1897. 8vo.

——— Growth of British Policy. 2nd ed. 2 vols. *Cambridge*, 1897. 8vo.

——— Introduction to Political Science. 1896. 8vo.

——— Our Colonial Expansion: extracts from the "Expansion of England." 1900. 8vo.

Seeligmann (T.), **Torrilhon** (G. L.) and **Falconnet** (H.) India-rubber and gutta percha: a complete practical treatise on India-rubber and gutta percha in their historical, botanical, arboricultural, mechanical, chemical and electrical aspects. Translation. *Illust.* 2nd English edition, revised and enlarged. 1910. 8vo.

Seelye (K. C.) Moslem Schisms and Sects. *See Abu-Mansur-Abd-al-Kahir.*

Seemann (B.) Flora Vitiensis: A description of the plants of Viti or Fiji Islands. *Illust. London*, 1865–73. Fol.

Seesodia (J.) The Rajputs: a fighting race: a short account of the Rajput race, its warlike past, its early connexions with Great Britain and its gallant services at the present moment at the front. With foreword by General Sir O'Moore Creagh. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.

Seguin (L. G.) The Country of the Passion Play. *Illust.* 8vo.

Seignobos (C.) History of Ancient Civilization. 1907. 8vo.

——— History of Contemporary Civilization. 1909. 8vo.

——— History of Mediæval Civilization and of Modern to the end of the 17th Century. 1908. 8vo.

Seiwell (H. R.) Two New Species from the Woods Hole Region. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 73). *Illust. Washington,* 1928. 8vo.

Sekino (T.) *See* TOKIWA (D.)

Sekkilar. Periya Puranam. Ed. by Arunachala Mudaliar. *Illust. Madras,* 1909. 8vo.

Selbie (W. B.) Non-conformity: its origin and progress. 8vo. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

Selden (J.) Opera omnia. Recensuit D. Wilkins. 3 vols. 1726. 4to.

Select Collection of Early English Tracts on Commerce, from the originals of Mun, Roberts, North and others. 1856. 8vo.

Selenka (E). Gephyrea. *See* CHALLENGER.

——— Sipunculiden. *See* SEMPER.

——— Streifzug durch Indien. *Illust. Wiesbaden,* 1890. 8vo.

Seligmann (C. G. and B. Z.) The Veddas, with a chapter by C. S. Myers and an appendix by A. M. Gunasekara Mudaliar. *Illust. Cambridge,* 1911. 8vo.

Selincourt (B. de) Walt Whitman: a critical study. 1914. 8vo.

——— (H. de) Oxford from Within. *Illust.* 1910. 8vo.

Selkirk (J.) Recollections of Ceylon. *Illust.* 1844. 8vo.

Sell (E.) Essays on Islām. *Madras,* 1901. 8vo.

——— Faith of Islām. 1880. 8vo.

——— Historical Development of the Qurān. *Madras,* 1898. 8vo.

——— Joghrafia. Catechism of the Geography of the World. *Madras,* 1870. 8vo.

Sell (E.) Islam: Its Rise and Progress. 2nd ed. 1907. 8vo.

Seller (W.) and **Stephens** (H.) Physiology at the Farm in aid of rearing and feeding Live-stock. *Illust.* 1867. 8vo.

Selwyn (A. R. C.) Descriptive Sketch of the Physical Geography and Geology of the Dominion of Canada. *Montreal,* 1884. 8vo.

Selys-Longchamps (M. de) Phoronis. *See* FAUNA AND FLORA: GOLF *v.* NEAP.

Semon (R.) In the Australian Bush and on the coast of the Coral Sea: being the experiences and observations of a naturalist in Australia, New Guinea, and the Moluccas. *Illust.* 1899. 8vo.

Semper (C.) Reisen in Archipel der Philippinen. In progress.

——— (K.) Natural Conditions of Existence as they affect Animal Life. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.

Semple (*Sir* D.) Preparation of a safe and efficient anti-rabic Vaccine. *Calcutta,* 1911. 4to. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA: SCIENTIFIC MEMOIRS.

Semple (Sir D.). Relation of Tetanus to the Hypodermic or Intramuscular Injection of Quinine. *Calcutta*, 1911. 4to.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA : SCIENTIFIC MEMOIRS.

Sen (D. C.) *See* DINESH CHANDRA SEN.
——— (K. C.) Keshub Chunder Sen in England. Vols. I and II. Seconded. *Calcutta*, 1915. 8vo.
——— Lectures in India. Vols. I and II. *London*, 1901—04. 8vo.
——— The New Dispensation or The Religion of Harmony. Vols. I and II. *Calcutta*, 1915-16. 8vo.
——— (S.) *See* SURENDRANATH SEN.
Senart (E.) Les Inscriptions de Piyadasi. Vol. I. *Paris*, 1881.
Seneca (L. A.) On Benefits. Tr. by A. Stewart. 1912. 8vo.
——— Minor Dialogues. Tr. by A. Stewart. 1889. 8vo.
——— (M. & L. A.) Opera. 3 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1672. 8vo.
Sen-Gupta (Narendranath). *See* MUKERJEE (RADHAKAMAL).
Serbati (A. R.) The Ruling Principle of Method applied to Education. Translation. *Boston*, 1889. 8vo.
Sergeant (L.) The Franks. *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.
——— John Wyclif, last of the Schoolmen and first of the English Reformers. *Illust.* 1908. 8vo.
See HEROES OF THE NATIONS.
Sergeevsky (N. D.) Finland: the Question of Autonomy and Fundamental Laws. Translation. 1911. 8vo.
Sergent (E.) Ditermination des Insectes Piqueurs et Suceurs de Sàng. *Illust. Paris,* 1909. 8vo.
Sergi (G.) Europa, l'origine dei popoli Europei e loro relazioni coi popoli d' Africa, d'Asia, et d'Oceania. *Illust. Turin*, 1908. 8vo.
——— The Mediterranean Race : a study of the origin of European peoples. *See* CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.

Serials—*See*—

Adelaide.
Ajmir.
Albany.
Amsterdam.
Assam.
Australia.
Baluchistan.
Baroda.
Basel.
Batavia.
Belfast.
Benares.
Berar.
Bergen.
Berlin.
Birmingham.
Bombay.
Bonn.
Bordeaux.
Boston.
Brisbane.
British Columbia.
Brooklyn. *See* NEW YORK.
Brussels.
Budapest.
Buenos Aires.
Buffalo.
Burma.
Cairo.
Calcutta.
California.
Cambridge.
Cambridge, Mass.
Cape Town.
Carlsruhe.
Central India.
Central Provinces.
Ceylon.
Chicago.
Cincinnati.
Cochin.
Cologne.
Coorg.

Serials—*See*—*cont.*

Tokyo.
Toronto.
Toulouse.
Travancore.
Tromso.
United Provinces. *See* N. W. UNITED PROVINCES.
Upsala.
Utrecht.
Vienna.
Washington.
Wellington.
Weltevreden.
Wiesbaden.
Wisconsin.
Zurich.

Sermons against Popery preached at Salters-hall in 1735. 2 vols. 1735. 8vo.

Sermons or Homilies, appointed to be read in Churches in the Time of Queen Elizabeth. 1815. Fol.

Service Medals, Ribbons, Badges, and Flags. *Illust.* 1917. 8vo.

Serville (A.) Histoire Naturelle des Insectes Orthopteres. *Illust. Paris,* 1839. 8vo.

Serviss (G. P.) Astronomy with an opera-glass. *Illust.* 1908. 8vo.

——— Pleasures of the Telescope. *Illust.* 1907. 8vo.

——— The Moon: a popular treatise. *Illust. New York,* 1907. 8vo.

Sesha Ayyangar (T. R.) Dravidian India. *Madras.* Vol. I. 1925. 8vo.

Seshagiri Sastri (M.) Descriptive Catalogue of Sanskrit Manuscripts of the Government Oriental Manuscripts Library, Madras.
See SERIALS, MADRAS: MANUSCRIPTS.

——— Notes on Aryan and Dravidian Philology. Vol. I. *Madras,* 1884. 8vo.

——— Reports on Search for Sanskrit and Tamil Manuscripts. 1898, 1899. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.

Seshaiya (R. V.) The Stomach of Paludomus tanschaurica (Gmelin). (*Rep. from the Records of the Indian Museum, Vol. XXXI, Part I.*) *Calcutta,* 1929. 8vo.

Seta (A. Della). *See* DELLA SETA (A.)

Seth (A.) Scottish Philosophy: a comparison of the Scottish and German answers to Hume. 1885. 8vo.

——— (J.) English Philosophers and Schools of Philosophy. 1912. 8vo. [*Channels of English Literature.*]

——— (M. J.) History of the Armenians in India. *Calcutta,* 1895. 8vo.

Seton (*Sir* A.) Memorial to the Court of Directors of the United Company of Merchants trading to the East Indies. *Calcutta,* 1850. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* H. W.) Report on the Criminal and Statute Law of India. 1839. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* M. C. C.) The India Office. 1926. 8vo.

Seton-Karr (W. S.) Flint Implements of the Fayum, Egypt. *Illust.* Reprint. 1904. 8vo.

——— Grant of Rothiemurchus: Memoir of the Services of Sir John Peter Grant, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. 1899. 8vo.

——— The Marquess Cornwallis. *See* RULERS OF INDIA.

——— (W. S.) and **Sandeman** (H. D.) Selections from Calcutta Gazettes, 1784–1815. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

Sevestre (.) Memoirs of John Adam, Henry Thomas Colebrooke, John Russell Colvin, Robert Ker, W. H. Macnaghten, Charles Elliott, Walter Ewer and John Hebert Harington. 8vo.

Sevigne (M. de). *Marchioness.* Letters: with biography and notes. 10 vols. *Paris,* 1823. 8vo.

Seward (A. C.) Catalogue of Mesozoic Plants. Wealden and Jurassic Floras.
See SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

——Fossill Plants: a text-book for students of Botany and Geology.
See CAMBRIDGE BIOLOGICAL SERIES.

—— Links with the Past in the Plant World. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo.
See CAMBRIDGE MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.

—— Fossil Plants: a text-book for students of Botany and Geology. *Illust.* Vol. III. *Cambridge,* 1917. 8vo. *See* CAMBRIDGE BIOLOGICAL SERIES.

—— *Editor.* Science and the Nation: Essays by Cambridge Graduates. With an introduction by Lord Moulton. *Cambridge,* 1917. 8vo.

Sewel (W.) History of the Rise, Increase, and Progress of the Quakers. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 1795. 8vo.

—— (E. J.) Brief account of some of the Principal Buildings of Madura. Printed for private circulation on the occasion of the visit of H.R.H. the Prince of Wales. *Madras.* 8vo.

—— (R.) Analytical History of India from the Earliest Times to the Abolition of the Honourable East Indian Company in 1858. 1870. 8vo.

—— Chronological Tables for Southern India. *Madras,* 1881. 4to.

—— Eclipses of the Moon in India. 1898. 4to.

—— A Forgotten Empire (Vijayanagar): a contribution to the history of India. *Illust.* 1900. 8vo.

—— Indian Chronography: an extension of the "Indian Calendar", with working examples. 1912. 4to.

—— Letter to G. Oppert in reply to his pamphlet 'Ne Sutor Ultra Crepidam.' 1885. Pamphlet.

—— Lists of Antiquarian Remains in the Presidency of Madras. 2 vols. *Madras,* 1882—84.
See SERIALS, MADRAS: ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY.

—— Notes on Hiouen-Tsang's Dhanakacheka. Reprint. 1880. 8vo.

—— Report on the Amaravati Tope and Excavations on Its Site in 1877. 1880. 4to.

—— Roman Coins found in India. Reprint. 1904. 8vo.

—— Sketch of the Dynasties of Southern India.
See SERIALS, MADRAS.

—— Some Doubtful Copper Coins of Southern India. Reprint. *Illust.* 1903. 4to.

—— (R.) The Siddhantas and the Indian Calendar, being a Continuation of the Author's "Indian Chronography." *Calcutta,* 1924. 8vo.

Sewel (R.) **Sankara Balkrishna Dikshit**. Indian Calendar, with Tables for the Conversion of Hindu and Muhammadan into A.D. Dates: with tables of eclipses visible in India by R. Schram. 1896. 8vo.

——— (W.) Christian Morals. 1840. 8vo.

——— Popular Evidences of Christianity. 1843. 8vo.

Seyffert (O.). **Nettleship** (H.) and **Sandys** (J. E.). Dictionary of Classical Antiquities, Mythology, Religion, Literature and Art. *Illust.* 3rd ed. 1894. 4to.

Seymour (A. B.) Host Index of the Fungi of North America. *Cambridge*, 1929. 8vo.

Seymour Sewell (R. B.) and **Chaudhuri** (B. L.) Indian Fish of Proved Utility As Mosquito-Destroyers. *Illust. Calcutta*, 1912. 8vo.

Shackleton (E. H.) The Heart of the Antarctic: being the story of the British Antarctic Expedition. 1907—1909. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1909. 8vo.

Shadwell (L.) Life of Colin Campbell, Lord Clyde. 2 vols. 1881. 8vo.

Shafaat Ahmad Khan. Sources for the History of British India in the Seventeenth Century. (1926).

——— John Marshall in India: Notes and Observations in Bengal, 1668—1672. (*Allahabad University, Studies in History.*) Vol. V. *London*, 1927. 8vo.

——— Sources for the History of British India in the 17th Century. *London*, 1926. 8vo.

——— Anglo-Portuguese Negotiations relating to Bombay, 1660—1677. *See* UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD: STUDIES IN HISTORY.

——— The East India Trade in the Seventeenth Century. *See* UNIVERSITY OF ALLAHABAD STUDIES IN HISTORY.

Shaffner (T. P.) Telegraph Manual. *Illust. Boston*, 1859. 8vo.

Shah (K. J.) Federal Finance in India. *See* UNIVERSITY OF PATNA: PUBLICATIONS.

——— (K. S.) Sixty Years of Indian Finance. *Bombay*, 1921.

——— (K. T.) and **Bahadurji** (G. J.) Constitution, Functions and Finance of Indian Municipalities. *Illust. With map. Bombay*, 1925. 8vo.

——— Trade, Tariffs and Transport in India. *Bombay*, 1923. 8vo.

——— (K. T.) and **Khambata** (K. J.) Wealth and Taxable Capacity of India. *Bombay*, 1924. 8vo.

——— (K. T.) The Splendour that was 'Ind. A Survey of Indian Culture and Civilization. (*From the earliest times to the death of Emperor Aurangazeb*). 1930.

Shahamet Ali. History of Bahawalpur, and adjacent Countries. 1848. 8vo.

——— The Sikhs and Afghans in connexion with India and Persia, immediately before and after the Death of Ranjeet Singh. 1847. 8vo.

Shahinda (*Begum* Fyzee-Rahamin) Indian Music. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo.

Shairp (J. C.) Studies in Poetry and Philosophy. 2nd ed. 1872. 8vo.

Shakespear (H.) Wild Sports of India. 1862. 8vo.

Shakespear (J.) Grammar of the Hindustani Language. 3rd ed., 1826, and 4th ed., 1843. 4to.

——— Hindustani and English Dictionary. 1817. 4to.

——— Muntakhabat-i-Hindi. Selections in Hindustani. 2nd ed., vol. II, 1825; 3rd ed., vol. II, 1838; and 4th ed., vol. I. 1840. 4to.

——— (J.) The Lushei Kuki Clans. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.

——— (L. W.) History of Upper Assam, Upper Burmah, and North-Eastern Frontier. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo.

Shakespeare. On Ten Plays of Shakespeare. *Stopford A. Brooke.* 7th Imp. 1925. 8vo.

——— Shakespeare: a critical study of his mind and art by Dowden. 18th ed. 8vo.

——— Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist. By R. G. Moulton. 3rd ed. Revised and Enlarged. *Oxford*, 1906. 8vo.

——— (A.) and **Lachman Singh.** Báibi súbajat ka a'hwal, Account of the North-West Provinces of Bengal. *Agra*, 1848. 4to.

——— (L. N.) A Local History of Poona and its battlefields. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo.

——— (W.) The Works of — ed. by Irving (H.) and Marshall (F. A.) Vols. 1 to 14 in 7 separate bound vols. *Illust. London*, 1922. 8vo.

——— (W.) Chart of Life: being studies of King Lear, Macbeth, Hamlet and Othello. *W. Miller. Madras*, 1903. 8vo.

——— Complete Concordance. *Mrs. C. Clarke.*

——— Complete Works. Edited by S. Phelps. 2 vols. 8vo.

——— Concordance to Shakespeare's Poems: an index to every word therein contained. *Mrs. H. H. Furness. Philadelphia*, 1874. 8vo.

——— Concordance to the Plays. *W. H. D. Adams.*

——— Critical Study of Shakespeare's Mind and Art. *E. Dowten.*

——— Dethroning Shakespeare. *R. M. Theobald.* 1888.

——— Dramatische Werke. By Ulrici. 6 vols. *Berlin*, 1876–77. 8vo.

——— Dramatische Werke. 12 vols. *Berlin*, 1851–52. 8vo.

——— Footsteps of Shakespeare: a ramble with the early dramatists. 1862.

——— Glossary to the Works. *A. Dyce.*

——— Hermeneutics, or the Still Lion.

——— Index to Shakespearian Thought; collection of passages from the plays and poems. *C. Arnold.* 1880. 8vo.

——— Life of Shakespeare. *S. Lee.* 1898.

——— Life of Shakespeare, outlines. *J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps.* 1883.

——— Light of Shakespeare. Passages illustrating the higher teaching of his dramas. *C. Langton.* 1897.

——— Mad Folk. *J. C. Bucknill.* 1867. 8vo.

——— Medical Knowledge. *J. C. Bucknill.* 1860. 8vo.

——— New and Complete Concordance. *J. Bartlett.* Reprinted. 1906. 4to.

——— New Lamps or Old? a few words concerning the E and A. in the name of our national dramatist. *J. O. Halliwell-Phillipps.* 1880.

Shakespeare (W.) A New Shakespearean Dictionary. *R. J. Cunliffe.* 1910. 8vo.

—— Œuvres complétes. Traduction par B. Laroche. *Illust.* 8vo.

—— On Some of Shakespeare's Female Characters. *Lady Martin.* 7th ed. 1904. 8vo.

—— On Ten Plays of Shakespeare. *S. A. Brooke.* 4th impression. 1913. 8vo.

Plays—Separate editions, with alterations by various hands. *H. T. Hall.*

As You Like It. Edited by W. A. Wright. [*Clarendon Press Series.*] *Oxford,* 1880. 8vo.

Coriolanus. Edited by W. A. Wright. [*Clarendon Press Series.*] *Oxford,* 1883. 8vo.

Hamlet, Prince of Denmark. Edited by W. J. Rolfe. *New York,* 1888. 8vo.

Julius Cæsar. Edited by W. A. Wright. [*Clarendon Press Series.*] *Oxford,* 1881. 8vo.

King Henry V. Edited by W. A. Wright. [*Clarendon Press Series.*] *Oxford,* 1882. 8vo.

King Henry V. Edited by W. J. Rolfe. *New York,* 1884. 8vo.

King Lear. Edited by W. A. Wright. [*Clarendon Press Series.*] *Oxford,* 1881. 8vo.

King Lear. Edited by W. J. Rolfe. *New York,* 8vo.

King Richard II. Edited by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright. [*Clarendon Press Series.*] *Oxford,* 1869. 8vo.

King Richard III. Edited by C. H. Tawney. 1880. 8vo.

King Richard III. Edited by W. A. Wright. [*Clarendon Press Series.*] *Oxford,* 1880. 8vo.

Macbeth. Edited by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright. [*Clarendon Press Series*]. *Oxford,* 1874. 8vo.

The Merchant of Venice. Edited by W. G. Clark and W. A. Wright. [*Clarendon Press Series.*] *Oxford,* 1874. 8vo.

The Merchant of Venice. With illustrations by Sir James D. Linton. 4to.

—— A Midsummer Night's Dream. Edited by E. Winkler. *Madras,* 1891. 8vo.

—— A Midsummer Night's Dream. Edited by W. A. Wright. [*Clarendon Press Series.*] *Oxford,* 1877. 8vo.

—— The Tempest. Edited by W. A. Wright. [*Clarendon Press Series.*] *Oxford,* 1875. 8vo.

——Twelfth Night, or What You Will. Edited by W. A. Wright, [*Clarendon Press Series.*] *Oxford,* 1887. 8vo.

—— Twelfth Night, or What You Will. With Illustrations by W. Heath Robinson. 4to.

—— Poems. Edited with an introduction and notes by G. Wyndham. 1898. 8vo.

—— Reference-book. Quotations from Plays. *T. S. Webb.* 1898.

—— Shakespeare. *C. H. Herford.* 1912. 8vo. [*The People's Books.*]

—— Shakespeare. *Sir W. Raleigh.* Reprinted. 1911. 8vo. [*English Men of Letters.*]

Shakespeare (W.) Shakespeare: a critical study. *G. Brandes.* 1902.

——— Shakespeare as a Dramatic Artist. *R. G. Moulton*, 1897.

——— Shakespeare Commentaries. *G. G. Gervinus.* Translation 6th ed. 1903. 8vo.

——— Shakespeare Key. By *C. and M. C. Clarke.* 1879. 8vo.

——— Shakespeare Lexicon. 2 vols. *A. Schmidt.* 1874-75.

——— Shakespeare Myth. *Sir. E. Durning Lawrence.* 1912. 8vo.

——— Shakespeare: poet, dramatist and man. *H. W. Mabie.* 1900.

——— Shakespeare, the Man and His Work: seven essays. *M. Luce.* 1913. 8vo.

——— Shakespeare: the Man and the Book. *C. M. Ingleby.* 2 parts. 1877--81. 4to.

——— Shakespearean Grammar. *E. A. Abbott.* 1891. 8vo.

——— Shakespearean Statistics. *H. T. Hall.* 1874.

——— Shakespearean Tragedy. Lectures on Hamlet, Othello, King Lear, Macbeth. *A. C. Bradley.* 1905. 8vo.

——— Shakespeareana Genealogica. *G. R. French.* 1869. 8vo.

——— Shakespeare's Dramatic Art: History and Character of the Plays. *H. Ulrici.* Translation. 2 vols. 1876.

——— Shakespeare's Editors and Commentators. *W. R. Arrowsmith.* 1865.

——— Shakespeare's Hamlet: a new commentary. With a chapter on first principles. *W. F. Trench.* 1913. 8vo.

——— Shakespeare's Roman Plays and their background. *M. W. MacCallum.* 1910. 8vo.

——— Sonnets. Edited by E. Dowden. 1881. 8vo.

——— Sonnets, re-arranged and divided into four parts. 1859.

——— Standard Edition. *Illust.* Edited by C. Knight. 7 vols. 4to.

——— Studies of Shakespeare. *C. Knight.* 1868. 8vo.

——— Study of Shakespeare. *A. C. Swinburne.* 5th impression. 1909. 8vo.

——— Tales from Shakespeare. *C. Lamb.* 1895. 8vo.

——— Ten More Plays of Shakespeare. *S. A. Brooke.* 1913. 8vo.

——— Three Plays of Shakespeare (Lear, Othello, Richard II). *A. C. Swinburne.* 1909. 8vo. [*Harper's Library of Living Thought.*]

——— (New) Variorum Edition of Shakespeare. Edited by Horace Howard Furness. *Philadelphia.* 8vo—

Antony and Cleopatra. 1907.
As You Like It. 1890.
Cymbeline. 1913.
Hamlet. 2 vols. 1877.
Julius Cæsar. 1913.
King Lear. 1880.
Love's Labour's Lost. 1904.
Macbeth. 3rd edition. 1903.
Merchant of Venice. 1888.
Midsummer Night's Dream. 1895.
Much Ado about Nothing. 1899.
Othello. 1886.
Richard the Third. 1908.

Shakespeare (W.) (New) Variorum Edition of Shakespeare. Edited by Horace Howard Furness—*cont.*

Romeo and Juliet. 1871.
Tempest. 1892.
Twelfth Night, or What You Will. 1901.
Winter's Tale. 1898.

Shakespeare's Works. Edited with introductions and notes, by C. H. Herford. Eversley edition 10 vols. Reprinted. 8vo—.

Vol. I—Love's Labour's Lost; Comedy of Errors; two Gentlemen of Verona; Midsummer Night's Dream. 1901.
Vol. II—Taming of the Shrew; Merchant of Venice; Merry Wives of Windsor; Twelfth Night; As You Like It. 1909.
Vol. III—Much Ado about Nothing; All's Well that Ends Well; Measure for Measure; Troilus and Cressida. 1902.
Vol. IV—Pericles; Cymbeline; Winter's Tale; Tempest. 1902.
Vol. V—Henry VI, Parts I—III; Richard III. 1902.
Vol. VI—King John; Richard II; Henry IV, Parts I, II. 1902.
Vol. VII—Henry V; Henry VIII; Titus Andronicus; Romeo and Juliet. 1901.
Vol. VIII—Julius Cæsar; Hamlet; Othello. 1908.
Vol. IX—King Lear; Macbeth; Antony and Cleopatra. 1901.
Vol. X—Coriolanus; Timon of Athens; Poems. 1903.
Works. *See* LUBBOCK.

Shakespeare (W.) A Book of Homage to Shakespeare to commemorate the three hundredth anniversary of his death. Ed. by *I. Gollancz*. *Illust.* 1916. 4to.

—— Characters of Shakespeare's plays—Lectures on the English Poets. *W. Hazlitt.* 1908. 8vo. [*Library of English Classics.*]

—— The Fools of Shakespeare: an interpretation of their wit, wisdom and personalities. *F. Warde.* 1915. 8vo.

—— Life of Shakespeare. *Sir S. Lee.* 2nd ed. 1916. 8vo.

—— Montaigne and Shakespeare, and other essays on cognate questions. *J. M. Robertson.* 1909. 8vo.

—— Shakespeare Cyclopædia and New Glossary. *J. Phin.* 1902. 8vo.

—— Shakespeare and the Modern Stage, with other essays. *Sir S. Lee.* 1907. 8vo.

—— Shakespearian Studies. By members of the department of English and Comparative Literature in Columbia University. Edited by *B. Mathews* and *A. H. Thorndike. New York,* 1916. 8vo.

—— Shakespearean Tragedy. Lectures on Hamlet, Othello, King Lear, Macbeth. *A. C. Bradley.* 2nd ed. 1915. 8vo.

—— The English Drama in the Age of Shakespeare. *W. Creizenach.* 1916. 8vo.

—— Shakespeare's England: an account of the life and manners of his age. *Illust.* 2 vols. *Oxford,* 1916. 8vo.

—— Plots: a study in dramatic construction. W. H. Fleming. *New York.* 8vo.

—— (W.) A Book for Shakespeare Plays and Pageants. O. L. Hatcher. *Illust.* 8vo.

Shakespeare (W.) Shakespeare and Chapman by J. M. Robertson. 1917. 8vo.
See IMPERIAL TAMIL LIBRARY.

——— The Life of King Henry the Fifth with an Introduction and Notes by Deighton (K.) *London*, 1920. 8vo.

Shakleton (*Sir* E.) Life of. *See* MILL (H. R.)

Shaler (N. S.), **Woodworth** (J. B.) and **Foerste** (A. F.) Geology of the Narragansett Basin. *Illust.* *Washington*, 1899. 4to. (*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey*). *See* SERIALS, WASHINGTON.

Shama Sastri (A.) Evolution of Indian Polity. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: PUBLICATIONS.

——— (R.) Kautilya's Artha Sastra. *See* KAUTILYA.

Sham Lall Day. Primeval Hindooism or the three great periods of Ancient Hindu Religion. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8vo.

Shamsuddin Ahmad (*Munshi*). Alaf Laila. **Arabian Nights.** 2 vols. *Madras*, 1252—1255 A.H. 8vo.

Shanahan (E. W.) South America: Economic and Regiona with an Historical Chapter. *Illust.* *London*, 1927. 8vo.

Shand (A. I.) Life of General Sir Edward Bruce Hamley. 2 vols. 2nd ed. 1896. 8vo.

——— Soldiers of Fortune in Camp and Court. 1907. 8vo.

——— (S. J.) Useful Aspects of Geology. *Illust.* 1925. 8vo.

Shankar (S.) Buddha and his Sayings with comments on Reincarnation, Karma, Nirvana, etc. 1914. 8vo.

Shannon (E. V.) Tschermigite, Ammoniojarosite, Epsomite, Celestite and Paligorskite from Southern Utah. (*From the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 74, *Art.* 13.) *Washington*, 1928. 8vo.

——— (E. V.) Miargyrite Silver Ore from the Randsburg District California. (*From the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 74, *Art.* 21.) *Washington*, 1929. 8vo.

——— (E. V.) The Oxidation of Meteoric irons with comparative Descriptions of Two New Examples of Magnetic Iron Oxides from Terrestrial Sources. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M.*) 1927. *Illust.* 8vo.

——— The Mineralogy and Petrology of Intrusive Triassic Diabase at Goose Creek, Loudoun Country, Virginia. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 66.) *Illust.* *Washington*, 1924. 8vo.

——— Mineralogy and Petrography of Triassic Limestone Conglomerate Metamorphosed by Intrusive Diabase at Leesburg, Virginia. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 66.) *Illust.* *Washington*, 1925. 8vo.

——— (R. C.) Review of the American Xylotine Syrphid-Flies. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 69.) *Washington*, 1926. 8vo.

——— The Chrysotoxine Syrphid-Flies. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M.*) *Washington*, 1926. 8vo.

——— A Review of the South American Two Winged Flies of the Family Syrphidæ. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M.*) *Washington*, 1927. 8vo.

Shapley (H.) and **Howarth** (H. E.) A Source Book in Astronomy. 1st ed. *Illust.* *New York*, 1929. 8vo.

Sharman (T. T.) Kannada poets mentioned in inspirations. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA: ARCH. SUR. OF INDIA MEMOIRS, NO. 13.

Sharp (A.) Victorian Poets. [*University Extension Series.*] 1891. 8vo.
——— (D.) Insects. *See* CAMBRIDGE NATURAL HISTORY.
——— (Henry) Delhi. Its Story and Buildings. 1928.
——— (T.) Life of John Sharp, Archbishop of York. Edited by T. Newcome. 2 vols. 1825. 8vo.
——— (W.) Life and Writings of Robert Browning. [*Great Writers.*] 8vo.
Sharpe (R. B.) Birds. *See* ALERT.
——— Catalogues of Birds. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.
——— Accipitres, Striges and Passeriformes and Picariæ.
——— Fulicariæ and Alectorides, Limicolæ.
——— Hand-list of the Genera and Species of Birds [Nomenclator Avium tum fossilium tum viventium.] *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.
——— Monograph of the Alcedinidæ or Family of Kingfishers. *Illust.* 1868—71. 4to.
——— (R. R.) Calendar of Letters from the Mayor and Corporation of the City of London. Circa A.D. 1350—70. 1885. 8vo.
——— Calendar of Wills in the Court of Husting. *London,* A.D. 1258—1688. Parts I and II. 1890. 8vo.
——— London and the Kingdom: history derived from the archives at Guildhall. Vols. I—III. 1894–95. 8vo.
——— (S.) Egyptian Mythology and Egyptian Christianity with their influence on the opinions of Modern Christendom. *Illust.* 1863. 8vo.
——— (S.) Hebrew Inscriptions from the Valleys between Egypt and Mount Senai. Parts 1 and 2. 1875–76. 8vo.
——— (S.) History of Egypt under the Ptolemies. 1838. 4to.
——— History of Egypt under the Romans. 1842. 8vo.
——— (W.) The Cause of Color among Races, and the Evolution of Physical Beauty. *New York,* 1881. 8vo.
Sharpley (C. E.) Anthology of Ancient Egyptian Poems. *See* WISDOM OF THE EAST SERIES. *London,* 1925. 8vo.
Shastri (H. P.) Lokayata. *See* UNIVERSITY OF DACCA: BULLETIN NO. I.
——— (Prabhu Dutt). The Essentials of Eastern Philosophy, being two addresses delivered in the University of Toronto at the Philosophical Conference. 1922. (1928).
——— (A. C.) What shall I read? *Birmingham,* 1909. 8vo.
Shaw (Bernard) John Bull's other Island and Major Barbara: Also How He Lied to Her Husband. 1926.
——— The Intelligent Woman's Guide to Socialism and Capitalism. 1928.
——— The Quinitessence of Ibsenism. Now completed to death of Ibsen. 1926.
——— Cashel Byron's Profession, being No. 4 of the Novels of his Nonage. Also the Admirable Bashville, and an Essay on Modern Prize fighting. 1925.
——— Heartbreak House, Great Catherine and Playlets of the War. 1927.
——— Three Plays for Puritans, The Devil's Disciple, Cæsar and Cleopatra and Captain Brassbound's Conversion. 1926.

Shaw (Bernard). Androcles and the Lion, Overruled, Pygmalion. 1928.
——— Misalliance, The Dark, Lady of the Sonnets, and Fanny's First play with a Treatise on Parents and Children. 1928.
——— The Perfect Wagnerite: a commentary on the Nibling's Ring. 1926.
——— Saint Joan: a chronicle play in six scenes and an Epilogue. 1930.
——— Translations and Tomfooleries. 1926.
——— (G.) General Zoology, or Systematic Natural History. *Illust.* 14 vols. 1800—26. 8vo.
——— (H.) Alphabets, Numerals, and Devices of the Middle Ages. *Illust.* 1845. Foolscap.
——— (J.) Charters of the High Court of Judicature at Madras, and of the Courts which preceded it, 1687—1865. *Madras,* 1888. 4to. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.
——— Charters relating to the East India Company from 1600 to 1761. *See* EAST INDIA COMPANY.
——— (*Sir* N.) and **Owens** (J. S.) The Smoke Problem of Great Cities. *Illust.* 1925. 8vo.
——— The Air and its Ways: The Rede Lecture (1921) in the University of Cambridge, with other contribution to Meteorology for Schools and Colleges. *Illust.* *Cambridge,* 1923. 8vo.
——— (V.) Encyclopædia of the Stable: a complete manual of the Horse. *Illust.* 1909. 8vo.
——— (V.) and **Hayes** (M. H.) Dogs for Hot Climates. *Illust.* 1895. 8vo. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1908. 8vo.
Shearer (W. V.) *See* RICE-OXLEY (M. K.)
Shearman (M.), etc. Athletics; Football. *See* BADMINTON LIBRARY.
Shedd (W. G. T.) Dogmatic Theology. 2 vols. *Edinburgh,* 1889. 8vo.
Shekleton (J. F.) Assay Tables of Indian and other Coins, Gold and Silver. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
Sheldon (*Miss* L.) Nemertines. *See* CAMBRIDGE NATURAL HISTORY.
Shelford (R. W. C.) A Naturalist in Borneo. Edited with a biographical introduction by E. B. Poulton. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo.
Shelley (C. P. B.) Workshop Appliances. *See* TEXT-BOOKS OF SCIENCE.
——— (G. E.) Handbook to Birds of Egypt. *Illust.* 1872. 8vo.
——— Monograph of the Nectarineidæ, or family of Sun-Birds. *Illust.* 1876—80. 4to.
——— (H. C.) The British Museum: its history and treasures. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo.
——— (P. B.) Poetical Works. Edited by Mrs. Shelly. 3 vols. 1857. 8vo.
——— Poetical Works of Percy Bysshe Shelley. Edited by Edward Dowden. Reprinted. 1908. 8vo.
Shelton (W. V.) Mechanic's Guide. 1875. 8vo.
Shepard (George Hugh). The Elements of Industrial Engineering. 1928.
Shepherd (C. E.) Pharyngeal Teeth of Fishes. *Illust.* 8vo. (*From* "The Zoologist").

Shepherd. Proposed correction with regard to the reading of an inscription on some of the Suri Dynasty Coins. Reprint. 1906. 8vo.

—— (W. R.) Central and South America. 1914. 8vo. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

—— Historical Atlas. *London*, 1927. 8vo.

Sheppard (J.) Thoughts preparative or persuasive to Private Devolution. 3rd ed. 1825. 8vo.

—— (J. T.) Greek Tragedy. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo. *See* CAMBRIDGE MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.

—— (S. T.) Bombay Place-names and Street-names: an excursion into the by-ways of the history of Bombay City. *Bombay*, 1917. 8vo.

Sher Ali Afsos. Araish-i-mahfil. Translation of Khulástuttawárikh. *Calcutta*, 1848. Flscp.

Sherborn (C. D.) Index Animalium; Sive Nominum Quæ Ab A.D. MDCCLVIII Generibus et Speciebus Animalium imposita Sunt. *Cambridge*, 1902. 8vo.

—— Index to the Systema Naturæ of Linnæus. *See* SERIALS, MANCHESTER.

—— Index Animalium. Sive Index Nominum Quæ Ab A.D. 1758, Generibus et Speciebus Animalium Imposita Sunt. *Sec.* 2, Part 1. 1922. 8vo.

—— (C. D.) Index Animalium: Sive Index Nominum Quae Ab A.D. 1758 Generibus et Speciebus Animalium Imposita Sunt—
Section II, Part 2—Index Aff—Anus. 1923.
Do. 3—Index Anus—Bail. 1923.
Do. 4—Index Bail—Byzos. 1924.
Do. 5—Index C.—Ceyl. 1924
Do. 6—Index Ceyl—Concolor. 1925.
Do. 7—Index Concolor—Czizeki. 1925.
Do. 8—Index Daakar—Dorsalis. 1925.
Do. 9—Index Dorsalis—Eurystomus.
Do. 10—Index Eurystomus—Funereus. 1926.
Do. 11—Index funereus—Gyzehensis. 1926.
Do. 12—Index Haani—Implicatus. 1927.
Do. 13—Index Implicatus—Laminella. 1927.
Do. 14—Index Laminella—Lyzzia. 1927.
Do. 15—Index M.A.—Melanaophysa. 1928.
Do. 16—Index Melanophysa—Munchissoni. 1928.
Do. 17—Index Munda—Nyx. 1928.
Do. 18—O-nigrum—Pallens. 1929.
Do. 19—Pallens—Phyllochoreia. 1929. *London*, 1928-29. 8vo.

Sherer (J. W.) Daily Life during the Indian Mutiny: Personal Experiences of 1857. 1910. 8vo.

Sheridan (R. B.) Complete Works. 1897. 8vo.

—— Dramatic Works: with short accounts of his Life. 1898. 8vo.

—— Plays. *See* LUBBOCK.

Sherlock (T.) Sermons, and Discourses on the Use and Intent of Prophecy. 4 vols. *Oxford*, 1812. 8vo.

Sherlock (T.) Use and Intent of Prophecy. [*Temple Church Sermons.*] 6th ed. 1755. 8vo.
Sherman (*General* W. T.) Memoirs. 2 vols. *New York*, 1875. 8vo.
——— (H. C.) and **Smith** (S. L.) The Vitamins. *New York*, 1922. 8vo.
Sherring (C. A.) Western Tibet and the British Border land: the sacred country of Hindus and Buddhists. *Illust.* 1906. 8vo.
——— (H.) The Mayo College: the Eton of India, 1875—95. *Illust. Calcutta*, 1897. 8vo.
——— (M. A.) Hindu Tribes and Castes. *Illust.* 3 vols. 1872—81. 4to.
———History of Protestant Missions in India, 1706—1871. 1875. 8vo.
——— The Sacred City of the Hindus: account of Benares. *Illust.* 1868. 8vo.
Sherwell (A.) Life in West London: a study and a contrast. *See* SOCIAL QUESTIONS OF TO-DAY.
Shi King: poetry classic of the Chinese. *See* LUBBOCK.
Shillito (E.) The Hope and Mission of the Free Churches. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]
——— Christian Citizenship. 1924. 8vo. [*The Story and Meaning of C.O.P.E.C.*]
Shimer (H. W.) An introduction to the study of Fossils (Plants and Animals). *Illust. New York*, 1914. 8vo.
——— Evolution and Man. 1929.
Shinran Shonin. Buddhist Psalms. Tr. by S. Yamabe L. A. Beck 1921. *See* WISDOM OF THE EAST SERIES.
Shipley (A. E.) Brachiopods, recent; Gephyrea and Phoronis; Thread-worms and Sagitta. *See* CAMBRIDGE NATURAL HISTORY.
——— Pearls and Parasites. Reprint. 1905. 8vo.
——— Pearls and Parasites. *Illust.* 1908. 8vo.
——— (A. E.) Hunting under the microscope. Ed. by Pantincfa. *Illust. London*, 1928. 8vo.
——— (A. E.) Studies in Insect Life and other essays. *Illust.* 1917. 8vo.
——— (A. E.) and **McBride** (E. W.) Zoology. Elementary Text-book. *See* CAMBRIDGE BIOLOGICAL SERIES.
Shirin Sakhun Khan Ragim. Azam-us sana'ah. Explanation of the acrostics in Ha-daig-ul-balaghat. *Madras*, 1262 A.H. 8vo.
Shirras (G. F.) Indian Finance and Banking. *Illust.* 1919. 8vo.
——— Report on an Enquiry into the Wages and Hours of Labour in the Cotton Mill Industry. *Illust. Bombay*, 1923. 8vo.
——— The Science of Public Finance. 1924. 8vo.
Shitikantha Charya. Matranaya-prakasha. *See* KASHMIR SERIES OF TEXTS AND STUDIES, No. 21. 1918. 8vo.
Shiva Ram (V.) *See* RANI, V. S.
Shiva Sanhita. The Esoteric Science and Philosophy of Tantras. Tr. by S. C. Basu. New ed. *Calcutta*, 1893. 8vo.
Shiv Sharma. The System of Ayurveda. 1929.
Shoemaker (C. R.) Amphipods of the Family Bateidae in the Collection of the United States National Museum. (*Rep. from the U.S.N.M.*, *Vol.* 68.) *Illust. Washington*, 1926. 8vo.

Shore (F. G.) Notes on Indian Affairs. 2 vols. 1837. 8vo.
——— (*Lord Teignmouth*). Life, Writings and Correspondence of Sir William Jones. 2nd ed., 1806, 4to, and 5th ed., 1815. 8vo.
——— (T. V.) Sketch of the History of the Church of England to the Revolution, 1688. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1832. 8vo.
Shotwell (J. T.) Carneigie Endowment for International Peace. Annual Report of the Director of the Division of Economics and History, 1921-22. 1922. 8vo.
Short (W. M.) Arthur James Balfour as philosopher and thinker: a collection of the more important and interesting passages in his non-political writings, speeches and addresses, 1879—1912. 1912, 8vo.
——— Short account of the Missions under the charge of the Fathers of the Society of Jesus of the Malabar Province in the East Indies. Written to the Most Reverend the Father General of the Society in the year 1644. *Trichinopoly*. 8vo.
——— Short History of the American People. In 2 vols. 8vo. Vol. I. (To 1789.) The Foundations of American Nationality by E. B. Greene. *With maps. Illust. New York*, 1922.
——— (J.) Hill Ranges of Southern India. Part I—Neilgherries. *Madras*, 1870. 8vo. *See* HILL.
——— Manual of Indian Cattle and Sheep. *Illust. Madras*, 1889. 8vo.
——— Monograph on the Coconut-palm. *Illust. Madras*, 1888. 8vo.
——— Report on Snakes of the Madras Presidency. *Illust. Madras*, 1875. Flscp.
——— (L. M.) Lives and Legends of English Saints. 1914. 8vo.
Shovona Devi. The Orient Pearls: Indian Folk-lore. 1915. 8vo.
Showers (C. L.) A Missing Chapter of the Indian Mutiny. *Illust.* 1888. 8vo.
Shree Lulloo Lal Kub. New Cyclopædia Hindoostanica of Wit: in Hindustani. *Calcutta*, 1810. 8vo.
——— Rajneeti: Tales exhibiting the Moral Doctrines and Policy of the Hindoos. *Calcutta*, 1809. 8vo.
Shrimpton. Historical Handbook and Guide to Oxford. 2nd ed., *Oxford*, 1878. 8vo.
Shrinivasacharyah (G. C. V.) Harischandra, the Martyr to Truth. *Madras*, 1897. 8vo.
Shuckburgh (E. S.) Greece from the Coming of the Hellenes to A.D. 14. *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.
——— Augustus: the life and times of the founder of the Roman Empire. (B.C. 63—A.D. 14.) *Illust.* 8vo.
Shudraka. Mricchakatika, or the Little Clay Cart, a Sanskrit Drama. *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES.
Shufeldt (R. W.) Remarks upon Extinct Mammals. *Illust.* 8vo.
——— Scientific Taxidermy for Museums.
——— Washington.
——— (R. W.) Scientific Taxidermy for Museums. (*From the Report of the U.S.N.M. for 1892.*) (*Based on a study of the United States Government Collections.*) *Illust. Washington*, 1894. 8vo.

Shungoonny Menon (P.) History of Travancore. *Illust. Madras,* 1878. 8vo.
Shute (R.) Discourse on Truth. 1877. 8vo.
——— Livr. CIX. Pt. VII. The Decapoda of the Siboga Expedition. The Thalassimidæ and Callianassidæ. By. Dr. J. G. De Man. *Illust. Leiden,* 1928. 4to.
Shuttleworth (P. N.) Sermons on some of the Leading Principles of Christianity. *Oxford,* 1827. 8vo.
Shway Yoe. The Burman, his Life and Notions. 2 vols. 1882. 8vo.
Siboga-Expeditie. Uitkomsten op zoologisch, botanisch, oceanographisch en geologisch gebeid verzameld in Nederlandsch Oost-Indie 1889–1900, aan boord *H. M. Siboga* onder commando van Luitenant G. F. Tydeman: uitgegewen door Dr. Max Weber, Leider der Expeditie. *Illust.* Livr. LXXVII. *Leiden,* 1901—16. Fol. [In progress.]
——— Livr. CVI. The Hexactinellida of the Siboga Expedition. By Isao Ijima. *Illust.* 1926. *Leiden.*
——— Livr. CVII. The Forminifera of the Siboga-Expedition. By J. Hofker. *Illust.* 1927. 8vo.
——— Livr. CVIII. Liste des Algues du Siboga. IV. Rhodophyceæ. Troisieme Partie. By A. Weber-van Bosse. *Illust.* 4to.
——— IVa.
——— Hofker (J).
——— The Foraminifera of the Siboga-Expedition, Part II.
——— Families Astrorhizidæ, Rhizamminidæ, Reophacidæ, Anomalinidæ, Pheneroplidæ with an introduction on the life-cycle of the Foraminifera. (1930.)
——— VIa.2.
——— Burton (Maurice).
——— The Porifera of the Siboga-Expedition. III. *Calcarea,* 1930.
Sibree (J.) The Great African Island: Chapters on Madagascar. 1880. 8vo.
Sibthorpe (C.) Clinical Manual for India. *Illust.* 4th ed. *Madras,* 1897. 8vo.
Sichel (E.) The Renaissance. 1914. 8vo. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.
Sidgwick (A.) Fallacies: a view of logic from the practical side. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
——— (H.) Development of European Polity. 1903. 8vo.
——— Elements of Politics. 2nd ed. 1897. 8vo.
——— Lectures on the Ethics of T. H. Green, Herbert Spencer and J. Martineau. 1902. 8vo.
——— Methods of Ethics. 4th ed. 1890. 8vo.
——— Principles of Political Economy. 1883. 8vo.
——— The Elements of Politics. 4th ed. 1919. 8vo.
Sidney. *See* WEBB (B.)
Sidney and **Webb** (B.) English Local Government: English Poor Law History: Part I--The Old Poor Law. *London,* 1927. 8vo.
Siebold (C. T. E. von.) On a True Parthenogenesis in Moths and Bees: a Contribution to the History of reproduction in Animals. Tr. by W. S. Dallas. 1857. 8vo.

Siebold (Ph. Fr. de.) Fauna Japonica. 3 vols. *Leyden*, 1847—50. Fol.
——— Aves. Siebold, C. J. Temminck, and H. Schlegel.
——— Crustacea. W. de Haan.
——— Pisces. Siebold, C. J. Temminck, and H. Schlegel.
Siemens (C. W.) Bathometer.
See SERIALS, LONDON: S. KENSINGTON.
——— Scientific Works. Edited by E. F. Bamber. 3 vols. 1889. 8vo.—
Vol. I—Heat and Metallurgy.
„ II—Electricity and Miscellaneous.
„ III—Lectures, Addresses, etc.
Sievers (E.) Old English Grammar. Translation. 2nd ed. 1899. 8vo.
——— (J.) Bilder aus Indien: photographische Originalaufnahmen mit einer Einfuhrung. *Berlin*, 1911. 4to.
Significance of the Fine Arts (The). *See* AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF ARCHITECTS.
Silius Italicus (C.) Punicorum Libri XVII. By A. Drakenborch. *Utrecht*. 1717. 4to.
Silliman Memorial Lectures—
No. 1. Krogh (August)—The Anatomy and Physiology of Capillaries. (1924.)
No. 2. Morgan (Thomas Hunt.)—The Theory of the Gene. (1926.)
Silvestri (F.) Japygidæ (Thysanura) Dell'Estermo Oriente. Portici. 1928.
——— Ostasiatische Opiliones. *From Bullettin de Laboratorio di Zoologia General ee agraria, Vol. XX.*) *Portici*. 1927. 8vo.
Simcox (E. J.) Primitive Civilizations: or outlines of the history of ownership in archaic communities. 2 vols. 1894. 8vo.
Sime (D.) Rabies: its place among germ-diseases, and its origin in the animal kingdom. *Cambridge*, 1903. 8vo.
——— (J.) Life and Writings of Johann Wolfgang Goethe. 8vo. [*Great Writers.*]
Simmonds (P. L.) Commercial Dictionary of Trade Products. 1872. 8vo.
——— Commercial Products of the Animal Kingdom. *Illust.* 1880. 4to.
——— Commercial Products of the Sea. *Illust.* 1879. 8vo.
——— Science and Commerce: influence on our manufactures. 1872. 8vo.
——— Tropical Agriculture. 1877. 8vo.
Simmons (A. T.) Physiography for advanced students. *Illust.* 1899. 8vo.
——— Physiography for beginners. *Illust.* 1899. 8vo.
——— and **Jones** (L. M.) Elementary General Science. *Illust.* 1898. 8vo.
Simms (F. W.) Principles and Practice of Levelling. *Illust.* 1856. 8vo.
——— Treatise on the Principal Mathematical Instruments employed in Surveying, Levelling and Astronomy. 4th ed 1898. 8vo.

Simms (J.) Pysiognomy illustrated or nature's revelations of character. *Illust.* 10th ed. *New York*, 1891. 8vo.

Simon (Constance). English Furniture Designers of the Eighteenth Century. *Illust.* 1905. 8vo.

——— (E.) Histoire Naturelle des Araignees. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1892—1903. 8vo.

——— Hewavitarne Bequest. *See* SERIALS, CEYLON.

——— (Kathleen) Slavery. 1929.

——— (Par M. Eugene). Etudes Arachnologiques. I—XXV. *Illust.* 8vo.

——— (E.) Arachnides recueillis par M. A. Pavie en Indo—Chine. (*Mission Pavie—Zollogy.*) *Illust.* 4to.

——— (J. A.) Ein Beitrag zur Anatomie and Systematik der Hexactinien. *Munchen*, 1892. 8vo.

Simonde de Sismondi (J. C. L.) Italian Republics. [*Cabinet Cyclopædia.*] 1832. 8vo.

Simpson (A.) Bhakti Marga or the religion of divine love, with an introduction by S. M. Mitra. 1910. 8vo.

——— (C. T.) The Florida Tree Snails of the Genus Lignus. *Rep. from the Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 73, *Art.* 20). *Washington*, 1929. 8vo.

——— (F. M.) *Ed.* Building Construction. (*The Architects Library.*) *Illust.*—

Vol. I. By B. Pite, F. T. Baggallay, H. D. Searles—Wood and E. Sprague. 1922.

Vol. II. By J. H. Markham, E. Gunn, A. G. James, H. A. Satchell, F. M. Simpson and J. D. Crace. 1922.

——— (J. Y.) Landmarks in the struggle between Science and Religion. *London*, 1925. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* J. Y.) Archæological Essays. *Illust.* Edited by J. Stuart. 2 vols. 1872. 4to.

——— (W.) The Buddhist Praying-wheel: a collection of material bearing upon the symbolism of the wheel and circular movements in custom and religious ritual. *Illust.* 1896. 8vo.

——— The Orientation or Direction of Temples. *Illust.* 1897. 8vo.

——— (W. J.) A Treatise on Plague. *Illust.* *Cambridge*, 1905. 8vo.

Sims (G. R.) Two King's Pardons. The Martyrdom of Adolf Beck. 8vo.

Simson (F. B.) Letters on Sport in Eastern Bengal. *Illust.* 1886. 8vo.

Sinclair (A.) and **Henry** (W.) Swimming.
See BADMINTON LIBRARY.

——— (F. G.) Myriapods.
See CAMBRIDGE NATURAL HISTORY.

——— (*Sir* J.) History of the Public Revenue of the British Empire. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 1790. 8vo.

——— (M.) The New Idealism. 1922. 8vo.

Sindall (R. W.) The Manufacture of Paper. *Illust.* 1908. 8vo.

Singa Bhupala (*Sri.*) The Rasarnavasudhakara. *See* TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES, NO. L.

Singaravelu Mudaliyar (A.) Abithana Chinthamani (Encyclopædia of Tamil Literature). In Tamil. *Madras*, 1910. 8vo.

Singer (C.) *Ed.* Studies in the History and Method of Science. *With maps. Illust. Oxford.* 8vo—
Vol. 1. 1917.
„ 2. 1921.

——— From Magic to Science. Essays on the Scientific twilight. *Illust. London*, 1928. 8vo.

——— A Short History of Medicine: Introducing medical principles to students and non-medical readers. *Illust. Oxford*, 1928. 8vo.

——— (E. A.) Modern Thinkers and Present Problems. *London*, 1925. 8vo. An Approach to Modern Philosophy Through its History.

Sinistrai, of *Ameno*. Demoniality or Incubi and Succubi. *Paris*, 1879. 8vo.

Sinkiewicz (H.) and others. Tales by Polish Authors. *Translation. Oxford*, 1915. 8vo.

Sinnet (A. P.) Esoteric Buddhism. 7th ed. 1892. 8vo.

Siraj Ul Hassan (Syed.) *See* SYED SIRAJUL HASSAN.

Sircar (Mahendranath.) Comparative Studies in Vedantism. 1927.

Sirr (H. C.) Ceylon and the Cingalese. 2 vols. 1850. 8vo.

Sisco (F. T.) The Manufacture of Electric Steel. First edition. *Illust.* 1924. 8vo.

Sita and Santa Chatterjee. Tales of Bengal. *Illust.* (*An Eastern Library.*) 1922. 8vo.

Sit Ram. Selections from Hindi Literature—
Book 1—Bardic Poetry.
„ 2—Krishna Cult of Vraja. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: PUBLICATIONS.

Sitarama Charyulu (B.) Sabda Ratnakaram. Dictionary of the Telugu Language. *Madras*, 1885. 8vo.

Sita Ram Kohli. The Army of Ranjit Singh. (*Rep. from the "Journal of Indian History."*) *Illust. Bombay*, Pts. 1—3. 8vo. 1922.

Sitarama Sastri (S.) The Inheritance Chapter of Yajnavalkya with Visvarupas commentary. Translation. *Madras*, 1900. 8vo.

Sivananda (Swami.) Practice of Yoga. Various practical methods in Yoga and Meditation. Vol. I--Himalayan 'Yoga' Series. 1929.

Sivaraja Pillai (K. N.) The Use of "Undu" or the Antiquity of Purananuru (Purananuttin Pazhaimai). 1929.

——— Agastya in the Tamil Land. 1930.

Sivaswamy Aiyar (P. S.) Indian Constitutional Problems, *Bombay*, 1928. 8vo.

Six Ages of European History. Ed. by A. H. Johnson. 8vo—
Vol. I.—The Dawn of Mediæval Europe, 476—918. By J. H. B. Masterman. 2nd ed. 1910.
„ III.—The end of the Middle Age, 1273—1453. By E. C. Lodge. 3rd ed. 1911.

Six Ages of European History. Ed. by A. H. Johnson. 8vo.—*cont.*
Vol. IV.—Europe in Renaissance and Reformation, 1453—1660. By M. A. Hollings. 4th ed. 1913.
„ V.—The Age of the Enlightened Despot. 1660—1789. By A. H. Johnson. 5th ed. 1916.
„ VI.—The Remaking of Modern Europe from the outbreak of the French Revolution to the Treaty of Berlin, 1789—1878. By J. A. R. Marriot. 9th ed. 1915.

Skanda Purana. *See* VYASA.

Skeat (E. G.) Mrs. Woods. The Principles of Geography—Physical and Human. *Illust.* *Oxford,* 1923. 8vo.

——— The Principles of Geography, Physical and Human. 1924.

——— (W. W.) Fables and Folk-tales from an Eastern Forest. *Illust.* *Cambridge,* 1901. 8vo.

——— Malay Magic: an introduction to the folklore and popular religion of the Malay Peninsula. *Illust.* 1900. 8vo.

——— Science of Etymology. *Oxford,* 1912. 8vo.

——— and **Blagden** (C. O.) Pagan Races of the Malay Peninsula. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1906. 8vo.

——— (*Rev.* W. W.) Concise Etymological Dictionary of the English Language. [*Clarendon Press Series.*] 4th ed. *Oxford,* 1897. 8vo.

——— English Dialects from the 8th century to the present day, 1911. 8vo.
See CAMBRIDGE MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.

——— Principles of English Etymology. 2 vols. [*Clarendon Press Series.*] *Oxford,* 1892. 8vo.

Skeen (W.) Early Typography. *Colombo,* 1872. 8vo.

Skemp (A. R.) Francis Bacon. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]

Skene (M.) *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

——— The Biology of Flowering Plants. *Illust.* 1924. 8vo.

Skene-Dhu. In an Indian Jungle. *Illust.* 1909.

——— The Mighty Mashseer and other Fish: or hints to beginners on Indian fishing. *Illust.* *Madras,* 1903. 8vo.

Skertchly (J. A.) Dahomey as it is. *Illust.* 1874. 8vo.

Skinner (C. M.) Myths and Legends of Flowers, Trees, Fruits, and Plants, in all ages and in all climes. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo.

——— (H. H.) Jiu-jitsu: a treatise on the wonderful Japanese method of attack and self-defence. *Illust.* *New York,* 1904. 8vo.

——— (T. W.) Description and Strength of some Indian and Burman Timbers. *Madras,* 1862. 8vo.

Skrine (C. P.) Chinese Central Asia. *Illust.* *London,* 1926. 8vo.

——— (F. H.) The Expansion of Russia. 1815—1900. [*Cambridge Historical Series.*] *Cambridge,* 1903. 8vo.

——— Life of Sir William Wilson Hunter. *Illust.* 1901. 8vo.

Slack (J. H.) Practical Trout Culture. *Illust.* *New York,* 1873. 8vo.

——— (S. B.) Early Christianity. 1908. 8vo. *See* RELIGIONS, ANCIENT AND MODERN.

Slade (A.) Records of Travels in Turkey, Greece, etc. 2 vols., 1833. 8vo.

Sladen (W. P.) Asteroidea. *See* CHALLENGER.

Slater (G.) The Dravidian Element in Indian Culture. 1924. 8vo.

Slater (G.) *Ed.* Economic Studies—
Vol. 1.—Some South Indian Villages. *Illust.* 1918. 8vo.
See UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS PUBLICATIONS.
——— (J. H.) How to collect Books. 1905. 8vo.
——— Library Manual. 1883. 8vo.
——— (T. E.) The Higher Hinduism in relation to Christianity. 1903. 8vo.

Sleeman (*Sir* W. H.) A Journey through the Kingdom of Oude in 1849–50, with Private Correspondence, relative to the Annexation of Oude to British India. Vol. 2. 1858. 8vo.
——— Ramaseeana, or a Vocabulary of the peculiar Language used by the Thugs; the system pursued by that fraternity and measures adopted for its suppression. *Calcutta*, 1836. 8vo.
——— Rambles and Recollections of an Indian Official. [*Constable's Oriental Miscellany.*] 2 vols. 1893. 8vo.
——— Rambles and Recollections of an Indian Official. Revised annotated ed. by Vincent A. Smith. *Oxford*, 1915. 8vo. 2 copies.

Sleggs (G. F.) Marine Phytoplankton in the Religion of Za Jolla, California, during the Summer of 1924. (*From the Bulletin of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography, Vol. I., No.* 9.) *Berkely*, 1927. 8vo.
——— Notes on Cestodes and Trematodes of Marine Fishes of Southern California. (*Bulletin of the Scripps Institution of Oceanogrnphy La Jolla, California, Technical Series, Vol. I.*) 1927. 8vo.
——— Marine Phytoplankton in the Region of La Jolla, California, during the Summer of 1924. (*Bulletin of the Scripps Institution of Oceanography, No.* 9.) *California*, 1927. 8vo.

Slingo (W.) and **Brooker** (A.) Electrical Engineering for Electric Light Artisans and Students. *Illust.* 1898. 8vo.

Sloane (W. M.) Life of Napoleon Bonaparte. Revised and enlarged. *Illust.* 4 vols. 1911. 8vo.

Slosson (E. E.) Easy lessons in Einstein. *Illust.* 1921. 8vo.
——— (M.) How Ferns Grow. *Illust. New York*, 1906. 8vo.

Small (J.) A Hundred Wonders of the World in Nature and Art. *Illust.* 1878. 8vo.
——— What Botany really means. Twelve plain chapters on the modern study of plants. *Illust. London*, 1928. 8vo.

Smart (W.) Economic Annals of the Nineteenth Century, 2 vols. 8vo—
Vol. 1. 1801—1820. 1910.
„ 2. 1821—1830. 1917.
——— Second thoughts of an Economist. With a biographical sketch by T. Jones. 1916. 8vo.
——— (W. M.) The Sun, the Stars and the Universe. *Illust. London*, 1928. 8vo.

Smee (A.) Elements of Electro-metallurgy. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1843. 8vo.
——— Report on Vegetable Parchment. 1858. 8vo.

Smell. Sense of. *Illust.* 12mo.

Smiles (S.) Character. 1900. 8vo.
——— Duty: with illustrations of courage, patience and endurance. 1900. 8vo.

Smiles (S.) Lives of the Engineers. *Illust.* 5 vols. 1874—99. 8vo.
——— Self-help. 1897. 8vo.
——— Do. *See* LUBBOCK.
——— Thrift. 1897. 8vo.
Smith. *See* BOSWORTH-SMITH.
——— (Adam.) Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations. Edited by J. E. Thorold Rogers. 2 vols. *Oxford,* 1880. 8vo.
——— (Andrew.) Illustrations of the Zoology of South Africa. *Illust.* 5 vols. 1849. 4to.
——— (A. H.) Catalogue of Engraved Gems (Greek and Roman antiquities). *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.
——— *Editor.* Marbles and Bronzes: fifty plates from selected subjects in the Department of Greek and Roman Antiquities of the British Museum. 1914. 4to. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: MUSEUMS.
——— (A. M.) Sport and Adventure in the Indian Jungle. *Illust.* 1904. 8vo.
——— (B. T. K.) How to collect Postage Stamps. *Illust.* 1907. 8vo.
——— (C.) An Elementary Treatise on Conic Sections. *Illust.* *London,* 1906. 8vo.
——— Geometrical Conics. *Illust.* *London,* 1904. 8vo.
——— (C.) and **Bryant** (S.) Euclid's Elements of Geometry: Books I and II, 1897; Books III—IV, 1899; Books I—IV, 1899. 8vo.
——— (C. H.) Natural History of the Human Species. *Illust.* 1859. 8vo.
——— (Charles John). Synonyms Discriminated. A Dictionary of Synonymous words in the English Language illustrated with quotations from standard writers. Ed. by Smith (H. Percy). (*Bohn's Reference Library.*) 1926.
——— (C. M.) Madras Meteorological Results under the direction of N. R. Pogson, 1861—90. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.
——— Madras Observatory Meridian Circle Observations under the direction of N. R. Pogson, 1862—87. *Madras,* 1887—94 4to. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.
——— (D.) Report on the Sigrowlee and Kurhurbaree Coal-fields. 57. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
——— (D. B.) Report on Pilgrimage to Juggernauth in 1868, with a Narrative of a Tour through Orissa, etc. *Calcutta,* 1868. 4to.
——— (D. E.) History of Mathematics. Vol. I—General Survey of the History of Elementary Mathematics. *Boston,* 1923. 8vo.
——— History of Mathematics. Vol. II. *Illust.* 8vo.
——— (E.) Foods. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
——— Manual for Medical Officers of Health. 2nd ed. 1874. 8vo.
——— (E. A.) Heteropada. *See* CHALLENGER.
——— Lamellibranchiata. *See* CHALLENGER.
——— Mollusca. *See* ALERT.
——— (E. M.) The Investigation of Mind in Animals. *Illust.* *Cambridge,* 1915. 8vo.

Smith (E. W.) Akbar's Tomb, Sikandarah, near Agra. *Illust. Allahabad*, 1909. Fol. *See* SERIALS, NORTH-WEST (UNITED) PROVINCES: ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY.

——— Moghul Architecture of Fathpur Sikri. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

——— Moghul Colour Decoration of Agra. *See* SERIALS, N.-W. PROVINCES.

——— Portfolio of Indian Architectural Drawings. Fol.

——— (E. W.) Aggrey of Africa—a study in Black and White. *Illust. London*, 1929. 8vo.

——— (F.) British Museum Publications—

Catalogue of British Fossorial Hymenoptera, Formicidæ and Vespidæ.

Catalogue of British Hymenoptera.

Catalogue of Hymenoptera.

Descriptions of new Species of Hymenoptera.

List of British Animals. Part VI—Hymenoptera Aculeata and Part XIII. Nomenclature of Hymenoptera.

List of Coleoptera. Part I—Cucujidæ, etc.

Nomenclature of Coleoptera. Part VI—Passalidæ. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

——— A New Earthworm from Texas belonging to the Genus Diplocardia. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 66.) *Washington*, 1924. 8vo.

——— Brief Introduction to Commercial Geography. *With maps.* 1900. 8vo.

——— A Manual of Veterinary Hygiene. *Illust.* 3rd ed. 1905. 8vo.

——— A Manual of Veterinary Physiology. *Illust.* 3rd ed. 1907. 8vo.

——— (F.) and **Green** (B. R.) Descriptions of New American Earthworms including a New Genus of Moniligastridæ. (*Rep. from Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 55.) *Illust. Washington*, 1919. 8vo.

——— (F. R.) Contributions towards the Meteria Medica and Natural History of China. *Shanghai*, 1871. 8vo.

——— (G.) A Naturalist in Tasmania. *Illust. Oxford*, 1909. 8vo.

——— Primitive Animals. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo. *See* CAMBRIDGE MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.

——— Rhizocephala. *See* FAUNA AND FLORA: GOLF *v.* NEAP.

——— Life of Jane Austen. 8vo. [*Great Writers.*]

——— Twelve Indian Statesmen. 1897. 8vo.

——— The History of the Religion of Ancient Britain. 3rd ed. Revised and ed. By W. E. Smith. 1865. 8vo.

——— Universal Military Dictionary. 1799. 4to.

——— Geography of British India, Political and Physical. [*Student's Geography of India.*] 1882. 8vo.

——— Life of William Carey, Shoemaker and Missionary. *Illust.* 1885. 8vo.

——— Life of Alexander Duff, D.D., LL.D. 2 vols. 1879. 8vo.

——— Assyrian Discoveries on the Site of Nineveh during 1873–74. *Illust.* 4th and 5th eds. 1875. 8vo.

——— (Goldwin). The United Kingdom: a political history. 2 vols. 1899. 8vo.

George (G. Elliot). The Evolution of the Dragon. 1919.
—— (C. E.) In the Beginning: The Origin of Civilization. *London*, 1928. 8vo.
—— The Ancient Egyptians and their Influence upon the Civilization of Europe. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo. [*Harper's Library of Living Thought.*]
—— The Influence of Ancient Egyptian Civilization in the East and in America. *Illust. Manchester*, 1916. 8vo. Reprint.
—— The Migrations of Early Culture: a study of the significance of the Geographical distribution of the practice of mummification as evidence of the migrations of peoples and the spread of certain customs and beliefs. *Illust. Manchester*, 1915. 8vo.
Smith (G. G.) The Translation Period.
See PERIODS OF EUROPEAN LITERATURE.
—— (G. S.) The Evolution of Man. *Illust. London*, 1927. 8vo.
—— (H.) Nature Printing from Unprepared Plants. *Illust. Madras*, 1857. Fol.
—— (H. B. L.) India and the Tariff Problem. 1909. 8vo.
—— (H. H.) Brazil: The Amazons of the Coast. *Illust.* 1879. 8vo.
—— (H. H.) The Tropics for a Living.
—— (H. H.) and **Pape** (F. A. G.) Coconuts: the Consols of the East. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.
—— (H. I.) The Archæological Collection from the Southern Interior of British Columbia. *Illust. Ottawa*, 1913. 8vo.
—— (H. J.) How to do Arithmetic by Modern Methods. Approximations. *London*, 1910. 8vo.
—— (J.) Dictionary of Economic Names of Plants. 1882. 8vo.
—— Domestic Botany. *Illust.* 1871. 8vo.
—— (J.) Memoirs of the Marquis of Pombal with Extracts from his Writings. 2 vols. *Illust.* 1843. 8vo.
—— (J. A.) The Nature of Art: an open letter to the Professor of Poetry in the University of Oxford. *Oxford*, 1924. 8vo.
—— (J. B.) Catalogue of the Lepidopterus Sub-family Noctuidæ. found in Boreal America. 1893. 8vo.
See SERIALS, WASHINGTON.
—— (*Rev.* J. B.) Compendium of Rudiments in Theology. 1836. 8vo.
—— Digest of Hooker's Treatise on the Laws of Ecclesiastical Polity. 1840. 8vo.
—— (J. P.) The Carboniferus Ammonoids of America. *Illust. Washington*, 1903. 4to. [*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey.*]
See SERIALS, WASHINGTON.
—— (J. Pye) Discourses on the Sacrifice and Priesthood of Christ. 1828. 8vo.
—— (J. R.) The World's Food Resources. *With maps. Illust.* 1919. 8vo.
—— (J. T.) Observations on the Duties and Responsibilities in the Management of Mints. *Madras*, 1848. 8vo.
—— (J. W.) Selection of Leading Cases on various Branches of the Law: with notes. 2 vols. 10th ed. 1896. 8vo.

Smith (J. W.) Agricultural Meteorology: the Effect of Weather on Crops. *Illust. New York*, 1920. 8vo.

——— (L.) and **Hamilton** (H.) International English and French Dictionary. *Paris*, 1865. 8vo.

——— (L. P.) The English Language. 8vo. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

——— (Margaret.) Rabia the Mystic and her Fellow-saints in Islam. Being the life and Teachings of Rabia al-Adawiyya Al-Qaysiyya of Basra together with some account of the place of women saints in Islam. (1928).

——— (R. A.) Disinfectants and Disinfection. 1869. 8vo.

——— (R. Baird) Cauvery, Kistnah and Godavery Irrigation Works. With maps. 1856. 8vo.

——— Italian Irrigation. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 1855. 8vo.

——— (*Major* R. M.) Persian Art. *Illust.* 3rd ed. 8vo.

——— (S.) Essays. (Authorized Edition.) 8vo.

——— (Sidney) Early History of Assyria to 1000 B.C. 1928.

——— (Stanley, F.) Aid of Organic Chemistry. 1928.

——— (T.) The Wonders of Nature and Art: a concise account of whatever is most curious and remarkable in the world. Vols. I—X; XII. 1803-04. 12mo.

——— (T. C.) The Wars between England and America. 1915. 8vo. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

——— (T. V.) The Democratic Way of Life. *Chicago*, 1926. 8vo.

——— (V. A.) Archæological Survey of India. Index to Vols. I—XXIII. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

——— Asoka. *See* RULERS OF INDIA.

——— Catalogue of the Coins in the Indian Museum. Vol I. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA: INDIAN MUSEUM.

——— Early History of India from 600 B.C. to the Muhammadan Conquest. *Illust.* 1904. 8vo. 2nd ed. *Oxford*, 1908. 8vo. 3rd ed. *Oxford*, 1914. 8vo.

——— The Edicts of Asoka, edited in English. *Oxford*, 1909. 4to.

——— History of Fine Art in India and Ceylon from the earliest times to the present day. *Illust. Oxford*, 1911. 4to.

——— The Jain Stupa and other Antiquities of Mathura. *See* SERIALS, SIMLA: ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

——— Observations of the Gupta Coinage. *Illust.* Reprint. 1892. 8vo.

——— Remains near Kasia, the reputed Site of Kucanagara or Kucināra, the Scene of Buddha's death. *See* SERIALS, N.-W. PROVINCES.

——— (V. A.) Akbar the Great Mogul, 1542—1605. *Illust. Oxford*, 1917. 8vo.

——— (V. A.) The Oxford Student's History of India. *Illust.* 6th ed. *Oxford*, 1916. 8vo.

——— (V. A.) Asoka, the Buddhist Emperor of India. *See* RULERS OF INDIA SERIES.

——— Indian Constitutional Reform Viewed in the Light of History. 1919. 8vo.

Smith (V. A.) The Early History of India from 600 B.C. to the Muhammadan Conquest including the Invasion of Alexander the Great. 4th ed. Revised by S. M. Edwardes. *With maps. Illust. Oxford*, 1924. 8vo.

——— The Oxford History of India: From the Earliest Times to the end of 1911. 2nd ed. Revised and continued to 1921 by S. M. Edwardes. *Illust. With maps. Oxford*, 1923. 8vo.

——— (W.) Classical Dictionary of Biography, Mythology and Geography. 4th ed. 1858. 8vo.

——— Dictionary of Greek and Roman Antiquities. 1875. 8vo.

——— Latin-English Dictionary. 1862. 8vo.

——— (W.) and **Grove** (G.) Atlas of Ancient Geography, biblical and classical. 1875. Fol.

——— (W. C.) The Ao Naga Tribe of Assam: a study in Ethnology and Sociology. *Illust.* 1925. 8vo.

——— (W. G.) Guide to Sowerby's Models of British Fungi. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

——— Mushrooms and Toadstools. 1875. 8vo.

——— Synopsis of the British Basidiomycetes. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

——— (W. R.) Kinship and Marriage in Early Arabia. New ed. By S. A. Cook. 1903. 8vo.

——— Lectures on the Religion of the Semites. First Series: The Fundamental Institutions. New ed. 1901. 8vo.

——— The Old Testament in the Jewish Church. *Edinburgh*, 1881. 8vo.

Smither (J. G.) Architectural Remains, Anuradhapura, Ceylon. *See* SERIALS, CEYLON.

Smithies (E. A.) India's Forest Wealth. *See* INDIA OF TO-DAY SERIES, VOL. VI. *Madras*, 1925. 8vo.

Smithsonian Institution. *See* SERIALS, WASHINGTON.

Smollett (P. B.) Madras: its Civil Administration, being rough notes from personal observation, written in 1855 and 1856. 1858. 8vo.

——— (T.) Adventures of Ferdinand, Count Fathom. 2 vols. 8vo.

——— Adventures of Peregrine Pickle. 4 vols. 8vo.

——— Adventures of Roderick Random. 3 vols. 8vo.

——— Adventures of Sir Launcelot Greaves. 8vo.

——— Expedition of Humphry Clinker. 2 vols. 8vo.

——— History of England from the Revolution in 1688 to the Death of George II. 5 vols. 1822. 8vo.

Smriti Chandrika. *See* DEVANDA BHATTA.

Smurthwaite (T. E.) Practical Anthropology. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.

Smythies (E. A.) *See* INDIA OF TO-DAY, VOL. VI.

Smyth (R.) and **Thuillier** (H. L.) Manual of Surveying for India. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1855. 8vo.

——— (R. B.) Aborigines of Victoria. *Illust.* 2 vols. *Melbourne*, 1878. 4to.

——— Report on the Gold Mines of South-East Wynaad and the Carcoor Ghat. 1880. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.

——— Report of Progress of the Geological Survey of Victoria. *See* SERIALS, MELBOURNE.

——— (W.) Evidences of Christianity. 1845. 8vo.

Smyth (W). Lectures on the History of the French Revolution [*Bohn's Standard Library*]. 2 vols. 1855—60. 8vo.
Smythies (E. A.) *See* INDIA OF TO-DAY, Vol. VI.
Snell (F. J.) The Fourteenth Century. *See* PERIODS OF EUROPEAN LITERATURE.
——— Garibaldi and his Red Shirts. (Heroes of All Time.) (1925).
Snodgrass (*Major*). Narrative of the Burmese War, 1824–26. 1827. 8vo.
Snowbaall (J. C.) Elements of Plane and Spherical Trigonometry. 8th ed. *Cambridge*, 1852. 8vo.
Snyder (C.) New Conceptions in Science. 1903. 8vo.
——— (T. E.) Termites collected on the Mulford Biological Exploration to the Amazon Basin, 1921–22. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 68.) *Washington*, 1926. 8vo.
Social Questions of To-day—
Bastable (C. F.) Commerce of Nations.
Bowmaker (E.) Housing of the Working Classes.
Bulley (A. A.) and **Whitely** (M.) Women's Work.
Cooke-Taylor (R. W.) Factory System and the Factory Acts.
Cox (H.) Land Nationalization.
Cunningham (W.) Modern Civilization in some of its economic aspects.
Dolman (F.) Municipalities at Work.
Edwards (C.) Railway Nationalization.
Graham (P. A.) The Rural Exodus.
Hadfield (R. A) and **Gibbins** (H. de B.) A Shorter Working Day.
Hobson (J. A.) Problem of the Unemployed.
——— Problems of Poverty.
Holyoake (G. J.) Co-operative Movement To-day.
Howell (G.) Trade Unionism, new and old.
Jeans (J. S.) Trusts, Pools and Corners.
Kaufmann (M.) Socialism and Modern Thought.
Moore (H. E.) Back to the Land.
Reason (W.) University and Social Settlements.
Sherwell (A.) Life in West London: a study and a contrast.
Tuckwell (G. M.) The State and its Children.
Twining (L.) Workhouses and Pauperism.
Wilkins (W. H.) The Alien Invasion.
Wilkinson (J. F.) Mutual Thrift.

Societies—
Agricultural and Horticultural, Western India. *See* SERIALS, BOMBAY.
American Oriental. *See* SERIALS, NEW HAVEN
American Philosophical. *See* SERIALS, PHILADELPHIA.
Anthropological. *See* SERIALS, BOMBAY and LONDON.
Antiquaries of Scotland. *See* SERIALS, EDINBURGH.
Anti-slavery. Proceedings of the Convention. 1840. *See* SERIALS, LONDON.
Archæological, Agra. *See* SERIALS, NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.
Asiatic, Bengal. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

Societies—*cont.*
Bombay Literary.
Do. Natural History.
See SERIALS, BOMBAY.
Cambridge Antiquarian.
See SERIALS, CAMBRIDGE.
Cuvierienne (Revue Zoologique).
See SERIALS, PARIS.
Dutch Society of Sciences.
See SERIALS, HAARLEM.
Entomological.
See SERIALS, LONDON.
Entomological, New South Wales.
See SERIALS, SYDNEY.
Faraday Society.
See SERIALS, LONDON.
Geological.
See SERIALS, DUBLIN.
Do. LONDON.
Hakluyt.
See SERIALS, LONDON.
Horticultural.
See SERIALS, LONDON.
Linnean.
See SERIALS, LONDON.
Madras Agri-Horticultural.
See SERIALS, MADRAS.
Madras Literary.
See SERIALS, MADRAS.
Mining and Geological Institute of India.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
Natural History, Wisconsin.
See SERIALS, MILWAUKEE.
Natural History and Philosophical.
See SERIALS, BELFAST.
Palæontological.
Photographic.
Ray.
Royal.
See SERIALS, LONDON.
Royal Asiatic, Bombay Branch.
See SERIALS, BOMBAY.
Royal Asiatic, Great Britain and Ireland.
Royal Geographical.
See SERIALS, LONDON.
Royal Geographical, Australia.
See SERIALS, ADELAIDE.
Royal Institute of British Architects.
See SERIALS, LONDON.
Scottish Arboricultural.
See SERIALS, EDINBURGH.
Société d' Anthropologie.
Société Entomologique.
See SERIALS, PARIS.
Society of Arts.
See SERIALS, LONDON.
Société Préhistorique de France.
See SERIALS, PARIS.
Société Royale, Zoologique et Malacologique.
See SERIALS, BRUSSELS.
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.
See SERIALS, LONDON.
Society for the Reformation of Principles.
See THE SCHOLAR ARMED AGAINST THE ERRORS OF THE TIME.
Society of Chemical Industry.
See SERIALS, LONDON.
Sociological.
See SERIALS, LONDON.
Wisconsin Natural History.
See SERIALS, MILWAUKEE.
Zoological.
See SERIALS, LONDON.

Soddy (F.) The Interpretation of Radium and the Structure of the Atom. 4th ed. *Illust.* 1920. 8vo.
—— Matter and Energy. 8vo.
See HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

Soesilo (R.)
See also WALCH (E. W.)

Sohoni (V. V.) Bibliography of Meteorological Papers in the Publications of the Asiatic Society of Bengal. 1788—1928. (*Rep. from the Journal and Proceedings, Asiatic Society of Bengal—New Series—Vol. XXIII,* 1927, *No.* 3, 25*th Jan.* 1920.) *Calcutta*, 1928. 8vo.

Sohrabji Kuvarji Taskar. Persian Poem in Praise of the Marquis of Ripon. *Bombay*, 1881. 16mo.

Solan (M. L.) History and Description of Italian Majolica. With a preface by W. Burton. *Illust.* 1907. 8vo.

Solano (E. J.) *Ed.* Labour as an International Problem: a series of essays comprising a short history of the international labour organization and a review of general industrial problems. 1920. 8vo.

Solereder (H.) Systematic Anatomy of the Dicotyledons. Translation. *Illust.* 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1908. 8vo.

Solis (A. de) History of the Conquest of Mexico by the Spaniards. Translation. 1724. 4to.

Sollas (I. B. J.) Porifera (sponges).
See CAMBRIDGE : NATURAL HISTORY.

——— (W. J.) Ancient Hunters and Their Modern Representatives. *With maps. Illust.* 1924. 8vo.

Solly (E.) Rural Chemistry. 3rd ed. 1850. 8vo.

Solms Laubach (*Graf zu*). Corallinenalgen.
See FAUNA UND FLORA : GOLF *v.* NEAP.

——— (*H. Graf zu*). Fossil Botany: Introduction to Palæophytology. *Illust.* Translation. *Oxford*, 1891. 8vo.

Solomon (W. E. G.) The Charm of Indian Art. *Illust.* 1926. 8vo.

Solomon Ben Yehudah Ibu Gebiron. *See* AVICEBRON.

Solovyoff (V. S.) A Modern Priestess of Isis. Abr. and Translated by W. Leaf. 1895. 8vo.

Somadeva. Katha Sarit Sagara or Ocean of Streams of Story. Translated by C. H. Tawney and edited with Introduction, Fresh Explanatory Notes and Terminal Essay by N. M. Penzer. (In 10 volumes.) 8vo. Vols. I—X.

Somadevabhatta. Kathasaritsagara. Ed. by Durga Prasad (K. P.) and Parat. 3rd ed. *Bombay*, 1915. 8vo.

Somanatha. Musical Compositions. By R. Simson. *Leipzig*, 1904. 8vo.

Somayaji (A.) Sailor's Handbook. *Tuticorin*, 1927. 8vo.

Somervell (D. C.) Studies in Statesmanship. *With maps. Illust.* 1923. 8vo.

——— English Thought in the Nineteenth Century. *London*, 1929. 8vo.

Somerville (W.) Agriculture. 8vo.
See HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

——— How a Tree Grows. *Illust. London*, 1927. 8vo.

Some Students of Dr. Fowler (G. J.) Some Studies in Bio-Chemistry. *Illust. Bangalore*, 1924. 8vo.

Sonnenschein (E. A.) What is Rhythm? An essay. *Oxford*, 1915. 8vo. Accompanied by an appendix on Experimental Syllable Measurements.

——— (W. S.) The Best Books: a Reader's Guide. Contribution towards systematic bibliography. 2 vols. Classified Dictionary; Contemporary Literature. 1901. 8vo.

——— The Best Books: a Reader's Guide: a contribution towards systematic bibliography. Parts I, II and III. 3rd ed. 1910—23. 8vo.

Sonnerat (M.) Voyage aux Index Orientales et à la Chine. 1774-81. 2 vols. *Illust.* *Paris*, 1782. 4to.
Sonnini (C. S.) Travels in Upper and Lower Egypt. *Illust.* Translation. 1800. 4to.
Sonntag (C. F.) The Morphology and Evolution of the Apes and Man. *Illust.* 1924. 8vo.
Soobrow. Kishun Koovur: a tragedy. *Trivandrum*, 1840. 8vo.
Soondarem Pillay (P.) An Introduction to Science in Tamil. *Madras*, 1889. 8vo.
Soorraianarain Row (C.) An Account of the Wodiahs. *Madras*, 1840. 8vo.
Sophocles—
Ajax [*Auteurs Grecs*]. *Paris*, 1873. 8vo.
Antigone [*Auteurs Grecs*]. *Paris*, 1874. 8vo.
Electre [*Auteurs Grecs*]. *Paris*, 1874. 8vo.
Index Græcitatis Sophocleæ. By B. W. Beatson. *Cambridge*, 1830. 8vo.
Œdipe á Colone [*Auteurs Grecs*]. *Paris*, 1873. 8vo.
Œdipe Roi [*Auteurs Grecs*]. *Paris*, 1872. 8vo.
Œdipus Coloneus. By J. Brasse. 1829. 8vo.
Do. Ex recensione P. Elmsley. *Oxford*, 1823. 8vo.
Œdipus Tyrannus. Ex recensione P. Elmsley. *Oxford*, 1825. 8vo.
Œdipus Tyrannus Translation by T. W. C. Edwards. 8vo.
Philoctéte [*Auteurs Grecs*]. *Paris*, 1878. 8vo.
Trachiniennes [*Auteurs Grecs*]. *Paris*, 1874. 8vo.
Tragædiæ septem. Recensuit I. G. A. Erfurdt. Edited by G. Hermann. 2 vols. 1827. 8vo.
Tragædiæ septem. By. P. Elmsley. *Oxford*, 1825. 8vo.
Do. Ex ed., Brunck. 3 vols. *Strasbury*, 1786-89. 8vo.
Tragædiæ septem. et deperditarum fragmenta. Ex ed., Brunckii et Schæferi. 3 vols., *Oxford*, 1820, and 2 vols., *Oxford*, 1826. 8vo.
Tragedies. Translation by T. Dale. 2 vols. 1824. 8vo.
Sorabji (Cornelia) Love and Life behind the Purdah. 1901. 8vo.
——— Indian Tales of Great Ones among men, women and bird-people. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo.
——— (C.) Sun Babies. *Illust.* 8vo.
Sorawer (P.) A Popular Treatise on the Physiology of Plants. Tr. by F. E. Weiss. *Illust.* 1895. 8vo.
Sorby (H. C.) Microscopes.
See SERIALS, LONDON : S. KENSINGTON.
Sorensen (S.) Index to the Names in the Mahabharata. 1904. 4to.
Sorley (W. R.) The Moral Life and Moral Worth. 1911. 8vo.
See CAMBRIDGE : MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.
Sottas (J.) Histoire de la Compagnie Royale des Indes Orientales, 1664-1719. *Paris*, 1905. 8vo.
Sourashtras in Southern India: History. By the Sourashtra Literary Societies of Madura and Madras. *Madras*, 1891. 8vo.

South (R.) Catalogue of Plaæarctic Butterflies collected by J. H. Leech. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

South American Series—

See CALDERON (F. G.).
„ DALTON (L. V.).
„ DENIS (P.).
„ EDER (P. J.).
„ ELLIOT (G. F. S.).
See ENOCK (C. R.).
„ HIRST (W. H.).
„ KOEBEL (W. H.).
„ RODWAY (J.).
„ WALLE (P.).

Southern Cross. Voyage in the Antarctic Regions. Report on the Collections of Natural History. *Illust.* 1902. 8vo.

Southerns (L.) Electricity and the Structure of Matter. [*The World's Manuals.*] 1925. 8vo.

Southey (R.) Book of the Church. 2 vols. 1824. 8vo.

——— Life of Nelson. *Illust.* 1873. 8vo.

——— Life of Wesley. 2 vols. 1820. 8vo.

——— Poetical Works. 10 vols. 1837–51. 8vo.

——— Vindiciæ Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ. Letter to C. Butler, Esq. 1826. 8vo.

Southwell (T.) On some Indian Cestoda, Part II. *Calcutta,* 1916. 8vo. Reprint.

Souttar (R.) A Short History of Ancient Peoples. 2nd ed. 1904. 8vo.

——— A Short History of Mediæval Peoples. 1907. 8vo.

——— The Story of Ancient Egypt and its neighbouring peoples, the Hebrews, Phoenicia, Carthage. 8vo. [*Useful Knowledge Series.*]

Sowerby (G. B.) Conchological Manual. *Illust.* 4th ed. 1852. 8vo.

——— (H.) Popular Mineralogy. 1850. 8vo.

——— (W.) Reports on the Survey of the Mineral Deposits in Kumaon, and on the Iron Smelting at Dechouree. 1856. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

Spalding (T. A.) Elizabethan Demonology. 1880. 8vo.

——— (W. F.) Foreign Exchange and Foreign Bills in Theory and Practice. 1916. 8vo.

Spanheim (*Baron* de) Les Cesars de l'Empereur Julien. *Illust. Amsterdam,* 1728. 4to.

Spanhemius (E.) Dissertationes de Præstantia et Usu Numismatum Antiquorum. 2 vols. *Amsterdam,* 1706–17. 4to.

Sparck (R.) En pludselig masseforekomst of Sepia-skaller ved Faeroerne i foraret. *See* SERIALS, COPENHAGEN: COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE DEPT. OF THE ZOOL. MUSEUM, NO. 36. 1923.

——— Nogle bemaerkningeromnarhvalensstodtand, specieltmed hensyn til spiralsnoningen. *See* SERIALS, COPENHAGEN: COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE DEPT. OF THE ZOOL. MUSEUM, NO. 12.

——— Om Larven til Philosepedon humeralis meig. *Dipt. See Psychodidae. See* SERIALS, COPENHAGEN: COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE DEPT. OF THE ZOOL. MUSEUM, NO. 10.

——— Om forandringer i Limfjordens fauna siden havets gennembrud, 1825. *See* SERIALS, COPENHAGEN: COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE DEPT. OF THE ZOOL. MUSEUM, NO. 25.

Spark (R.) Beitrage Zur Kenntnisder Chironomidenmetamorphose. I—IV. *See* SERIALS, COPENHAGEN: COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE DEPT. OF THE ZOOL. MUSEUM, NO. 26.

Spearing (H. G.) The Childhood of Art, or the Ascent of Man: a sketch of the vicissitudes of his upward struggle, based chiefly on the relics of his artistic work in prehistoric times. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.

Spearman (C.) The Abilities of Man, their Nature and Measurement. *London*, 1927. 8vo.

Spears (J. R.) Master Mariners. 8vo.
See HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

Speck (F. G.) Ethnology of the Yuchi Indians. *Illust.* 1909. 8vo.
See SERIALS, PHILADELPHIA.

Spectator. *See* EWALD.

Speeches and Toasts. How to make and propose them. 1903. 8vo.

Speede (G. T. F.) New Indian Gardener: guide to garden culture. *Calcutta*, 1848. 8vo.

Spellmann (H.) Glossarium Archaiologicum. 1687. Fol.

Speltz (A.) The Styles of Ornament from prehistoric times to the middle of the nineteenth century: a series of 3,500 examples arranged in historical order with descriptive text, for the use of architects, designers, craftsmen and amateurs. Translated from the second German edition. Revised and edited by R. P. Spiers. *Illust.* 1910. 8vo.

Spence (L.) Civilization of Ancient Mexico. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo. *See* CAMBRIDGE: MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE

——— The Mythologies of Ancient Mexico and Peru. 1914. 8vo. *See* RELIGIONS, ANCIENT AND MODERN.

——— Myths and Legends of Ancient Egypt. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.

——— (L.) Myths and Legends of Ancient Egypt. *Illust.* 1917. 8vo.

——— Myths and Legends of Babylonia and Assyria. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo.

——— The Myths of Mexico and Peru. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.

——— The Myths of North American Indians. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo.

——— (T.) The Real Rights of Man. In BEER (M.) The Pioneers of Land Reform.

——— (*Rev.*) Polymetis: an enquiry concerning the agreement between the works of the Roman poets and the remains of the ancient artists. 1747. Fol.

Spencer (B.) Native Tribes of the Northern Territory of Australia. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo.

——— Guide to the Australian Ethnological Collection exhibited in the National Museum of Victoria. 2nd ed. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo. *See* SERIALS, MELBOURNE.

——— and **Gillen** (F. J.) Native Tribes of Central Australia. *Illust.* 1899. 8vo.

——— The Northern Tribes of Central Australia. *Illust.* 1904. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* B.) and **Gillen** (F. J.) The Arunta. A study of a Stone Age People. Vols. I and II. *Illust*, *London*, 1927. 8vo

Spinoza (B. de) Tractatus Theolgico-politicus; Tractatus. Translation. 1895. 8vo. *See* LUBBOCK.

Spitta (E. J.) Photo-micrography. *Illust.* 1899. 4to.

Splendour of God, being extracts from the sacred writings of the Bahais. With introduction by E. Hammond. 1911. 8vo. [*Wisdom of the East.*]

Spon. Dictionary of Engineering, Civil, Mechanical, Military and Naval. *Illust.* Edited by Byrne and Spon. 11 vols. 1874—81. 8vo.

—— Encyclopædia of the Industrial Arts, Manufactures and Commercial Products. Edited by G. G. Andre. 3 vols. 1879—82. 8vo.

—— Workshop Receipts for Manufacturers, Mechanics and Scientific Amateurs. 1st Series, 1879; 5th Series, 1892. 8vo, revised edition. 4 vols. 1909. 8vo.

Spon's Mechanics' Own Book : a manual for handicraftsmen and amateurs. *Illust.* 6th ed. 1903. 8vo.

Spooner (D. B.) Handbook to the Sculptures in the Peshawar Museum. *Illust. Bombay,* 1910. 8vo.
See SERIALS, NORTH-WEST FRONTIER PROVINCE.

Sport, Indian. Manual. Reprinted from the "Times of India." *Bombay,* 1876. 8vo.

Spottiswood (W.) Polarisation of Light. *See* NATURE SERIES.

Sprengel (M. C.) Hyder Ally und Tippo Saheb order historisch-geographische uebersicht des Mysorischen Reichs, nebt dessen entstehung und zertheilung. *Weimar,* 1801. 8vo.

—— Leben Hyder Allys' Nabobs von Mysore. *Halle,* 1784—1786. 8vo.

Sprenger (A.) Catalogue of the Arabic, Persian and Hindustani Manuscripts of the Libraries of the King of Oudh. Vol. I. *Calcutta,* 1854. 8vo.

Spring (F.) Outlines of Grammar of the Malayalam Language. *Madras,* 1839. 4to.

Springer (F.) The Genus Pentacrinus in Alaska. (*Rep. from Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 67.) *Illust. Washington,* 1925. 8vo.

—— Occurrence of the Crinoid Genus Apiocrinus in America. (*Rep. from Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 67.) *Illust. Washington,* 1925. 8vo.

Spruce (R.) Report on an Expedition to procure Seeds and Plants of Cinchona succirubra. 1861. 8vo.

Spry (H. H.) Modern India: resources and capabilities of Hindustan. 2 vols. 1837. 8vo.

—— Suggestions for extending Cultivation, and Introduction into India of Useful and Ornamental Plants. 1841.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

Spurgeon (C. F. E.) Mysticism in English Literature. 1913. 8vo.
See CAMBRIDGE : MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.

Spurr (J. E.) Geology of the Aspen Mining District, Colorado. *With atlas. Illust. Washington,* 1898. 4to. [*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey.*]
See SERIALS, WASHINGTON.

Spurrell (H. G. F.) Modern and Man His Forerunners: a short study of the human species living and extinct. *Illust.* 1917. 8vo.

Squier (E. G.) Peru: Travel and Exploration in the Land of the Incas. *Illust.* 1877. 8vo.

Squire (C). Celtic Myth and Legend; Poetry and Romance. *See* MYTH AND LEGEND IN LITERATURE AND ART.

——— The Mythology of Ancient Britain and Ireland. 1909. 8vo. *See* RELIGIONS, ANCIENT AND MODERN.

——— (J. C.) *See* VISCOUNT LEE OF FAREHAM.

Sreenevasarow (P.) Legal Maxims, illustrated with special reference to the Laws in force in British India. *Madras,* 1897. 8vo.

Srinivasan (K. C.) The Law and Theory of Railway Freight Rates. *Madras,* 1928. 8vo.

Sri Bhagavata, Dasamaskanda, Sanskrit text, with the commentaries of Viraraghavacharya and Krishmaguru. 2 vols. *Madras,* 1910—1912. 8vo. [*Vedantagrantharatnamala Series.*]

Srikantacharya. Brahmasutra Bhashya : with the commentary of Appayya Dikshitar, Sivarkamani Deepika. Parts 10 and 11. 1918. 8vo.

——— Brahmasutra Bhashya: with Sivarkamani Dipika by Appaya Dikshita. Edited by R. Halasyanatha Sastri. Parts I—IV and VI—VIII. *Kumbakonam,* 1903-1911. 8vo. [*Bharatee Mandiram Sanskrit Series.*]

Sri Kumara. Silparatna. Edited by Sambasiva Sastri (K.) (*Trivandrum Sanskrit, Series No. XCVIII. Sri Setu Lakshmi Prasadamala, No. X.*) 1929.

Srinivasachari (C. S.) Influence of South-Indian Imperialism on Mediaeval Hindustan. (*Rep. from the Report of the Third Oriental Conference, Madras.*) *Madras,* 1925.

——— The Historical Material in the Private Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai (1736-1761), Part I.

——— The Historical Material in the Private Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai, Part II. (*Rep. from the Journal of Indian History, Vol. VI, Part III, also Parts III and IV.*)

——— The Historical Material in Private Diary of Ananda Ranga Pillai, Parts IV, V and VI. (*Rep. from the Journal of Indian History.*)

——— The First Burmese War and the Madras Army—A Narrative. (A paper read at the 10th Public Meeting of the Indian Historical Records Commission held at Rangoon in December 1927.) *Calcutta,* 1928.

——— Chola Pandya Institutions. (*Rep. from the Young Men of India, July* 1926.) 8vo.

——— The Promotion of Dravidian, Linguistic Studies in the Company's Days. 1926. 8vo.

——— Historical Interaction between Deccan and South India. (*Rep. from Maharaja's College Magazine, Vizianagram.*)

——— Robert Orme and Colin Mackenzie—Two early Collectors of Manuscripts and Records. A paper read at the Sixth Meeting of the Indian Historical Records Commission held at Madras in January 1924. *Calcutta.* 8vo.

——— Some Phases of South Indian Polity. (*Rep. from the Maharaja's College Magazine, Vizianagram.*)

Srinivasachari (C. S.) The History and Institutions of the Pallavas. *Mysore*, 1924. 8vo.

——— The History of Gingee. *Madras*, 1912. 8vo.

——— The Settlement of Baramahal and Salem from the Records. (A paper read at the Seventh Meeting of the Indian Historical Records Commission held at Poona in January 1925.) *Calcutta*, 1925. 8vo.

Srinivasachariar and others. Yadhavagiri Mahathmiyam. (In Tamil.) *Bangalore*. 8vo.

Srinivasachariar (K. V.) Mysore Arasu (A History in Tamil verse of the Kings of Mysore). *Madras*. 8vo.

Srinivasa Raghava Aiyangar (R.) Some South India Gold Coins. (*Rep. from the Indian Antiquary, Vol. LVI.*) *Illust. Bombay*, 1927. 8vo.

Srinivasachari (C. S.) and **Ramaswamy Aiyangar** (M. S.) A History of India, Part I: Hindu India. *Illust. Madras*, 1927. 8vo.

——— (P. N.) Ramanuja's Idea of the Finite Self. *Calcutta*, 1928. 8vo.

Srinivasa Aiyangar (P. T.) The Stone Age in India being the Sir S. Subrahmanya Ayyar Lecture delivered on December 10, 1925. *See* UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS. *Illust. Madras*, 1926. 8vo.

Srinivasachari (C. S.) The Economic condition of the Madras Presidency on the eve of the British Conquest. Being the subject of two Readership lectures delivered by him in January 1929. (*Rep. from the Journal of the Madras University.*) 1929.

——— The Poligar System in the Tamil Country: its origin and growth. (A paper read at the Eleventh Public Meeting of the Indian Historical Records Commission held at Nagpur in December 1928.) (1929).

Srinivasaraghava Aiyangar (R.) Varahas of Sri Krishna Raya of Vijayanagara. (*Rep. from the Journal of Indian History, Vol. VIII, Part III.*)

Sriman Mahabharatam. A new edition mainly based on the South Indian Texts. With footnotes and readings. Edited by T. R. Krishnacharya and T. R. Vyasacharya. 7 vols. *Kumbakonam*, 1906–1914. 8vo.

Srinivasa Aiyangar (P. T.) Pre-Aryan Tamil Culture.

——— (M.) Tamil Studies, or Essays on the History of the Tamil People, Language, Religion and Literature. *First Series. Madras*, 1914. 8vo.

Srinivasachari (C. S.) The Abbe Dubois in the Baramahal Records. (A Paper read at the Ninth Meeting of the Indian Historical Records Commission held at Lucknow in December 1926.) *Calcutta*, 1927.

——— Indian Culture in Funan and Cambodia. (*Rep. from the Journal of Oriental Research.*) 8vo.

Srinivasa Aiyangar (C. R.) Life and Teachings of Sri Ramanujacharya. *Madras*, 1908. 8vo.

Srinivasa Aiyar (S.) The Rudiments of Algebra. *Madras*, 1897. 8vo.

Srinivasa Raghava Aiyangar (R.) Some Old Maratha Gold Coins: Fanams of Rama Raja. (*Rep. from Pro. and Transactions of the Second Oriental Conference*, 1922.) *Calcutta*, 1923. 8vo.

Srinivasa Raghavaiyangar (S.) Memorandum on the Progress of the Madras Presidency during the last Forty Years of British Administration. *Madras*, 1892 and 1893. 8vo.

Srinivasa Raghava Chariar (T. E.) Thandi Alangarasam. (In Tamil.) *Madras*, 1873. 8vo.

Srinivasa Sastrulu (V.) *Vijayavilasam*. Marriage of Arjuna. *Madras*, 1884. 8vo.

Srinivasa Sastri (V. S.) Marriage after Puberty, according to the Hindu Sastras. *Madras*. 8vo.

Srinivasa Aiyangar (P. T.) History of the Indian People: life in Ancient India in the age of the Mantras. *Madras*, 1912. 8vo.

Srirama Sastri (D.) Theory of Adoption. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: PUBLICATIONS.

Stace (W. T.) A Critical History of Greek Philosophy. 1920. 8vo.

—— The Meaning of Beauty—a theory of aesthetics. 1929.

Stammers (G. E. F.) The Fight Against Infection. (*The Modern Health Books.*) *Illust*. 1925. 8vo.

Stamp (*Sir* J.) *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

Stack (E.) Memorandum upon Current Land Revenue Settlements in the temporarily-settled parts of British India. *Calcutta*, 1880. 4to. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

—— The Mikirs: from the papers of the late Edward Stack, edited, arranged and supplemented by Sir C. Lyall. *Illust*. 1908. 8vo.

—— (G.) English and Sindhi Dictionary. *Bombay*, 1849. 8vo.

—— Grammar of the Sindhi Language. *Bombay*, 1849. 8vo.

Stainton (H. T.) List of British Animals. Part XVI—Lepidoptera. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

—— Assisted by Professor Zeller and (J. W. Douglas.) Natural History of the Tineina. *Illust*. 13 vols. 1855—73. 8vo.

Stal (C.) Enumeratio Hemipterorum. *Stockholm*, 1870. 4to.

Stallo (J. B.) Concepts and Theories of Modern Physics. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.

Stamp (*Sir* J.) The Fundamental Principles of Taxation in the Light of Modern Developments. 1921. 8vo.

—— Wealth and Taxable Capacity. *Illust*. 1922. 8vo.

—— On Stimulus in the Economic Life (The Rede Lecture, 1927). *Illust*. *Cambridge*, 1927. 8vo.

Standing (P. C.) Ranjitsinhji, Prince of Cricket. *Illust*. 1903. 8vo.

Stanford (C. V.) and **Forsyth** (C.) A History of Music. *Illust*. *New York*, 1917. 8vo.

Stanhope (Philip Dormer) *Earl of Chesterfield*. Letters to his Son. Selected by C. Sayle. 8vo.

Stanley (A. P.) Life and Correspondence of Thomas Arnold. 7th ed. 1852. 8vo.

Stanley (A. P.) Sinai and Palestine in connexion with their History. *With maps.* 1864. 8vo.

——— (E.) *Bishop of Norwich.* Familiar History of Birds. *Illust.* 6th ed. 1854. 8vo.

Stapf (O.) Aconites of India: a monograph.
See SERIALS, BOTANIC GARDEN, CALCUTTA.

Starbuck (E. D.) Psychology of Religion.
See CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.

Starcke (C. N.) The Primitive Family in its Origin and Development.
See INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.

Stark (R. M.) Popular History of British Mosses. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1860. 8vo.

Starling (E. H.) The Action of Alcohol on Man with Essays on Alcohol as a Medicine by Hutchinson "Alcohol and its Relations to Problems in Mental Disorders" by F. W. Mott and "Alcohol and Morality" by R. Pearl. *Illust.* 1923. 8vo.

——— (E. H.) Recent Advances in the Physiology of Digestion. *Illust.* 1906. 8vo.

——— Principles of Human Physiology. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1916. 8vo.

——— (M. H.) Indian Criminal Law. 7th ed. *Bombay,* 1897. 8vo.

——— (S. G.) Electricity. (*Science in the Service of Man.*) *Illust.* 1922. 8vo.

Strarr (F.) Catalogue of a Collection of Objects Illustrating the Folklore of Mexico. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: FOLKLORE SOCIETY.

Statham (H. H.) A Short Critical History of Architecture. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.

Statius (P. P.) Opera. Recensuit S. Barthius. 3 vols. *Zwickan,* 1664. 8vo.

——— Silvarum Libri Quinque. Recensuit J. Marklandus. *Dresden,* 1827. 4to.

——— Silvarum Lib. V., Thebaidos Lib XII, Achilleidos Lib. II. By J. Veenhusen. *Leyden,* 1671. 8vo.

Staudinger (O.) and **Wocke** (M.) Catalog der Lepidopteren Europa's und der angrenzenden Lander. *Dresden,* 1861. 8vo.

Staunton (*Sir* G.) Account of an Embassy to the Emperor of China. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1797. 4to.

Staveley (E. F.) Introduction to Study of British Spiders. *Illust.* 1866. 8vo.

Stavorninus (J. S.) Voyages to the East Indies. Translation. 3 vols. 1798. 8vo.

Stawell (F. M.) The Growth of International Thought.
See HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

——— (F. M.) and **Marvin** (F. S.) The Making of the Western Mind. *Illust.* 1923. 8vo. A Short Survey of European Culture.

Stead (A.) *Editor.* Servia by the Servians. 1909. 8vo.

——— (W. T.) The Revival in the West. 4th ed. 8vo.

Stearns (F.) List of Mollusea and other Forms of Marine Life. Collected in Japan, 1889–90. *Illust.* *Detroit,* 1891. 8vo.

Stcherbatsky (T.) The Conception of Buddhist Nirvana. *Leningrad,* 1927. 8vo.

Stebbing (E. P.) The Forests of India. Vol. I. *Illust.* 1922. 8vo.

——— (E. P.) The Forests of India. Vol. III. *Illust. London,* 1926. 8vo.

——— Departmental Notes on Insects that affect Forestry. Nos. I and II. *Calcutta,* 1902–03. 8vo.

——— Insect Intruders in Indian Homes. *Illust. Calcutta,* 1909. 8vo.

——— Jungle By-ways in India: Leaves from the Note-book of a Sportsman and a Naturalist. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo.

——— A Manual of Elementary Forest Zoology for India. *Illust. Calcutta,* 1908. 8vo.

——— Note upon the Bee-hole Borer of Teak in Burma. *Calcutta,* 1905. 8vo.

——— Note on the Lac Insect (*Tachardia lacca*), its Life History, Propagation, and Collection. *Illust. Calcutta,* 1910. 4to. [*Indian Forest Memoirs.*]
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

——— On some Important Insect Pests of the Coniferæ of the Himalaya with notes on some Insects Predaceous and Parasitic upon them. *Calcutta,* 1911. 4to.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA: FOREST MEMOIRS.

——— On some Undescribed Scolytidæ of Economic Importance from the Indian Region. *Calcutta,* 1908–09. 4to. [*Indian Forest Memoirs.*]
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

——— Stalks in the Himalaya: Jottings of a Sportsman-naturalist. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.

——— British Forestry, its Present Position and Outlook after the War. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo.

——— Indian Forest Insects of Economic Importance: Coleoptera. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo.

——— (E. P.) The Forests of India. Vol. II. *Illust.* 1923. 8vo. The Development of the Indian Forests Service.

——— Departmental Notes on Insects that affect Forestry. Nos. I and II. *Calcutta.* 8vo.

——— (H.) The Christian Church. [*Cabinet Cyclopaedia.*] 2 vols. 1833–34. 8vo.

——— The Reformation. [*Cabinet Cyclopaedia.*] 2 vols. 1836. 8vo.

——— (T. R. R.) Amphipoda. *See* CHALLENGER.

——— History of Crustacea: Recent Malacostraca.
See INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.

——— (W.) Peterborough. Reprint. 1906. 8vo. [*English Man of Action.*]

Stebbins (C. A.) Junior Science. *Illust. New York,* 1928. 8vo.

Stecher (G. E.) Cork: its origin and industrial uses. *New York,* 1914. 8vo.

Steed (H. W.), **Phillips** (W. A.) and **Hannay** (D.) A Short History of Austria-Hungary and Poland. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo. [*Reproduced from the Encyclopædia Britannica, 11th edition.*]

Steel (A. G.) and **Lyttleton** (R. H.) Cricket.
See BADMINTON LIBRARY.
——— (F. A.) The Adventures of Akbar. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.
——— The Hosts of the Lord. 1900. 8vo.
——— In the Permanent Way. 1898. 8vo.
——— India through the Ages: a popular and picturesque history of Hindustan. 1908. 8vo.
——— On the Face of the Waters. 1897. 8vo.
——— The Potter's Thumb. 1898. 8vo.
——— Tales of the Punjab told by the People. *Illust.* 1894. 8vo.
——— Voices in the Night. 1900. 8vo.
——— (Flora Annie) and **Temple** (R. C.) Wideawake Stories: a collection of tales of the Punjab and Kashmir. 1884. 8vo.
——— (Flora Annie) A Tale of Indian Heroes: Being the Stories of the Mahabharatha and the Ramayana. 1923. 8vo.
——— The Garden of Fidelity being the autobiography of. 1930.
——— (J. H.) A Treatise on the Diseases of the Ox. *Illust.* 7th impression. 1906. 8vo.
——— (T.) Observations on Peripatus. Reprint.
Steele (A.) Hindoo Castes. Summary of the Law and Custom. *Bombay*, 1827. 4to.
——— Law and Custom of Hindoo Castes in the Dekhun Provinces of Bombay. 1868. 8vo.
——— (J. D.) Fourteen Weeks in Descriptive Astronomy. *Illust.* 8vo.
Steevens (G. W.) In India. 3rd ed. 1899. 8vo.
Stefansson (J.) Denmark and Sweden, with Iceland and Finland. With a preface by Viscount Bryce. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo. *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.
Steiger (A.) The Modern Development of Water Power. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo. Reprint.
Stein (*Sir* A.) and **Grierson** (*Sir* S. A.) Hatim's Tales: Kashmiri Stories and Songs. [*Indian Text Series.*] *Illust.* 1923. 8vo.
——— (*Sir* A.) A Third Journey of Exploration in Central Asia, 1913—1916. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo. Reprint.
——— (*Sir* A.) Kharosthi Inscriptions, Discovered by Sir Aurel Stein in Chinese Turkestan. Part I—Text of Inscriptions discovered at the Nuja Site, 1901. Transcribed and Ed. by A. M. Boyer, E. J. Rapson and E. Senart. *Illust.* *Oxford*, 1920. 8vo.
——— (*Sir* A.) Kharosthi Inscriptions, Discovered by Sir Aurel Stein in Chinese Turkestan. Part. II—Text of Inscriptions discovered at the Niya, Endere, and Low-lan Sites (1906-07). Tr. and Ed. by Boyer (A. M.) *Illust.* *Oxford*, 1927. 4to.
——— (*Sir* A.) Inner Most Asia: Detailed Report of Explorations in Central Asia, Kansu and Eastern Iran carried out and described under the orders of H.M. Indian Government. Vols. I and II Text, III Plates and Plans, IV Maps. *Illust.* *Oxford* 1927. 4to.

Stein (*Sir* A.) On Alexander's Track to the Indus. Personal Narrative of Explorations on the North-West Frontier of India. *Illust. London,* 1929. 8vo.

——— (L.) Philosophical Currents of the Present Day. Tr. by Shishirkumar Mitra. 2 vols. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: PUBLICATIONS.

——— (M. A.) Ancient Khotan. Detailed report of Archæological Explorations in Chinese Turkestan. 2 vols. Text and plates. *Oxford,* 1907. 4to.

——— Kalhana's Rajatarangini, or Chronicle of the Kings of Kashmir, in Sanscrit. Vol. I. *Bombay,* 1892. 4to.

——— Memoir on Maps illustrating the Ancient Geography of Kashmir. Reprint. *Calcutta,* 1899. 8vo.

——— Mountain Panoramas from the Pamirs and Kwen Lun. *Illust.* 1908. 4to.

——— Notes on the Monetary System of Ancient Kashmir. *Illust.* Reprint. 1899. 8vo.

——— Preliminary Report on a Journey of Archæological and Topographical Exploration in Chinese Turkestan. *Illust.* 1901. 4to.

——— Report of an Archæological Tour with the Buner Field-force. *Illust. Lahore,* 1898. 8vo. *See* SERIALS, PUNJAB.

——— Ruins of Desert Cathay: personal narrative of Explorations in Central Asia and Westernmost China. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1912. 8vo.

——— Sand-buried Ruins of Khctan. Narrative of Exploration in Chinese Turkestan. *Illust.* 1903. 8vo.

Steiner. The East in the Light of the West. Authorized Trans. 1922. 8vo.

——— (R.) The Occult Significance of Blood. 1912. 8vo.

Steinmetz (A.) Japan and her People. *Illust.* 1859. 8vo.

Stejneger (L.) Chinese Amphibians and Reptiles in the United States National Museum. (*Rep. from Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 66.) *Illust. Washington,* 1925. 8vo.

——— (L.) Identity of Hallowell's Snake Genera Megalops and Aepidea. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M.*) 1928. *Illust.* 8vo.

——— The Green PitViper Trimeresurus Gramineus, in China. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M.*) *Washington, Illust.* 1928. 8vo.

——— Directions for collecting Reptiles and Batrachians. *See* SERIALS, WASHINGTON: U. NATIONAL MUSEUM.

Stending (H.) Greek and Roman Mythology and Heroic Legend. Tr. by L. D. Barnett. *Illust.* 1901. 8vo.

Stenography. Guide. *Madras,* 1850. 24mo.

Stenton (F. M.) William the Conqueror, and the Rule of the Normas. *Illust.* 1908. 8vo.
See HEROES OF THE NATIONS.

Step (E.) *Editor.* Marvels of Insect Life: a popular account of structure and habit. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo.

Stephanik (J. W.) Geschiedkundige Catalogus der Verzameling Munten van Nederland bezittingen en Kolonien. *Illust.* 1888. 8vo.

Stephanus (H.) Thesaurus Grœcæ Linguæ. 9 vols. 1816—26. 4to.

Stephanus Byzantinus. De Urbibus. *Leyden*, 1694. 4to.

Stephen (.) Commentaries on the Laws of England. 11th ed., 4 vols., 1890; 13th ed., 4 vols., 1899. 8vo.

——— (D. R.) Patanjali for Western Readers: the Yoga aphorisms of Patanjali paraphrased and modernized from various English translations and recensions. 1914. 8vo.

Stephen (*Sir* J.) Essays in Ecclesiastical Biography. 2 vols. 1849. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* J. F.) History of the Criminal Law of England. 3 vols. 1883. 8vo.

——— The Story of Nuncomar and the Impeachment of Sir Elijah Impey. 2 vols. 1885. 8vo.

——— (J. K.) Lapsus Calami, and other verses. *Cambridge*, 1898. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* Leslie) The English Utilitarians: Bentham, James Mill and John Stuart Mill. 3 vols. 1900. 8vo.

——— History of English Thought in the Eighteenth Century. 2 vols. 3rd ed. 1902. 8vo.

——— Hobbes. 1904. 8vo.
See ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS.

——— Hours in a Library. 3 vols. 1899. 8vo.

——— Science of Ethics. 1882. 8vo.

——— Studies of a Biographer. 4 vols. 1910. 8vo.

——— (O. L.) Sir Victor Brooke, Sportsman and Naturalist. *Illust.* 1894. 8vo.

Stephens (H. M.) Albuquerque. *See* RULERS OF INDIA.

——— Portugal. *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.

——— Revolutionary Europe. 1789—1815.
See PERIODS OF EUROPEAN HISTORY.

——— (J. F.) Illustrations of British Entomology. 4 vols. 1828—34; and 7 vols. and Supplement, 1828—46. 8vo.

——— List of British Animals: Lepidoptera.
See SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

——— (J. W. W.) and **Christophers** (S. R.) Practical Study of Malaria and other Blood Parasites. *Illust.* *Liverpool*, 1904. 8vo.

——— *Illust.* 3rd ed. 1908. 8vo.

——— (W.) *Editor.* The Book of France. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.

——— (W. R. W.) History of the English Church from the Norman Conquest to the Accession of Edward I. 1066—1272.
See HISTORY OF THE ENGLISH CHURCH.

Stephenson (K.) Crustacea from the Auckland and Campbell Islands. (*Papers from Dr. Th. Mortensen's Pacific Expedition.* 1914—16. *XL.*)

——— The Misuse of Mind; a Study of Bergson's Attack on Intellectualism. 1922. 8vo.

——— Danaella Mimonectes (n. gen., n. sp.), a new bathypelagic Gammarid (Fam. Lysianassidae) from South Greenland Waters. (*From Uni. Zool. Mu. Kobenhavn. Nr.* 41.)

——— Papers from Dr. Th. Mortensen's Pacific Expedition, 1914—16. XL. Crustacea from the Auckland and Campbell Islands. (*Reprint from Vidensk. Medd. Fra. Dansk naturh. Foren. Bd.* 83.)

Stephenson (K.) An Indo-Pacific Terrestrial Amphipod found in Hothouses in Copenhagen. *See* SERIALS, COPENHAGEN: COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE DEPT. OF THE ZOOL. MUS. NO. 37.

—— Revideret Fortegnelse over Danmarks Arter of Amphipoda Del. (Hyperiidea; Gammaridea; Lysianassidae.) *See* SERIALS, COPENHAGEN: COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE DEPT. OF THE ZOOL. MUSEUM, NO. 28.

—— (C.) and **Suddards** (F). Text-book dealing with Ornamental Design for Woven Fabrics. *Illust.* 1897. 8vo.

—— (K.) Reveret Fortgnelse over Danmarks Arter of Amphipoda (from Uni. Zool. Mus. Kobenhaven Nr. 44).

—— (J.) The Principles of Business. Part I. 2nd ed. 8vo.

—— The Principles and Practice of Commerce. 8vo.

—— Oligochaeta. *See* FAUNA OF BRITISH INDIA.

—— (L. W.) Additions to the upper Cretaceous Invertebrate Faunas of the Carolinas. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M.*) *Illust.* 1927. 8vo.

—— (Lloyd W.) Two New Mollusks of the Genera Ostrea and Exogyra from the Austin Chalk, Texas. (*No.* 2815—*Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 76, *Art.* 18.)

Stern (H. A.) Wanderings among the Falashas in Abyssinia. *With maps. Illust.* 1862. 8vo.

Sternberg (G. M.) Infection and Immunity, with special reference to the Prevention of Infectious Diseases. *See* PROGRESSIVE SCIENCE SERIES.

Sterndale (R. A.) Denizens of the Jungles. *Illust. Calcutta,* 1881. Fol.

—— (R. A.) Mammalia of India. A new and abridged edition, thoroughly revised and with an appendix on the Reptila, by Finn (F.).

—— Natural History of Mammalia of India and Ceylon. *Illust. Calcutta,* 1884. 8vo.

—— Notes on the Horns of Indian and Central Asia Ruminantia in the Trivandrum Museum. *Madras,* 1889. 12mo.

Sterne (L.) Works. 2 vols. 1900. 8vo.

Steuart (J.) Account of the Pearl Fisheries of Ceylon. 1833. 4to. *Cott.* (Ceylon), 1843. 4to.

—— (*Sir* J.) The Principles of Money applied to the present state of the coin of Bengal. 2nd ed. 1772. 4to.

Steudel (E. G.) Synopsis Plantarum Graminearum. *Stuttgart,* 1855. 8vo.

—— (E. T.) Nomenclator Botanicus: seu synonymia plantarum universalis. 2nd ed. *Stuttgart* and *Tubingen,* 1841. 8vo.

Steuding (*Prof.* H.) Greek and Roman Mythology and Heroic Legend—translated from the German and edited by Barnett (L. D.). *London,* 1901. 8vo.

Steur (C.) Ethnographie des Peuples de l'Europe avant Jesus Christ ou Essai sur les Nomades de l'Asie. 3 vols. *Brussels,* 1872–73. 8vo.

Steveni (W. B.) Petrograd, Past and Present. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.

Stevens (E. T.) Flint Chips: Guide to Pre-historic Archæology. [*Blackmore Museum, Salisbury.*] 1870. 8vo.

Stevens (F. H.) Mensuration for Beginners: with the Rudiments of Geometrical Drawing. 1896. 8vo.

—— (F. L.) and **Hall** (J. S.) Diseases of Economic Plants. *Illust. New York,* 1910. 8vo.

—— (H.) *of Vermont.* Dawn of British Trade to the East Indies, 1599—1603. Printed from the original manuscript. 1886. 8vo.

—— (R). The New and Complete Guide to the East India Trade. 2nd ed. 1775. 4to.

—— (W. C.) Vistas. *Illust. New York,* 1922. 8vo.

—— Plant Anatomy from the standpoint of the development and functions of the tissues, and handbook of micro-technic. *Illust.* 1908. 8vo.

—— (W. O.) and **Westcott** (A.) A History of Sea Power. *With maps. Illust. New York,* 1920. 8vo.

Stevenson (A.) Rudimentary Treatise on the History, Construction and Illumination of Lighthouses. *Illust.* 1850. 8vo.

—— (E. L.) Terrestrial and Celestial Globes: their history and construction including a consideration of their value as aids in the study of Geography and Astronomy. Vols. I and II. *New Haven,* 1921. 8vo.

—— (J.) Translation of the Sanhita of the Sama Veda. 1842. 8vo.

—— (*Mrs.* S.) The Heart of Jainism. *See* RELIGIOUS QUEST OF INDIA.

—— The Rites of the Twice-Born. *See* RELIGIOUS QUEST OF INDIA SERIES.

—— (R. L.) Selected Essays. With Introduction and Notes by H. G. Rawlinson. *Illust.* 1923. 8vo.

Stevenson. Works of Robert Louis Stevenson. Fine-paper edition. 8vo—

Across the Plains, with other Memories and Essays. 1913.
Art of Writing. 1912.
Essays of Travel. 1912.
Familiar Studies of Men and Books. 1912.
In the South Seas. 1912.
Inland Voyage. 1913.
Memories and Portraits. 1912.
Merry Men and other Tales and Fables. 1913.
New Arabian Nights. 1913.
Poems. 1912.
Prince Otto, a romance. 1912.
Silverado Squatters. 1911.
Tales and Fantasies. 1913.
Travels with a Donkey in the Cevennes. 1912.
Virginibus Puerisque, and other papers. 1912.
Weir of Hermiston, an unfinished romance. 1913.

—— (Robert Louis) Essays in the Art of Writing. (1926).

—— (S. W.) Dictionary of Roman Coins, Republican and Imperial. Revised and completed by C. R. Smith and F. W. Madden. *Illust.* 1889. 8vo.

—— (W.) A Letter from Fort St. George in the East Indies concerning the Protestant Mission in those parts and the probability there is of success in the undertaking. 1721. 12mo.

Stewart (B.) Conservation of Energy.
See INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
——— Elementary treatise on Heat. *Illust.* [*Clarendon Press Series.*] *Oxford,* 1888. 8vo.
——— Lessons in Elementary Physics. *Illust.* 1888. 8vo.
——— Physics. *See* SCIENCE PRIMERS.
——— (B.) and **Gee** (W. W. H.) Lessons in Elementary Practical Physics. *Illust.* 2 vols., 1889. 8vo.
——— (B.) and **Tait** (P. G.) Unseen Universe: or Physical Speculations on a Future State. 1890. 8vo.
——— (C.) Descriptive Catalogue of the Oriental Library of the late Tippoo Sultan of Mysore: with Memoirs of Hyder Ali Khan and his son Tippoo Sultan. *Cambridge,* 1809. 4to.
——— History of Bengal from the First Mohammeden Invasion until the Virtual Conquest by the English. *Calcutta,* 1903. 8vo.
——— Original Persian Letters and other Documents, with Facsimiles and Translations. 1825. 4to.
——— Tezkereh al Vakiat, or Private Memoirs of the Emperor Humayun written by Jouher. Translation. 1832. 4to.
——— (Dugald) Dissertations, Progress of Metaphysical and Ethical Philosophy since the revival of letters in Europe. 4to.
——— Elements of the Philosophy of the Human Mind. 2 vols. 1818—21. 8vo.
——— Outlines of Moral Philosophy: with memoir, supplement and questions by J. M'Cosh. 1869. 8vo.
——— (Duncan). Practical Arabic Grammar. 1841. 8vo.
——— (F. L.) Process of producing Sugar from Indian Corn Sorghum, and immature Southern Cane. 1880. 8vo.
——— (G. N.) Manual of Physiology: with practical exercises. *Illust.* 4th ed. 1900. 8vo.
——— (J. D.) How to use a Library: practical advice to students and general readers, with explanations of library catalogues, a systematic description of guides to books, and a guide to special libraries. 1910. 8vo.
——— The Sheaf Catalogue: a practical handbook on the compilation of manuscript catalogues for public and private libraries. 1909. 8vo.
——— (J. L.) and **Brandis** (D.) Forest Flora of North-West and Central India, 8vo, and illustrations. 1874. 4to.
——— (J. M.) A Critical Exposition of Bergson's Philosophy. 2nd ed. 1913. 8vo.
——— (R. W.) Heat and Light Problems. *London,* 1895. 8vo.
Stichel (H.) Brassolidæ. *Illust. Berlin,* 1909. 8vo.
Stickland (C. F.) *See* INDIA OF TO-DAY, VOL. I.
Stieglitz (J.) Chemistry and Recent Progress in Medicine. *Baltimore,* 1926. 8vo.
Stier (R.) and **Theile** (G. W.) Polyglot Bible. 6 vols. 1851—55. 8vo.
See BIBLE.
Stiles (W.) Photosynthesis: The Assimilation of Carbon by Green Plants. *With diagrams. Illust.* 1925. 8vo.
Still (G. F.) Common Disorders and Diseases of Childhood. (*Oxford Medical Publications*) 4th ed. *Illust.* 1924. 8vo.

Stillman (B. W.) Training Children to Study Practical Suggestions. *Boston,* 1928. 8vo.

Stilson (L.) Introduction to Plane Trigonometry: in Burmese. *Maulmein,* 1845. 4to.

—— Simple Rules for Land Measuring: in Burmese. *Maulmein,* 1849. 8vo.

Stirling (A.) Account of Orissa proper, or Cuttack. 2 parts, 1822. 4to.

—— (J. H.) Sir William Hamilton: being the Philosophy of Perception. 1865. 8vo.

—— (W.) Outlines of Practical Physiology. *Illust.* 3rd ed. 1825. 8vo.

Stitt (E. R.) Practical Bacteriology, Blood Work and Animal Parasitology including Bacteriological Keys, Zoological Tables and Explanatory Clinical Notes. A Compendium for Internists. *Illust. London,* 1927. 8th ed. 8vo.

Stobæus (J.) Eclogarum Physicarum et Ethicarum Libiri. By A. H. L. Heeren. 4 vols. *Gottingen,* 1792—1801. 8vo.

—— Florilegum. By T. Gaisford. 4 vols. *Oxford,* 1822. 8vo.

Stock (E.) Beginnings in India. 1917. 8vo. (*Romance of Missions.*)

Stockley (C. H.) Big Game Shooting in the Indian Empire. *Illust. London,* 1928. 8vo.

Stocqueler (J. H.) Memoirs and Correspondence of Major-General Sir William Nott. 2 vols. 1854. 8vo.

—— Military Encyclopædia. 1853. 8vo.

Stoddard (L.) Social Classes in Post-war Europe. 1925. 8vo.

—— (W. H. B.) The New Psychiatry. 1915. 8vo.

Stokes (G. G.) Absorption of Light and the Colors of Natural Bodies. Flourescene. *See* SERIALS, LONDON : S. KENSINGTON.

—— Mathematical and Physical Papers. 2 vols. 1880—83. 8vo.

—— On Light. *See* NATURE SERIES.

—— On the Nature of Light (*Burnett Lectures*). 1884. 8vo.

—— (Margaret) Early Christian Art in Ireland.
See SERIALS, LONDON : SOUTH KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

—— (W.) Anglo-Indian Codes. 2 vols., 1887–88, and Supplements, 1889, 1891. *Oxford.* 8vo.

Stoliczka (F.) Observations on some Indian and Malayan Amphibia and Reptilia. *Illust.* 1870. 8vo.

Stoll (C.) Afbeeldingen en Beschryvingen der Cicaden en Wantzen (Cigales et Punaises). *Illust.* 2 vols. *Amsterdam,* 1780. 4to.

Stolz (C.) Five hundred Indian Plants: their Use in Medicine and the Arts. In Canarese. *Mangalore,* 1881. 8vo.

Stone (G. H.) The Glacial Gravels of Maine and their associated deposits. *Illust. Washington,* 1899. 4to. [*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey.*]
See SERIALS, WASHINGTON.

—— (H. A.) Towards Spiritual Democracy. 8vo.

—— (H. F.) Law and its administration. *New York,* 1918. 8vo.

—— (L.) Domesticated Trout: how to breed and grow them. *Illust.* 6th ed. 1901. 8vo.

Stone (W. H.) Elementary Lessons on Sound. *Illust.* 1872. 8vo.

Stopes (M.) Botany, or the modern study of plants. *Illust.* 8vo. [*People's Books.*]

——— (M. C.) The Human Body. *Illust. London*, 1926. 8vo.

Storey (H.) Hunting and Shooting in Ceylon. *Illust.* 1907. 8vo.

Stormonth (J.) Manual of Scientific Terms. 1897. 8vo.

Stormyan's Gravesande. The Rise of British Guiana. Compiled from his despatches, by C. A. Harris and J. A. J. de Villiers. 2 vols. 1911. 8vo.

See SERIALS, LONDON: HAKLUYT SOCIETY.

Story (A. T.) The Building of the Empire: Story of England's Growth from Elizabeth to Victoria. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1898. 8vo.

——— (Mr. Justice). Commentaries on Equity. Jurisprudence. 1884. 8vo.

Story of the Nations—

Alexander's Empire. Mahaffy.
Assyria. Ragozin.
Australian Commonwealth. Torgarthen.
Austria. Whitman.
Balkans. Miller.
Barbary Corsairs. Lane-Poole.
Bohemia. Maurice.
British India. Frazer.
Buddhist India. Davids.
Byzantine Empire. Oman.
Canada. Bourinot.
Carthage. Church.
Chaldea. Ragozin.
China. Douglas.
Crusades. Archer and Kingsford.
Denmark and Sweden, with Iceland and Finland. *Stefanson.*
Early Britain. Church.
Egypt, ancient. Rawlinson.
England, mediaeval, 1666—1350. Bateson.
England, modern, before the Reform Bill. McCarthy.
England, modern, from the Reform Bill to the Present Time. McCarthy.
England, Parliamentary. Jenks.
France, mediaeval. Masson.
France, modern. Lebon.
Franks. Sergeant.
Germany. Baring-Gould.
Goths. Bradley.
Greece from the Coming of the Hellenes to A.D. 14. Shuckburgh.
Hansa Towns. Zimmern.
Holland. Rogers.
Hungary. Vambery.
Ireland. Lawless.
Italy, modern. Orsi.
Japan. Murray.
Jews. Hosmer.
Jews under the Romans. Morrison.
Media, Babylon and Persia. Ragozin.
Mediaeval India under Mohammedan Rule (1712—1764). Lane Poole. 2nd ed. 1906.
Mexico. Hale.
Moors in Spain. Lane-Poole.
Normans. Jewett.
Norway. Boyesen.
Papal Monarchy from St. Gregory the Great to Boniface VIII. Barry.
Parliament Coming of England from 1350 to 1660. Jane.
Parthia. Rawlinson.
Persia. Benjamin.
Phœnicia. Rawlinson.
Poland. Morfill.
Portugal. Stephens.
Roman Empire, B.C. 29—A.D. 476. Jones.
Rome. Gilman.
Rome, mediæval. Miller.
Russia. Morfill.

Story of the Nations—*cont.*

Saracens. Gilman.
Scotland. Mackintosh.
Sicily, Phœnician, Greek and Roman. Freeman.
South Africa. Theal.
South Africa. 8th ed. brought down to June 1916–17. Theal.
Spain. Watts.
Spain, modern. Hume.
Switzerland. Hug.
Turkey. Lane-Poole.
Tuscan Republics. Duffy.
Vedic India. Ragozin.
Venice. Wiel.
Waels. Edwards.
West Indies and the Spanish Main. Rodway.

Stotra Rathnavali. Parts 1 and 2. (In Sanskrit) 1894. 8vo.

Stout (G. F.) Analytical Psychology. 2 vols. 1902. 8vo.

——— Manual of Psychology. [*University Tutorial Series.*] 2nd ed. 1901. 8vo.

——— (*Hon. Sir* R. and J. L.) New Zealand. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo. *See* CAMBRIDGE MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.

Stow (J. P.) South Australia. History, Productions and Natural Resources. *Illust. Adelaide,* 1883. 8vo.

Strabo. Geographie. Translation. 5 vols. *Paris,* 1805–19. 4to.

——— Rerum Geographicarum Libri XVII. Græce et Latine cum variorum prœcipue Casauboni animadversionibus. By T. Falconer. 2 vols. *Oxford,* 1807. Fol.

Strachan-Davidson (J. L.) Cicero and the Fall of the Roman Republic. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo.
See HEROES OF THE NATIONS.

Strachey (E.) Bija Ganita: or the Algebra of the Hindus. 1813. 4to.

——— (*Sir* E.) Jewish History and Politics in the times of Sargon and Sennacherib. 2nd ed. 1874. 8vo.

——— (G. L.) Landmarks in French Literature. 8vo. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

——— (*Sir* J.) Hastings and the Rohilla War. *Oxford,* 1892. 8vo.

——— India. 1894. 8vo.

——— India: its administration and progress. 3rd ed. 1903. 8vo.

——— Fourth edition, revised by Sir T. W. Holderness. 1911. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* J. and R.) Finances and Public Works of India, 1869--81. 1882. 8vo.

——— (R.) The Cause: A short history of the women's movement in Great Britain. *Illust. London,* 1928. 8vo.

——— (R. and O.) Keigwin's Rebellion (1683–4): an episode in the history of Bombay. *Oxford,* 1916. 8vo. [*Oxford Historical and Literary Studies.*]

Strand (Embrik) Bemerkungen Zudem Katalog ameritkanische Spinnen von Alexander Petrunkevitch. Reprint from Jahrbuchern des Nassannschen Vereins fur Naturkunde in Wiesbaden, 65, *Jahrgang,* 1912.

Strand. H. Sauter's Formosa- Ausbeute. Abbildungen von enigen, fruher beschriebener Heterocera. Reprint from Entomologische Mitterlungen. Band VI, Nr. 10/12. 1917.

Strange (G. Le.) Clavijo : Embassy to Tamerlane, 1403—06 (Trans. from Soanish), with maps and plans. *London*, 1928. 8vo.

Strange (W. L.) Indian Storage Reservoirs with Earthen Dams: Practical treatise on their design and construction. *Illust.* 1904. 8vo.

——— (W. L.) Indian Engineering Relating to Irrigation, Water Supply of Towns, Roads and Buildings. 1923. 8vo.

Strangeway (   ) Veterinary Anatomy. *Illust.* 7th ed. 1906. 8vo.

Strasburger (E.) Handbook of Practical Botany. *Illust.* Translation. 1897. 8vo.

——— (E.), **Noll** (F.), **Schenck** (H.) and **Schimper** (A. F. W.) Textbook of Botany. *Illust.* Translation. 1898. 8vo. 3rd ed. 1908. 8vo.

Stratton (G. M.) Experimental Psychology, and its bearing upon Culture. *Illust.* 1903. 8vo.

Strauch (A.) Catalogue de tous les Coléoptères décrits dans les Annales de la Société Entomologique de France, 1832—59. *Halle*, 1861. 8vo.

Strauss (D. F.) Das Leben Jésu. 3rd ed. *Leipzig*, 1874. 8vo.

Streeter (B. H.) The Primitive Church studied with special reference to the origin of the Christian Ministry. 1929.

——— (B. H.) and **Appasamy** (A. J.) The Sadhu: a study in Mysticism and Practical Religion. *Illust.* 1921. 8vo.

——— (E. W.) Great Diamonds of the World. 1882. 8vo.

——— Pearls and Pearling Life. *Illust.* 1886. 8vo.

Strettell (G. W.) Ficus elastica in Burma proper: or a narrative of a journey in search of it. *Rangoon*, 1876. 8vo.

——— New Source of Revenue for India. 1878. 8vo.

Strickland (C. F.) An Introduction to Co-operation in India. *See* INDIA OF TO-DAY, VOL. I. *Calcutta*, 1922. 8vo.

Strong (F.) Greece as a Kingdom. 1842. 8vo.

——— (W. D.) The Indian Tribes of the Chicago Region. (*From Mus. of Nat. Hist.*) *Chicago*, 1926. 8vo.

Stroth (F. A.) Aegyptiaca: Veterum Scriptorum de Rebus Aegypti Commentaria et Fragmenta. *Gotha*, 1782. 8vo.

Struthers (L. G.) *See* HEGEL.

Strutt (J.) Sports and Pastimes of the People of England. *Illust.* 1867. 8vo.

——— (J. W.) *Baron Rayleigh.* Theory of Sound. 2 vols. 1877–78. 8vo.

Strype (J.) Ecclesiastical Memorials relating chiefly to Religion and its Reformation under Henry VIII, Edward VI and Queen Mary. 3 vols. *Oxford*, 1822. 8vo.

——— Index to the Historical and Biographical Works. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1828. 8vo.

——— Life and Acts of Edmund Grindal, first Bishop of London. *Oxford*, 1821. 8vo.

——— Life and Acts of John Whitgift, Archbishop of Canterbury. 3 vols. *Oxford*, 1822. 8vo.

Strype (J.) Life and Acts of Mathew Parker, Archbishop of Canterbury. 3 vols. *Oxford,* 1821. 8vo.
——— Memoirs of Archbishop Cranmer. 2 vols. *Oxford,* 1812. 8vo.
Strzygowski (J.), **Vogel** (J. Ph.), **Visser** (H. F. E.), **Goloubeff** (V.), **Hackin** (J.) and **Nell** (A.) The Influences of Indian Art. *See* INDIA SOCIETY. *Illust.* 1925. 8vo.
Stuart (A.) Letter to the Honourable the Directors of the East India Company respecting the Conduct of Brigadier-General James Stuart at Madras. 1778. 4to.
——— (A. J.) Manual of the Tinnevelly District. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.
——— Notes on Forests and Rainfall in Madras, etc. *Madras,* 1882. 8vo.
——— (C. M. V.) Gardens of the Great Mughals. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.
——— (H. A.) Manual of the North Arcot District. Revised edition. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.
——— Manual of the South Canara District. Revised edition. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.
——— (J.) Burma through the Centuries. *Illust.* 1909. 8vo.
——— Records of the Priory of the Isle of May. *Illust.* 1868. 8vo.
Stuart Glennie (J. S.) Isis and Osiris: or the Origin of Christianity, as a verification of an ultimate Law of History. 1878. 8vo.
——— Pilgrim Memories: Travel and discussion in Egypt, Sinai, Idumaea, Palestine and Syria with the late H. T. Buckles. 3rd ed. 1880. 8vo.
Stubbs (G.) Anatomy of the Horse. *Illust.* 1853. Fol.
——— (L. M.) Monograph on Ivory Carving. *See* SERIALS, N.-W. PROVINCES.
——— (W.) Constitutional History of England. 3 vols. *Oxford,* 1880. 8vo.
——— The Students' Physics. Vol. VI. Wilson (H. A.) Modern Physics. 1928.
Studies in Bio-Chemistry. *See* SOME STUDENTS OF DR. G. J. FOWLER.
Studies in the Scriptures. *See* RUSSELL (C. T.)
Studio Year Book of Decorative Art. 1906.
Studley (Barrett). How to Fly. 1929.
Sturges (T. W.) The Poultry Manual: a complete guide for the Breeder and Exhibitor. *Illust.* 1909. 8vo.
Sturgis (R.) and others. Dictionary of Architecture and Building, Biographical, Historical and Descriptive. *Illust.* 3 vols. 1901–1902. 4to.
Sturmer (E.) Papers on Magic Squares. *Calcutta,* 1899. 8vo.
Sturrock (J.) Manual of the South Canara District. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.
Sturt (Mary) and **Oakden** (Ellen C.) Matter and Method in Education. 1928.
Sturzius (F. G.) Lexicon Xenophonteum. 4 vols. 1801. 8vo.
Sturzo (Luigi) The International Community and the right of War. Translated by Carter (Barbara Barclay). 1929.

Suau (P.) L'Inde Tamoule. *Illust.* [*Nos Missions Francaises:*] *Paris,* 1901. 8vo.

Subandhu. Vasavadatta : a Sanskrit romance. Translated with an introduction and notes by L. H. Gray. *New York,* 1913. 8vo. [*Columbia University Indo-Iranian Series.*]

Subbarama Ayyar (S.) Economic Life in a Malabar Village. *See* UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS PUBLICATIONS : ECONOMIC SERIES, NO. II.

Subbarao (M.) Srimathapparayanvayacharitramu : a history of the Zamindars of Nuzvid in the Kistna district. (In Telugu). *Nuzvid,* 1915. 8vo.

Subba Rau (K.) Convocation Addresses of the Universities of Bombay and Madras. *Madras,* 1892. 8vo.

Subbaraya Sastrula (Devulapalli). Sree Mahandra Vijayamu. In Telugu. *Madras,* 1907. 8vo.

Subbayya (K. V.) The Pronouns and Pronominal Terminations of the First Person in Dravidian. *See* UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS PUBLICATIONS : DRAVIDIC STUDIES NOS. I—III.

Subedar (M.) The Development of an Indian Policy. *See* ANDERSON (G.) and SUBEDAR (M.).

——— The Expansion of British India. *See* ANDERSON (G.) and SUBEDAR (M.).

Subrahmanya Ayyar (K. V.) Historical Sketches of Ancient Dekhan. *Madras,* 1917. 8vo.

Subramania Ayyar (K. R.) The Age of the Nayanars. (*Réprint from the Maharajah's College Magazine, Vizianagram, Vol. IV, Nos.* 3 *and* 4.) 8vo.

Subrahmanian (K.) Notes on the Larvæ Centrorhynchus aluconis (Muller 1780.) (Acanthocephala) found in Rangoon toads. (*From the Journal of the Burma Research Society. Vol. XVI.* (*Part III.*) *Rangoon..* 1927. 8vo.

——— (K. R.) Puhar and its Worthies. (*Reprint from the Maharajah's College Magazine, Vizianagram, Vol. IV, No.* 3.) 8vo.

——— New Light on the Pallava Period. (*Reprint from the Maharajah's College Magazine, Vizianagram.*) 8vo.

——— Buddhist Remains in the Telugu Districts. (*Reprint from the Maharajah's College Magazine, Vizianagram. Vol. VI, No.* 3.) 8vo.

——— The Origin of Saivism and its History in the Tamil Land (*Supplement to the Madras University Journal.*) *Madras,* 1929. 8vo.

——— (K. R.) The Maratha Rajas of Tanjore. *Madras,* 1928. 8vo.

Subramania Sastrulu (P.) Sri Ashtra Vakra Gita in Telugu. Cocanada. 1928. 8vo.

Subramiah Pantulu (G. R.) Folklore of the Telugus : a collection of tales. *Madras.* 8vo.

——— Some Mile Stones in Telugu Literature: the Age of Krishnadevaraya. *Madras,* 1915. 8vo.

Subuq-i-sulees : Introductory exercises for translation from Hindustani into English. *Madras,* 1846. 4to.

Sudborough (J. J.) and **Mehta** (M. M.) The Perishing of Paper in Indian Libraries, (*Jr. Ind. Inst. of Science*). *Bangalore,* 1920. 8vo.

Sumner (C. R.) Ministerial Character of Christ practically considered. 1824. 8vo.

——— (J. B.) Evidence of Christianity, derived from Nature and Reception. 1824, and 5th ed. 1830. 8vo.

——— Lectures. 12 vols. 1837—45. 8vo.

——— Sermons on the Christian Faith and Character. 1921; 9th ed. 1837. 8vo.

Sundaram Pillai (P.) Manómaniyam: a play in Tamil verse. *Madras*, 1891. 8vo.

——— Some Early Sovereigns of Travancore. *Madras*, 1894. 8vo.

——— Some Mile Stones in the History of Tamil Literature found in an Enquiry into the Age of Tiru Gnana Sambandha. *Madras*, 1895. 8vo.

Sundararama Ayyar. The Vedanta: Its Ethical Aspect. *Srirangam*, 1923. 8vo.

Sundara Row (T.) Elementary Solid Geometry. Parts I and II with Diagrams. *Illust. Srirangam*, 1907. 8vo.

Sundbarg (G.) Sweden: its people and industry; historical and statistical hand-book. *Illust. Stockholm*, 1904. 8vo.

Supernatural Religion: an inquiry into the reality of divine revelation. 1902. 8vo.

Surendramohan Ganguli. Analytical Geometry of Hyper-Spaces. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: PUBLICATIONS.

Surendranath Banerjea (*Sir*). *See* BANERJEA (*Sir* S.)

Surendranath Dasgupta. *See* DASGUPTA (S.).

Surendranath Sen. Administrative System of the Marathas. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: PUBLICATIONS.

——— Extracts and Documents relating to Maratha History—
Vol. 1.—Siva Chhatrapati being a translation of Sabhasad Bakhar with extracts from Chitnis and Sivadigvijaya with notes. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: PUBLICATIONS.

——— Military System of the Marathas. *Calcutta*, 1928. 8vo.

Surguner (S.) Bishop Caldwell and the Tinnevelly Shanars. *Palamcottah*, 1883. 12mo.

Surridge (V.) India. *Illust.* 1909. 8vo. [*Romance of Empire Series.*]

Suryanarain Row (B.) History of Vijayanagar, the Never-to-be-forgotten Empire. Part I. *Madras*, 1905. 8vo.

Suryanarayana Sastri (S. S.) Editor of Sivādvaita Nirnaya by Appayya Dīkṣita. (1929).

——— The Sivadvaita of Srikanth. (1930).

Sushil Kumar De. History of Bengali Literature in the Nineteenth Century, 1800—1825. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: PUBLICATIONS.

——— Studies in the History of Sanskrit Poetics. In two volumes. Vols. I and II. 1923. 8vo.

Sushruta Samhita, based on original Sanskrit text, with a full and comprehensive introduction, additional texts, different readings, notes, comparative views, index, glossary and plates. 3 vols. Ed. by Kaviraj Kunja Lal Bhishagratna. *Illust.* 1907—18. 8vo.—
Vol. 1—Sutrasthanam.

Sushruta Samhita, based on Original Sanskri t text, with a full and comprehensive introduction, additional texts, different readings, notes, comparative views, index, glossary and plates. Edited by Kaviraj Kunja Lal Bhishagratna—*cont.*

Vol. 2—Nidana-sthana, Sarira-sthana, Chikitsa-sthana and Kalapa-sthana.

„ 3—Uttara-tantra.

Index and Appendices, etc.

Sutherland (J. C. C.) The Dattaka-Mímânsá and Dattaka-Chandrika; two original treatises on the Hindu Law of Adoption. Translation from the Sanskrit. *Madras*, 1825. 8vo.

——— (W. D.) Applicability to Medico-legal Practice in India of the biochemical tests for the origin of blood stains. *Calcutta*, 1910. 4to. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA: SCIENTIFIC MEMOIRS.

——— Pitaka, Anguttaranikaya. Manorathapurani or Commentary to —. Part 1. *See* SERIALS, CEYLON: HEWAVITARNE BEQUEST, VOL. XV.

Sutta Nipata Khudaka Nikaya: Udana. *See* SERIALS, CEYLON: HEWAVITARNE BEQUEST, VOL. 6.

——— Pitaka Khuddaka Nikaya: Thera-Gatha. *See* SERIALS, CEYLON: HEWAVITARNE BEQUEST, VOL. 2.

——— Khuddaka Nikaya: Theri-Gatha. *See* SERIALS, CEYLON: HEWAVITARNE BEQUEST, VOL. 3.

——— Digha Nikaya. *See* SERIALS, CEYLON: HEWAVITARNE BEQUEST, VOL. 4.

——— Khuddaka Nikaya: Dhammapada: Attha-Katha. *See* SERIALS, CEYLON: HEWAVITARNE BEQUEST, VOL. 5.

——— Khuddaka Nikaya: Sutta Nipata. *See* SERIALS, CEYLON: HEWAVITARNE BEQUEST, VOL. 7.

——— Khuddaka Nikaya: Nettippakarana. *See* SERIALS, HEWAVITARNE BEQUEST, VOL. 9.

——— Khuddaka Nikaya: Maha Niddesa. *See* SERIALS, CEYLON: HEWAVITARNE BEQUEST, VOL. 10.

——— Pitaka Khuddaka Nikaya: Vimana-Watthu. Paramattha Dipani or commentary to —. *See* SERIALS, CEYLON: HEWAVITARNE BEQUEST, VOL. XVII.

——— Pitaka Khuddakanikya. Dhammapada. Attha-Katha, Part II. *See* SERIALS, CEYLON: HEWAVITARNE BEQUEST, VOL. XIII.

——— Pitaka Khuddaka Nikaya, Chula-Niddesa: Saddhammapajjotika or commentary to —. *See* SERIALS, CEYLON: HEWAVITARNE BEQUEST, VOL. XIV.

Sutton (F.) Systematic Handbook of Volumetric Analysis. 3rd ed. 1876. 8vo.

——— (J. B.) Evolution and Disease. *See* CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.

Svoronos (J. N.) Sur la Signification des Types Monétaires des Anciens. *Illust.* Reprint. *Athens*, 1894. 8vo.

Swaine (A. T.) The Earth: its Genesis and Evolution, considered in the light of the most recent scientific research. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.

Swainson (*Rev.* C.) The Folklore and Provincial Names of British Birds. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: FOLKLORE SOCIETY.

——— (W.) Taxidermy: with the Biography of Zoologists. 8vo.

Swamikannu Pillai (L. D.) Comprehensive Tables for Indian Chronology. *Madras*, 1924. Fol.

Swamikannu Pillai (L. D.) Panchang and Horoscope or The Indian Calendar and Indian Astrology. *Madras*, 1925. 8vo.
—— Indian Chronology (Solar, Lunar and Planetary): a practical guide to the interpretation and verification of Tithis, Nakshatras, Horoscopes and other Indian Time-records, B.C. 1 to A.D. 2000. *Madras*, 1911. 8vo.
—— An Indian Ephemeris, A.D. 700 to A.D. 1799. Vols. 1 to 6. *Madras*, 1922. 8vo.
—— An Indian Ephemeris, A.D. 1800 to A.D. 2000. *Madras*, 1915. 8vo.
Swaminatha Aiyar (V.) Mahamahopadhyaya. Sangatthamizh and Pirkalatthamizh. (1929)
—— Pathupattu Mulam. (In Tamil.) *Madras*, 1889. 8vo.
Swanton (E. W.) Fungi and how to know them. *Illust.* 1909. 8vo.
—— (J. R.) Early History of the Greek Indians and their neighbours. *With maps.* *See* SERIALS, WASHINGTON: BUREAU OF AMERICAN ETHNOLOGY.
Swarthmore International Handbooks. Ed. by G. L. Dickinson. 8vo. Postgate (R. W.) The Workers' International. 1921.
Swedenborg (E.) Heaven and Hell; also the intermediate state or world of spirits; a relation of things heard and seen. 1894. 8vo.
—— Heaven and its Wonders, and Hell. Translation. [*Swedenburg Society.*] 1901. 8vo.
—— (E.) The intercourse of the Soul and the Body. Translation. 1913. 8vo.
Swedenborg Society. Transactions of the International Swedenborg Congress held in connection with the Celebration of the Swedenborg Society's Centenary. 3rd ed. *Illust.* 1921. 8vo.
Sweet (H.) Anglo-Saxon Reader in prose and verse. [*Clarendon Press.*] *Oxford*, 1876. 8vo.
—— History of Language. [*Temple Primer.*] 1899. 8vo.
—— A New English Grammar, logical and historical. *Oxford.* 8vo—
Part I—Introduction, Phonology and Accidence. 1900.
„ II—Syntax. 1903.
Swettenham (*Sir* F.) British Malaya: An account of the Origin and Progress of British Influence in Malaya. *With maps.* *Illust.* 1906. 8vo.
Swift (J.) Gulliver's Travels. 1893. 8vo. *See* LUBBOCK.
—— Works: with notes and life by Sir Walter Scott. 2nd ed. 19 vols. *Edinburgh*, 1824. 8vo.
—— (J. W.) Psychology and the Day's Work. 1918. 8vo.
Swinburne (A. C.) Three Plays of Shakespeare. [*Harper's Library of Living Thought.*]
See SHAKESPEARE (W.)
—— Works of Algernon Charles Swinburne. 8vo—
Age of Shakespeare. 2nd impression. 1909.
Essays and Studies. 6th impression. 1911.
Love's Cross-currents, a year's letters. 1905.
Miscellanies. New impression. 1911.
Note on Charlotte Bronte. New ed. 1894.
Poems. 5th impression. 6 vols. 1912—
Vol. I—Poems and Ballads. First series.

Swinburne. Works of Algernon Charles Swinburne—
Vol. II—Songs before Sunrise; Songs of Two Nations.
„ III—Poems and Ballads. Second and third series; Songs of the Springtides.
„ IV—Tristram of Lyonesse; Tale of Balen; Atalanta in Calydon; Erechtheus.
„ V—Studies in Song; Century of Roundels; Sonnets on English Dramatic Poets; Heptalogra, etc.
„ VI—Midsummer Holiday; Astrophel; Channel Passage and other poems.
Studies in Prose and Poetry. 3rd impression. 1907.
Study of Ben Jonson. 1889.
Study of Shakespeare. *See* SHAKESPEARE (W.).
Study of Victor Hugo. 2nd impression. 1909.
Tragedies. 5 vols. 1905-06—
Vol. I—The Queen-Mother; Rosamond.
„ II—Chastelard; Bothwell.
„ III—Bothwell (*continued*).
„ IV—Mary Stuart.
„ V—Locrine; The Sisters; Marino Faliero; Rosamund.
William Blake: a critical essay. New ed. 1906.

Swinburne. Nicolson. English Men of Letters.

Swingle (D. B.) A Text-book of Systematic Botany. Ist ed. *Illust. New York*, 1928. 8vo.

Swinhoe (C.) Lepidoptera Indica.
See MOORE.

Swinnerton (H. H.) The Growth of the World and of its Inhabitants. 1929.

Swithinbank (H.) and **Bullen** (G. E.) British Sea Fish: an illustrated handbook of the edible fishes of the British Isles. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo.

Swynnerton (C.) Indian Nights' Entertainment: or Folk-tales from the Upper Indus. *Illust.* 1892. 8vo.

——— Romantic Tales from the Punjab. *Illust.* 1903. 8vo.

Syad Muhammad Latif. History of the Punjab from the remotest antiquity to the present time. *Calcutta,* 1891. 8vo.

Symadas Mukhopadhyaya. Parametric Co-efficients in the Differential Geometry of Curves. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: PUBLICATIONS.

Syed Ahmad (*Khan Bahadur.*) Review on Hunter's "Indian Musalmans." *Benares,* 1872. 8vo.

Syed Ameer Ali. The Ethics of Islam. *Calcutta,* 1893. 8vo.

——— Mahommedan Law. 2 vols. *Calcutta,* 1594—1904. 8vo.

——— Short History of the Saracens. *Illust.* 1899. 8vo. 1921.

——— The Spirit of Islam: or the life and teachings of Mohammed. 2nd ed. 1896. 8vo.

——— Islam. 1914. 8vo. *See* RELIGIONS, ANCIENT AND MODERN.

——— and **Woodroffe** (T. G.) The Law of Evidence applicable to British India. 3rd ed. *Calcutta,* 1905. 8vo.

Syed Hoosain, *Moonshee.* Collection of Courts-martial in Hindustani. *Madras,* 1853. 8vo.

——— Hindustani Selections. *Madras,* 1849. 8vo.

Syed Hossain Bilgrami. A memoir of Sir Salar Jang, G.C.S.I. *Bombay.* 1883. 8vo.

Syed Mahmood. History of English Education in India. 1781—1893. *Aligarh,* 1895. 4to.

Syed Siraj Ul Hassan. The Castes and Tribes of H.E.H. The Nizam's Dominions. *Bombay.* 8vo. Vol. I. 1920.

Sykes (E.) and **Sykes** (*Sir* P.) Through Deserts and Oases of Central Asia. *Illust.* 1920. 8vo.

Sykes (J.) The Amalgamation Movement in English Banking. 1823—1924. 1926. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* M.) The Caliph's Last Heritage: a short history of the Turkish Empire. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.

——— (J. F. J.) Public Health Problems. *See* CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.

——— (P. M.) A History of Persia. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1915. 8vo.

——— (W. H.) Discussion of Meteorological Observations taken in India, at various heights, embracing those at Dodabetta on the Neilgherry mountains. *Illust.* 1850. 4to. [*From the Philosophical Transactions.*]

Sylvester (C.) and **Ritchie** (T. E.) Modern Electrical Illumination. *Illust. London,* 1927. 8vo.

Syme (P.) Werner's Nomenclature of Colors: with additions. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1821. 8vo.

Symes (M.) Account of an Embassy to the Kingdom of Ava, 1795. *Illust.* 1800. 4to.

Symns (J. M.) The Mark of the East, and other verses. 1913. 8vo.

Symonds (T. J.) Indian Grasses. *Illust.* 2nd ed. *Madras,* 1886. 8vo.

——— (T. J.) and **Mills** (J.) Epitome of Veterinary Materia Medica and Therapeutics [*Madras Science Primer.*] *Madras,* 1885. 8vo.

Symons (A.) Studies in the Elizabethan Drama. 1919. 8vo.

Synder (T. E.) Termites collected on the Mulford Biological Exploration to the *Amazon Basin,* 1921—1922 (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 68.) *Washington,* 1926. 8vo.

Synge (M. B.) A Book of Discovery: the History of the World's Exploration, from the earliest times to the finding of the South Pole. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.

Synopsis of Hindu Systems and Sects (Vivekachintamani). Translated from the Tamil. 1860. 8vo.

Syud Hossain. Echoes from Old Decca. Reprint. *Calcutta,* 1909. 4to.

T

Tables of Logarithms. *London,* 1866. 8vo.

Tachenius (O.) Hippocrates Chymicus. Translation. 1677. 8vo.

Tacitus (C. C.) Commentarius in Taciti Annales. By G. A. Ruperti. 1825. 8vo.

——— De Vitâ et Moribus Cn. J. Agricolæ. Recensuit F. C. Wex. *Brunswick,* 1852. 8vo.

——— Historiæ. Ex. ed. G. Brotier. By R. Relhan. *Cambridge,* 1819. 8vo.

Tacitus (C. C.) Lexicon Taciteum. By G. Boetticher. *Berlin,* 1830. 8vo.
——— Opera. By J. Bekker. 2 vols. *Leipsig,* 1831. 8vo.
——— Do. Ex. recensione J. A. Ernesti. By J. J. Oberlinus. 4 vols. *Oxford,* 1813. 8vo.
——— Opera. Ex. recensione J. Gronovii. 2 vols. *Utrecht,* 1721. 4to.
——— Do. Recognovit G. Brotier. 5 vols. 1812. 8vo.
——— Do. Tradotte. D. Davanzati. 2 vols. *Paris,* 1760. 32mo.
——— History. Tr. by A. J. Church and W. J. Brodribb. 2nd ed. *With map.* 1873. 8vo.
Tagart (E.) Locke's Writings and Philosophy, historically considered. 1855 8vo.
Taggart (W. S.) Cotton Spinning. *Illust.* 3 vols. 8vo.
Tagore (H.) Haratattava-didhitih : Commentary on the Religious Vyavasthas of the Hindus. Published by S. M. Tagore. *Calcutta,* 1881. 8vo.
——— (Maharshi Devendranath). Autobiography. Translated from the original Bengali by Satyendranath Tagore and Indira Devi. 1914. 8vo.
——— (Rabindranath) Chitra : a play in one act. 1914. 8vo.
——— The Crescent Moon. Translated from the original Bengali by the Author. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.
——— The Gardener. Translated by the author from the original Bengali. 1913. 8vo.
——— Gitanjali (Song Offerings) : a collection of prose translations made by the author from the original Bengali. With an introduction by W. B. Yeats. 1913. 8vo.
——— The King of the Dark Chamber. Translated by the author. 1914. 8vo.
——— The Post Office. Translated by Devabrata Mukerjea. 1914. 8vo.
——— Sadhana, the realization of life. 1913. 8vo.
——— Fruit-gathering. 1916. 8vo.
——— Hungry-Stones and other stories. 1917. 8vo.
——— Personality : lectures delivered in America. *Illust.* 1917. 8vo.
——— (R.) Creative Unity. 1922. 8vo.
——— Letters to a friend edited with two Introductory Essays by C. F. Andrews. *Illust. London,* 1928. 8vo.
——— (*Sir* R.) Glimpses of Bengal, selected from the Letters of Sir R. Tagore, 1885–95. 1921. 8vo.
——— Home and the World. Tr. from the Bengali. 1920. 8vo.
——— Lovers' Gift and Crossing. 1918. 8vo.
——— Mashi and other stories. 1918. 8vo.
——— *See* RADHAKRISHNAN, S.
——— (R.) Gitanjali and Fruit-gathering. With illustrations in colour by Nandalal Bose, Surendranath Kar, Abanindranath Tagore and Nobendranath Tagore. *Illust. New York,* 1918. 8vo.
——— Stray Birds. *Illust.* 1918. 8vo.
——— The Cycle of Spring. 1917. 8vo.
——— Sacrifice and other plays. 1918. 8vo.
——— The Fugitive. 1921. 8vo.

Tagore (R.) The Curse at Farewell. Tr. by Edward Thompson. 1924. 8vo.
——— Gora. English Translation. 1924. 8vo.
——— Red Oleanders. A drama in one act. 1925. 8vo.
——— The Broken Ties. *London*, 1925. 8vo.
——— The Wreck. *London*, 1921. 8vo.
——— (S. M.) Bháratiya nátya rahasya: Treatise on Hindu Drama. *Calcutta*, 1878. 12mo.
——— Eight principal Rasas of the Hindus, with Murtti and Vrindaka. *Illust. Calcutta*, 1880. 4to.
——— Eight Tunes. *Calcutta*, 1880. 8vo.
——— A few specimens of Indian Songs. *Calcutta*, 1879. 8vo.
——— Fifty Tunes composed and set to music. *Calcutta*, 1878. 8vo.
——— Gitavali: Hindi Manual of Indian Vocal Music. *Calcutta*, 1878. 8vo.
——— Hindu Musical Instruments: short notices. *Calcutta*, 1877. 32mo.
——— Lyrics of Owen Meredith set to Hindu Music. *Calcutta*, 1877. 8vo.
——— Mani-mála or Treatise on Gems. Part I. *Calcutta*, 1879. 8vo.
——— Short Notices of Hindu Musical Instruments. Imperial Coronation Durbar Edition. *Calcutta*, 1912. 8vo.
——— Six principal Rágas; with a brief view of Hindu Music. *Illust.* 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1877. 4to.
——— Ten principal Avatáras of the Hindus. *Illust. Calcutta*, 1880. 4to.
——— Vedic Hymn. *Calcutta*, 1878. Flscp.
——— Yantra Kosha: Musical Instruments of India and other countries. *Calcutta*, 1875. 8vo.
——— Yantra Kshetra Dipika. Treatise on the "Setar". 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1879. 8vo.
Tagores of Calcutta. Reprint from the "Indian Mirror". *Calcutta*, 1880. 8vo.
Taine (H. A.) History of English Literature. Translation. 4 vols. *Edinburgh*, 1873–74. 8vo.
Tait (P. G.) Heat. *Illust.* 1884. 8vo.
——— Lectures on some recent advances in Physical Science. 3rd ed. 1885. 8vo.
——— Light. 2nd ed. 1889. 8vo.
——— Physical Properties of Fresh and Sea-Water. *See* CHALLENGER.
——— Properties of Matter. 1885. 8vo.
——— Sketch of Thermo-dynamics. 2nd ed. *Edinburgh*, 1877. 8vo.
——— and **Steele** (W. J.) Treatise on the Dynamics of a Particle. 6th ed. 1889. 8vo.
Talbot (D. A.) Women's Mysteries of a Primitive People: the Ibibios of Southern Nigeria. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.
——— (E. S.) Degeneracy: its Causes, Signs and Results. *See* CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.
——— (F. A.) Aeroplanes and Dirigibles of War. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.

Talbot (F. A.) Moving Pictures: how they are made and worked. *Illust.* Revised edition. 1912.

——— Submarines, their Mechanism and Operation. *Illust.* 1918. 8vo.

——— (F. G.) Memoirs of the Emperor Baber: being an abridgment with introduction, notes, etc. *Illust.* 1909. 8vo.

——— (W. A.) Forest Flora of the Bombay Presidency and Sind—
Vol. I—Ranunculaceæ to Rosaceæ. *Illust.* *Poona*, 1909. 4to.
„ II—Rhizophoraceæ to Gramineæ. *Illust.* *Poona*, 1911. 4to.

——— Trees, Shrubs and Woody Climbers of the Bombay Presidency. 2nd ed. *Bombay*, 1902. 8vo.

Tallack (W.) Penalogical and Preventive Principles: with special reference to Europe and America. 2nd ed. 1896. 8vo.

Tambyah (T. Isaac.) Foregleams of God: A Comparative Study of Hinduism, Buddhism and Christianity. *London*, 1925. 8vo.

——— Psalms of a Saiva Saint being selections from the writings of Tayumanaswamy tr. into English with introduction and notes. *London*, 1925. 8vo.

Tamulische Schriften zur Erlaüterung des Vedanta-Systems oder Rechtglaubigen Philosophie der Hindus. Ubersetzung und erklarung von K. Graul. 1. Kaivaljanavanita. 2. Pancadasaprakarana. 3. Atmabodaprakasika. *Leipzig*, 1854. 8vo.

Tanjore: Papers relative to the Restoration of the King of Tanjore. *See* EAST INDIA COMPANY, TANJORE.

Tanjore Maharaja Sarfoji's Saraswathi Mahal Library, a descriptive Catalogue. *See* OLAGANATHA PILLAY (L.).

Tanjore Palace: Crown of India Remembrancer. *Madras*, 1879. 24mo.

Tanlsey (A. G.) Elements of Plant Biology. *Illust.* 1922. 8vo.

——— and **Chipp** (T. F.) Aims and Methods in the Study of Vegetation. *Illust.* *London*, 1926. 8vo.

Tantra of the Great Liberation (Mahanirvana Tantra). A translation from the Sanskrit, with introduction and commentary, by A. Avalon. 1913. 8vo.

Tantrik texts. Ed. by A. Avalon. 8vo—
Vol. I.—Tantrabhidhana, with Vija-nighantu and Mudra-nighantu. Ed. by Taranatha Vidyaratna. 1913. 8vo.
„ I—Shatchakra-Nirupana and Padukapanchaka. Ed. by Taranatha Vidyaratna. 1913. 8vo.
„ III—Prapanchasara Tantra. Ed. by Taranatha Vidyaratna. 1914. 8vo.
„ IV—Kulachudamani Tantra. Ed. by Girisha Chandra Vedantatirtha. With an introduction by Akshaya Kumara Maitra. 1915. 8vo.

Taoist Teachings from the Book of Lieh Tzu. Translated from the Chinese, with introduction and notes, by Lionel Giles. 1912. 8vo. [*Wisdom of the East.*]

Tapp (S. C.) The Light and the Christ Within. *Kansas City*, 1923. 8vo.

Tappan (H. P.) Treatise on the Will. 1857. 8vo.

Tapper (T.) and **Goetschius** (P.) An Illustrated History of Music. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.
Tarangini (a commentary on Nyayamrita, a treatise on the Vedanta philosophy according to the Madhva sect). *Kumbakonam,* 1910. 8vo.
Tarver (J. C.) Debateable Claims. Essays on Secondary Education. 1898. 8vo.
Tassy (G. de) Mémoire sur les Noms Propres et les Titres Musalmans. 2nd ed. *Paris,* 1878. 8vo.
Taswell-Langmead (T. P.) English Constitutional History from the Teutonic Conquest to the present time. 7th ed. with notes. P. A. Ashworth. 1911. 8vo.
Tate (G. P.) The Kingdom of Afghanistan : a historical sketch. *Bombay,* 1911. 8vo.
——— (T.) Principles of Mechanical Philosophy applied to Industrial Mechanics. 1853. 8vo.
Tatian and **Theophilus.** Writings. Tr. by B. P. Pratten, M. Dods and T. Smith. *Edinburgh.* 8vo.
Tatianus. Oratio ad Græcos. By W. Worth. *Oxford,* 1700. 8vo.
Tatler and the Guardian. *Edinburgh,* 1880. 8vo.
Tatparya Chandrika (commentaries in Sanskrit on the Vedanta Sutras according to the Madhva sect). 2 vols. *Kumbakonam,* 1913. 8vo.
Tattersall (W. M.) Crustaceans of the Orders Euphausiacea and Mysidacea from the Western Atlantic. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 69). *Illust. Washington,* 1926. 8vo.
Tattvabhushan (S.) The Philosophy of Brahmanism expounded with reference to its History. (*Lectures delivered before the Theological Society, Calcutta, in* 1906–1907). 2nd ed. Revised *Calcutta,* 1927. 8vo. The Philosophy of Brahmanism.
Tatwarayarswami. Sasivarna Potham : a vedantic poem. Translated from the Tamil. *Madras,* 1862. 8vo.
Taussig (F. W.) Free Trade, the Tariff and Reciprocity. *New York,* 1920. 8vo.
——— Principles of Economics. 2nd ed. 2 vols. *New York,* 1915. 8vo.
——— International Trade. *New York,* 1928. 8vo.
Tavenor-Perry (J.) Dinanderie: a history and description of Mediæval Art work in copper, brass and bronze. *Illust.* 1910. 4to.
Tavernier (J. B.) Travels in India. By V. Ball. 2 vols. 1889. 8vo.
——— Voyages through Turkey into Persia and the East Indies. 1678. 4to.
Tawney (C. H.) *Ed.* Kathakoca. *See* KATHAKOCA.
——— The Ocean of Story. *See* SOMADEVA: KATHA SARIT SAGARA.
——— (R. H.) Religion and the Rise of Capitalism : a historical study. With a Preparatory Note by Dr. Charles Gore. (*Holland Memorial Lectures,* 1922.) 1926. 8vo.
Taw Sein Ko. Reprints from the Indian Antiquary. 1893. 4to—Notes on an Archæological Tour through Ramannadesa (the Talaing Country Burma),

Taw Sein Ko. Reprints from the Indian Antiquary—*cont.*
Preliminary Study of the Kalyani Inscriptions of Dhammacheti. 1476 A.D.
Preliminary Study of Po: u: daung Inscription of Sinbyuyin. 1774 A.D.

Taxidermy made easy. 3rd ed. 12mo.

Taylor (A. E.) Aristotle. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]

——— Elements of Metaphysics. 3rd ed. 1912. 8vo.

——— (A. S.) Manual of Medical Jurisprudence. *Illust.* 12th ed. 1891. 8vo.

——— (C.) *Ed.* Sayings of the Jewish Fathers Comprising Pirqe Abosh and Pereg R. Meir. *Cambridge,* 1877. 8vo.

——— The Elementary Geometry of Conics. *Illust. Cambridge,* 1891. 8vo.

——— (E. L.) Moniezie, a Genus of Cestode Worms, and the proposed reduction of its species to three. (*From the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 74, *Art.* 9.) *Illust. Washington,* 1928. 8vo.

——— (E. R.) Elementary Art Teaching: Educational and Technical Guide for Teachers and Learners. *Illust.* 1890. 8vo.

——— (G. P.) The Coins of the Gujarat Saltanat. *Illust.* Reprint. 1902. 8vo.

——— (H.) Government by Natural Selection. *London,* 1915. 8vo.

——— (H. O.) Freedom of the Mind in History. 1923. 8vo.

——— Deliverance: the freeing of the spirit in the ancient world. 1915. 8vo.

——— The Mediæval Mind: a history of the development of thought and emotion in the Middle ages. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 1914. 8vo.

——— (H. V.) *Editor.* Letters of Great Writers from the time of Spenser to the time of Wordsworth. 1912. 8vo.

——— (I.) Origin of the Aryans: Prehistoric Ethnology and Civilisation of Europe. *See* CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.

——— (Janet.) Lunar and Horary Tables. 7th ed. 1854. 8vo.

——— (Jeremy.) Collection of Polemical Discourses. 3rd ed. 1674. 4to.

——— Course of Sermons for all the Sundays of the Year. 1655. 8vo.

——— Doctrine and Practice of Repentance. Abridged by W. H. Hale. 1836. 8vo.

——— (Jeremy) and Cave (W.) Antiquitates Christianæ: Life and Death of Jesus; and Lives, Acts and Martyrdoms of his Apostles. 1684. Fol.

——— (Joseph.) Hindustanee and English Dictionary. Revised by W. Hunter. 2 vols. 1808. 4to.

———(J. W.) Monograph of the Land and Fresh-water Mollusca of the British Isles. Parts 22, 23 and 24. *Illust.* 8vo.

——— (J. E.) The Aquarium: its inhabitants, structure, and management. *Illust.* New ed. *Edinburgh,* 1910. 8vo.

——— Flowers. *Illust.* 1878. 8vo.

——— Notes on collecting and preserving Natural History Objects. *Illust.* 1876 8vo.

——— (J. E.) The Sagacity and Morality of Plants. New ed. *Illust.* 1891. 8vo.

——— (J. H.) The Port of Madras. *Madras,* 1875. 8vo.

Taylor (J. H.) Plan for a Suspension Pier or Jetty at Madras. 1856. 8vo.
——— (J. T.) Cotton Weaving and Designing. Revised under the direction of F. Wilkinson and H. Nisbet. *Illust.* 6th ed. 1909. 8vo.
——— (J. W.) Monograph of the Land and Freshwater Mollusca of the British Isles. *Illust.* *Leeds.* 8vo. (In progress)—
I—Structural and general volume. 1894—1900.
II—Test a cellidae. Limacidae. Arionidae. 1907.
III—Zonitidae. Endodontidae. Helicidae. 1914.
——— (Meadows.) Confessions of a Thug. 3 vols. 1839. 8vo.
——— Descriptions of Cairns, Cromlechs, Kistvaens and other Celtic, Druidical or Scythian Monuments in the Dekhan. *Illust.* 1862. 4to.
——— A Noble Queen: a Romance of Indian History. 1892. 8vo.
——— Seeta. 5th ed. 1887. 8vo.
——— The Story of my Life. 1903. 8vo.
——— Student's Manual of the History of India. 4th ed. 1879. 8vo.
——— Tara: a Mahratta Tale. 6th ed. 1889. 8vo.
——— Tippoo Sultaun: a tale of the Mysore War. 1887. 8vo.
——— (V.) Historical Evidence for the Virgin Birth. *Oxford,* 1920. 8vo.
——— (R.) Scientific Memoirs. Vol. I, 1837 and Vols. I—V, 1841—53. 8vo.
——— (R.) The Diegesis: being a discovery of the origin, evidences, and early history of Christianity. 3rd ed. 8vo.
——— The Devil's Pulpit: containing twenty-three Astronomico-Theological Discourses. 2 vols. 1881-2. 8vo.
——— (R. C.) Statistics of Coal. *Philadelphia,* 1848. 8vo.
——— (S.) Sound and Music. *Illust.* 1873. 8vo.
——— System of Sight-singing from the Established Musical Notation, based on the Principle of Tonic Relation. 1890. 8vo.
——— (T. G.) General Catalogue of Stars for the Equinox 1835·0. From observations made at the Madras Observatory, 1831 to 1842. Revised by A. M. W. Downing. *Edinburgh,* 1901. 4to.
——— Meteorological Observations made at the Meteorological Bungalow on Dodabetta, 1847-1848. *Madras,* 1848. 4to.
——— (T. M.) Constitutional and Political History of Rome from the earliest times to the reign of Domitian. 3rd ed. 1911. 8vo.
——— (U.) Maurice Maeterlinck: a critical study. 1914. 8vo.
——— (W.) Catalogue of Oriental Manuscripts in the Library of the (late) College, Fort St. George. 3 vols. *Madras,* 1857—62. 8vo.
——— Doctrinal and Practical Sermons. *Madras,* 1836. 8vo.
——— Examination and Analysis of the Mackenzie Manuscripts in the Madras College Library. *Calcutta,* 1838. 8vo.
——— Memoir of the First Centenary of the earliest Protestant Mission at Madras. *Madras,* 1847. 8vo.
——— Oriental Historical Manuscripts in the Tamil language. Translation. 2 vols. *Madras,* 1835. 4to.

Taylor (W.) Report on the Elliot Marbles (Amaravati). *Madras.* 8vo.
—— (W.) A Catalogue Raisonne of Oriental Manuscripts in the Government Library. Vol. II. *Madras,* 1860. 8vo.
—— (W. C.) A Popular History of British India, Commercial intercourse with China, and the insular possessions of England in the Eastern Seas. 1842. 8vo.
—— (W. M.) Hand-book of Hindu Mythology and Philosophy. 2nd ed. *Madras,* 1870. 8vo.
Tchertkoff (V.) The Last Days of Tolstoy. Tr. by Nathalie, A. *Duddington. Illust.* 1922. 8vo.
Tead (O.) and **Metcalf** (H. C.) Personal Administration, its Principles and Practice. 1920. 8vo.
Teall (J. J. H.) British Petrography: with special reference to igneous rocks. *Illust.* 1888. 8vo.
—— Technical Art Series. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
—— Technical Educator. Encyclopædia of Technical Education. *Illust.* 6 vols. 1893–95. 8vo.
Tegetmeier (W. B.) and **Sutherland** (C. L.) Horses, Asses, Zebras, Mules, and Mule breeding. *Illust.* 1895. 8vo.
Teichman (E.) Travels of a Consular Officer in Eastern Tibet, together with a History of the Relations between China, Tibet and India. *With maps. Illust. Cambridge,* 1922. 8vo.
Teignmouth (*Lord*). *See* SHORE.
Telang (K. T.) Shankaracharya, Philosopher and Mystic. *Madras,* 1911. 8vo.
Temminck (C. J.) Monographies de Mammalogie. *Illust.* 2 vols. *Paris,* 1827–41. 4to.
—— Pigeons. Illustrated by Madame Knip. *Paris,* 1811. Flscp.
—— (C. J.) and **Chartrouse** (L. de). Nouveau Recueil de Planches Coloriees d'Oiseaux. 5 vols. *Paris,* 1838. Fol.
Temperley (Harold). Edr. of Selected Essays of Bury (J. B.)
—— (H. W. V.) *Ed.* A History of the Peace Conference of Paris. 8vo—
Vol. IV. *With maps.* 1921.
„ V—Economic Reconstruction and Protection of Minorities. 1921.
„ VI. *With maps.* 1924.

Temperley (H. W. V.) *Ed.* A History of the Peace Conference of Paris. 3 vols. 1920. 8vo—
Vol. 1—1920.
„ 2—The Settlement with Germany. 1920.
„ 3—Chronology, Notes and Documents. 1920.

Temple (G.) Glossary of Indian Terms relating to religion, customs, government, land, and other terms and words in common use. To which is added a glossary of terms used in district work in the North-Western Provinces and Oudh, and also of those applied to labourers. 1897. 8vo.
—— (*Sir* G. T.) Excursions in the Mediterranean: Algiers and Tunis. 2 vols. 1835. 12mo.
—— (*Sir* R.) Birds' eye view of Picturesque India. 1898. 8vo.
—— India in 1880. 8vo.
—— James Thomason. *See* RULERS OF INDIA.
—— Journals kept in Hyderabad, Kashmir, Sikkim and Nepal. *Illust.* Edited by R. C. Temple. 2 vols. 1887. 8vo.

Temple (*Sir* R.) Letters and Character Sketches from the House of Commons. Written by the late Rt. Hon. Sir Richard Temple, Bt., M. P. Edited by his son Sir R. C. Temple. Home Rule and other matters in 1886-87. 1912. 8vo.
——— Lord Lawrence. Reprinted, 1912. 8vo. [*English Men of Action.*]
——— Men and Events of My Time in India. 1882. 8vo.
——— Oriental Experiences: Essays and Addresses. *Illust.* 1883. 8vo.
——— Story of my Life. 2 vols. 1896. 8vo.
——— Progress of India, Japan and China in the 19th Century. 1902. 8vo.
——— (*Sir* R. C.) *Editor.* The Diaries of Streynsham Master. 1675—1680 and other contemporary papers relating thereto. 2 vols. 1911. 8vo. [*Indian Records Series.*]
——— The Practical Value of Anthropology. Lecture. *Cambridge,* 1904. 4to.
——— The Thirty-seven Nats: a phase of spirit worship prevailing in Burma, 1906. 4to.
——— Legends of the Punjab. 3 vols. *Bombay.* 8vo.
Anthropology as a practical science: addresses, 1914. 8vo.
——— (*Sir* R. C.) Notes on the Seven Pagodas. *Illust.* 8vo.
Templeton (W.) Practical Mechanics' Workshop Companion. *Illust.* 17th ed. 1895. 8vo.
Tennant (W.) Indian Recreations: Domestic and Rural Economy of Mahommedans and Hindoos. 2 vols. 1803. 8vo.
Tennent (*Sir* J. E.) Ceylon. 2 vols. *Illust.* 1860. 8vo.
——— Sketches of the Natural History of Ceylon. *Illust.* 1861. 8vo.
——— Story of the Guns. *Illust.* 1864. 8vo.
——— The wild elephant, and the method of capturing and taming it in Ceylon. *Illust.* 1867. 8vo.
Tennyson (A.) *Baron Tennyson.* Complete Works. 1899. 8vo.
——— Essays on the Idylls of the King. By H. Littledale, 1893. 8vo.
——— Memoir. By his son, 1899. 8vo.
——— Poems. 1874. 8vo.
——— Life and Works of Alfred, Lord Tennyson. *Edition de Luxe.* 12 vols. 1898-1899. 8vo—
Vols. I—IV—Memoir. By his son.
Vols. V—XII—Works.
——— Works. Annotated by himself. Edited by Hallam, Lord Tennyson. *Eversley edition.* Reprinted. 9 vols. 8vo—
Vols. I—II—Poems. 1908.
Vols. III—Enoch Arden; In Memoriam. 1909.
„ IV—Princess; Maud. 1910.
„ VI—dyllsof the King. 1919.
„ VI—Ballads, and other poems. 1908.
„ VII—Demeter, and other poems. 1908.
„ VIII—Queen Mary: Harold. 1908.
„ IX—Becket, and other plays. 1908.
——— Works of Tennyson, with notes by the author. Edited with memoir by Hallam, Lord Tennyson. 1913. 8vo.
——— (Hallam, *Lord*) *Editor.* Tennyson and his Friends. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo.

Tennyson (Alfred). The Devil and the Lady, ed. by Tennyson (Charles). (1930).

Terentius (P.) Adelphes [*Auteurs Latins*]. *Paris*, 1848. 8vo.

——— Andrienne [*Auteurs Latins*]. *Paris*, 1873. 8vo.

——— Comœdiæ sex. Ex recensione F. Lindenbrogii. 2 vols. *Leipzig*, 1774. 8vo.

Terman (L. M.), **Dickson** (V. E.), **Sutherland** (A. H.), **Franzen** (R. H.), **Tupper** (C. R.) and **Fernald** (G.) Intelligence Tests and School Reorganization. 8vo.

Terry (E.) A Voyage to East-India. Reprinted from the ed. of 1655. 1777. 8vo.

——— (H. L.) India-rubber and its manufacture: with chapters on gutta-percha and balata. *Illust.* 1907. 8vo.

Tertullian (Quintus Sept. Flor. Tertullianus) Writings. 3 vols. *Edinburgh.* 8vo.

——— The Five Books against Marcion. Tr. by P. Holmes. *Edinburgh*, 1909. 8vo.

Tertullianus (Q. S. F.) Opera. By N. Rigaltius. *Paris*, 1695. Fol.

Text-Book of Embryology. Edited by W. Heape. *Illust.* 8vo. [In progress]—

Vol. I—Invertebrata. By E. W. MacBride, 1914.

„ II—Vertebrata, with the exception of Mammalia. *Kerr.*

Text-books of Science—

Algebra and Trigonometry. Elements. *W. N. Griffin.*

Arithmetic, Technical, and Mensuration. *C. W. Merrifield.*

Art of Electro-Metallurgy. *G. Gore.*

Astronomy. Elements. *Sir R. S. Ball.*

Botany, structural and physiological. *O. W. Thome.*

Chemical Analysis, qualitative. *T. E. Thorpe* and *M. M. P. Muir.*

Chemical Analysis, Quantitive. *T. E. Thorpe.*

Chemical Philosophy. Introduction. *W. A. Tilden.*

Electricity and Magnetism. *F. Jenkin.*

Geometry, Plane and Solid. Elements. *H. W. Watson.*

Heat. Theory. *J. C. Maxwell.*

Inorganic Chemistry. *W. A. Miller.*

Machine Design. Elements. *W. C. Unwin.*

Mechanics. Principles. *T. M. Goodeve.*

Metals: their Properties and Treatment. *A. K. Huntington* and *W. G. Macmillan.*

Mineralogy, Descriptive. *H. Bauerman.*

Mineralogy, Systematic. *H. Bauerman.*

Optics, Physical. *R. T. Glazebrook.*

Organic Chemistry. *H. E. Armstrong.*

Photography. Treatise. *W. de W. Abney.*

Physics, Practical. *R. T. Glazebrook* and *W. N. Shaw.*

Railway Appliances. *J. W. Barry.*

Rocks. Study. *F. Rutley.*

Steam Engine. *G. C. V. Holmes.*

Strength of Materials and Structures. *Sir J. Anderson.*

Survey and Estimates. *T. G. Gribble.*

Telegraphy. *W. H. Preece* and *J. Sivewright.*

Workshop Appliances. *C. P. B. Shelly.*

Textile Industries of Philadelphia. *Illust. Philadelphia,* 1911. 8vo.

Thacker. Indian Directory. 1901—07, 1908—1929.

Thackeray *Sir* E. T.) Biographical Notices of Officers of the Royal (Bengal) Engineers. 1900. 8vo.

—— (W. M.) English Humourists of the Eighteenth Century. 1853. 8vo—

History of Pendennis. *See* LUBBOCK.
Vanity Fair. *See* LUBBOCK.

—— Works. *Illust.* 26 vols. 8vo—

Ballads, the Rose and the Ring.
Barry Lyndon, etc.
Book of Snobs, etc.
Burlesques.
Catherine, Men's Wives, etc.
Christmas Books.
Contributions to "Punch".
Esmond.
The Four Georges, English Humourists, etc.
Hoggarty Diamond, etc.
Irish Sketch Book.
Lovel the Widower, etc.
Memoirs of C. J. Yellowplush.
Miscellaneous Essays, Sketches and Reviews.
The Newcomes. 2 vols.
Paris Sketch Book, etc.
Pendennis. 2 vols.
Philip. 2 vols.
Round about Papers, etc.
Vanity Fair. 2 vols.
The Virginians. 2 vols.

Thakore (B. K.) Indian Administration to the Dawn of Responsible Government. 1765—1920. *Bombay,* 1922. 8vo.

Thakur (R. S.) Monograph on Paper-making and Papier Maché in the Central Provinces. 1908. 4to.
See SERIALS, CENTRAL PROVINCES.

Thandavaraya Mudaliar. Katha Manjari. *See* IMPERIAL TAMIL LIBRARY.

Thaumaturgus (Gregorius). *See* GREGORY.

Thayer (G. H.) Concealing-Coloration in the Animal Kingdom: an Exposition of the Laws of Disguise through Color and Pattern: being a summary of A. H. Thayer's Discoveries, with an Introductory Essay by A. H. Thayer. *Illust. New York,* 1909. 4to.

—— (W. S.) Lectures on Malarial Fevers. *Illust.* 1899. 8vo.

Thayumanavar Tiruppadalkal. *See* IMPERIAL TAMIL LIBRARY.

Thayumanava Swamigal Charitram. *See* IMPERIAL TAMIL LIBRARY.

Theal (G. M.) History of South Africa from 1795 to 1872. *With maps and charts.* 5 vols. 8vo.

Vol. I—Cape Colony from 1795 to 1928. The Zulu wars of devastation and the formation of New Bantu Communities. 4th ed. 1915.

Theal (G. M.) History of South Africa—*cont.*
Vol. II—Cape Colony from 1828 to 1846, Natal from 1824 to 1845, and proceedings of the emigrant farmers from 1836 to 1847. 4th ed. 1915.
„ III—Cape Colony from 1846 to 1860, Natal from 1845 to 1867, 3rd ed, 1916, Kaffraria from 1847 to 1860, and the Orange River Sovereignty and the Transvaal Republic from 1847 to 1858.
„ IV—Orange Free State, The South African Republic. Zulul and Basuto land, Bethsuna land and Matabele land from 1854, 1872. 2nd ed. 1911.
„ V—Cape Colony and Natal to 1872. Griqualand.
——— (G. M'C.) South Africa. *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.
Theel (H.) Holothuroidea. *See* "CHALLENGER."
Theobald (F. V.) Account of British Flies. Diptera. Vol. I. 1891—93. 8vo.
——— Monograph of the Culicidæ or Mosquitoes. Text and Plates. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.
——— Reports on Economic Zoology. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.
——— Text-book of Agricultural Zoology. *Illust.* 1899. 8vo.
——— (R. M.) Dethroning Shakespeare. Letters to the "Daily Telegraph". *See* SHAKESPEARE.
——— (W.) Catalogue of Land and Fresh-water Shells of British India. *Calcutta*, 1876. 4to.
——— Catalogue of recent Shells in the Asiatic Society Museum. 1860. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
——— Descriptions of new Land and Fresh-water Shells from India and Burma. *Illust.* 1875. Pamphlet.
——— Descriptive Catalogue of the Reptiles of British India. *Calcutta*, 1876. 8vo.
——— Index of Mollusca in the Hand-list of the Indian Museum, Calcutta. Parts I and II—Gastropoda. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
——— Note on some of the Symbols on the Coins of Kunanda. Reprint. *Calcutta*, 1886. 8vo.
——— Note on Symbols found on punch-marked Coins of Hindustan. *Illust.* Reprint. *Calcutta*, 1890. 8vo.
——— Notes on Early Coinages in N.W. India, and in the Konkan. Reprint. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8vo.
——— On certain Symbols or Devices on the Gold Coins of the Guptas. Reprint. *Calcutta*, 1884. 8vo.
Theocritus. Reliquiæ. By E. F. Wuestemann. *Gotha and Erfurt*, 1830. 8vo.
Theological Library—
Consistency of Revelation. P. N. Shuttleworth. 1832.
History of the Church in Scotland. M. Russell. 2 vols. 1834.
Reformed Religion in France. E. Smedley. 3 vols. 1832—34.
Theophilus Writings. *See* TATIAN AND THEOPHILUS.
Theosophical Society. The Golden Book of the —. A Brief History of the Society's Growth from 1875—1925. Ed. by C. Jinarajadasa. *Illust.* *Madras*, 1925. 8vo.
Theosophist. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.

Theosophy of Mrs. Besant: being a statement upon the Teaching of Mrs. Besant and Mr. Leadbeater, with an account of the recent Law-suits, etc. *Mysore,* 1913. 8vo.

Thesaurus novus. Theologico-philologicus. *Leyden and Amsterdam.* 2 vols. 1732. Flscp.

Thesingku Rajan Kathai. *See* IMPERIAL TAMIL LIBRARY.

Thiagaraja Iyer (A. V.), **Ananthalwar** (M. A.) and **Rea** (A) Indian Architecture, compiled by A. V. Thiagaraja Iyer and edited by M. A. Ananthalwar and A. Rea. 3 vols. *Illust. Madras,* 1916. 4to.

Thibaut (M. A.) Vollständiges Wörterbuch der Franzosischen und Deutschen Sprache. 17th ed. *Brunswick,* 1874. 8vo.

Thierry (A.) Formation and Progress of the Tiers Etat or Third Estate in France. Translation. [*Bohn's Standard Library.*] 1859. 8vo.

Thiers (A.) Histoire de la Révolution Francaise. 10 vols. 1847. 8vo.

——— Histoire du Consulat et de l' Empire. Vols. I—V; IX—XVI. *Paris,* 1845—57. 8vo.

Thieullen (A.) Lettre á M. Chauvet, pour faire suite aux Véritables Instruments Usuels de l' Age de la Pierre. *Illust. Paris,* 1898. 8vo.

——— Véritables Instruments Usuels de l'Age de la Pierre. *Illust. Paris,* 1897. 8vo.

Thillai Govindan. A posthumous Autobiography. *Madras,* 1903. 8vo.

Thilly (F.) A History of Philosophy. 1914. 8vo.

Thirlwall (C.) History of Greece [*Cabinet Cyclopædia*]. 8 vols. 1835—44. 8vo. Vol. VI wanting.

Thirty Songs from the Punjab and Kashmir: recorded by Ratan Devi. With introduction and translations by A. K. Coomaraswami, and a foreword by Rabindranath Tagore. *Illust.* 1913. 4to.

Thiselton-Dyer (T. F.) Royalty in all Ages: the amusements, superstitions and frolics of the Kings and Queens of Europe. *Illust.* 1903. 8vo.

Thoinot (L. H.) and **Masselin** (E. J). Outlines of Bacteriology: Practical Handbook for Students. Translation. *Illust.* 1899. 8vo.

Tholamolithewar: Choolamani. (In Tamil). *Madras,* 1889. 8vo.

Tholkapyam, Porulathikaram. *See* IMPERIAL TAMIL LIBRARY.

Thomas (E). Ancient Indian Weights. *See* NUMISMATA ORIENTALIA.

——— Chronicles of the Pathán Kings of Delhi. *Illust.* 1871. 8vo.

——— Coins of the East India Company in Bombay under the Charters of Charles II. Reprint. 1883. 8vo.

——— Coins of the Patán Sultáns of Hindustan. 1847. 8vo.

——— Early Sassanian Inscriptions, Seals and Coins. *Illust.* 1868. 8vo.

——— Indian Swastika and its Western Counterparts. 1880. 8vo.

——— Initial Coinage of Bengal introduced by the Muhammadans. *Illust. Hertford,* 1866. 8vo.

Thomas (E.) Initial Coinage of Bengal under the early Muhammadan Conquerors. Part II. 1873. 8vo.
——— Jainism, or the Early Faith of Asoka. *Illust.* 1877. 8vo.
——— Records of the Gupta Dynasty. *Illust.* 1876. 4to.
——— Revenue Resources of the Mughal Empire in India. 1593–1707. 1871. 8vo.
——— Walter Pater: a critical study. 1913. 8vo.
——— Oxford. *Illust.* *London,* 1922. 8vo.
——— (E. J.) *Ed.* Vedic Hymns. *See* WISDOM OF THE EAST SERIES.
——— *See* HISTORY OF CIVILIZATION.
——— (F. W.) The Aufrecht Collection. *Reprint.* 1908. 8vo.
——— *Ed.* Brihaspati Sutra or the Science of Politics according to the School of Brihaspati. *Lahore,* 1921. 8vo.
——— (H. S.) Pearl Oyster of the Gulf of Mannar. *Madras,* 1887. 8vo.
——— Pisciculture in South Kanara. 1870. 8vo.
——— Report on Pearl and Chank Fisheries.
See SERIALS, MADRAS.
——— The Rod in India. *Illust.* 1st ed., *Mangalore,* 1873; 2nded., *London,* 1881. 8vo.
——— Tank Angling in India. *Illust.* *Madrasee,* 1887. 8vo.
——— (H. W.) and Breinl (A). Trypanosomes, Trypanosomiasis, and Sleeping Sickness.
See SERIALS, LIVERPOOL.
——— (N. W.) Crystal Gazing: its history and practice. *Illust.* 1905. 8vo.
——— Kinship Organizations and Group Marriage in Australia. *Cambridge,* 1906. 8vo. [*Cambridge Archæological and Ethnological Series.*]
——— Natives of Australia. *Illust.* [*Native Races of the British Empire.*] 1906. 8vo.
——— Thought Transference: a critical and historical review of the evidence for telepathy. *Illust.* 1905. 8vo.
——— (O.) Catalogue of Marsupialia and Monotremata.
See SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.
——— Mammalia. *See* ALBERT.
——— (P. J.) Mercantilism and the East India Trade: an early phase of the protection V. free trade controversy. *London,* 1926. 8vo.
——— (W. H.) The American Negro: what he was, what he is, and what he may become. 1901. 8vo.
Thomas of *Monmouth.* The Life and Miracles of St. William of Norwich. Ed. With tr. by A. Jessopp and M. R. James. *With map.* *Illust.* *Cambridge,* 1896. 8vo.
Thome (O. W.) Text-book of Structural and Physiological Botany.
See TEXT-BOOKS OF SCIENCE.
Thompson (A. H.) Ground Plan of the English Parish Church. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo.
See CAMBRIDGE MANUAL OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.
——— English Monasteries. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.
See CAMBRIDGE MANUAL OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.

Thompson (A. H.) The Historical Growth of the English Parish Church. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo.
See CAMBRIDGE MANUAL OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.
—— (A. L.) Problems of Bird—Migration. 1926. 8vo.
—— (D. W.) On Growth and Form. *Illust.* *Cambridge,* 1917. 8vo.
—— (E. J.) Rabindranath Tagore. *See* HERITAGE OF INDIA SERIES.
—— (E. J.) and **Spencer** (A. M.) *Trs.* Bengali Religious Lyrics, Sakta. *See* HERITAGE OF INDIA SERIES.
—— (E. M.) Hand-book of Greek and Latin Palæography. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
—— (E. W.) The last Siege of Seringapatam. *Illust.* *Mysore,* 1907.
—— (W. F.) Works. Vols. I and II—Poems. Vol. III—Prose. 8vo.
—— (G. A.) Geographical and Historical Dictionary of America and the West Indies. 5 vols. 1812–15. 4to.
—— (G. E.) Official record of the New Zealand and South Seas International Exhibition. *Dunedin,* 1925–26. *Illust.* 8vo.
—— (J. A.) Contribution to the History of Leprosy in Australia. 1897. 8vo.
—— The Biology of Birds. *Illust.* 1923. 8vo.
—— What is Man. 2nd ed. 1924. 8vo.
—— (R. C.) On the Chemistry of the Ancient Assyrians. 1925. 8vo.
—— Everyday Biology. [*Hodder and Stoughton's People's Library.*] 1924. 8vo.
—— (R. Campbell) and **Hutchinson** (R. W.) A Century of Exploration at Nineveh. 1929.
—— (R. L.) The History of the Devil—the Horned God of the West. *Illust.* *London,* 1929. 8vo.
—— (S. P.) Dynamo-electric Machinery. *Illust.* 1884. 5th ed. 1896. 8vo.
—— Elementary Lessons in Electricity and Magnetism. *Illust.* 1889. 8vo.
—— Light, visible and invisible. *Illust.* 1897. 8vo.
—— Life of William Thomson, Baron Kelvin of Largs. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1910. 8vo.
—— (S. P.) The Quest for Truth. 1917. 8vo.
—— (W. S.) Population; a study in Malthusianism. *New York,* 1915. 8vo.
Thoms (W. J.) Book of the Court. 2nd ed. 1844. 8vo.
—— (A.) Letters of a Traveller: Europe, Asia and Africa. 1798. 8vo.
—— (A. D.) On Mankind and their Destiny. *See* M. A.
—— (A. L.) *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.
—— (*Sir* C. W.) Depths of the Sea: general results of the cruises of H.M.Ss. "Porcupine" and "Lightning," 1868—70. 1873. 8vo.
—— General Introduction to the Zoological Series of Reports. *See* CHALLENGER.
—— (G. H.) A Modern Philosophy of Education. *London,* 1929. 8vo.

Thomson (M. R.) and **Thomson** (J. A.) The Threads in the Web of Life. *Illust. London,* 1910. 8vo.

—— (S. J.) The Silent India: being tales and sketches of the masses. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.

—— (S. J.) The Real Indian People: being more tales and sketches of the masses. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo.

—— (W.) Dictionary of Banking: a Concise Encyclopædia of Banking Law and Practice. 1911. 8vo.

—— (*Sir* W.) Mathematical and Physical Papers. 3 vols. 1882—1890. 8vo.

—— Papers on Electrostatics and Magnetism. Reprint. 2nd ed. 1884. 8vo.

—— Popular Lectures and Addresses. *See* NATURE SERIES—
Vol. I—Constitution of Matter.
„ II—Geology and General Physics.
„ III—Navigational Affairs.

—— (*Sir* W.) and **Tait** (P. G.) Elements of Natural Philosophy. *Cambridge,* 1890. 8vo.

—— Treatise on Natural Philosophy. Parts I—II. 1883—1888. *Cambridge.* 8vo.

—— (W. M.) The Land and the Book: illustrations drawn from the manners and customs, scenes and scenery of the Holy Land. *Illust.* 3 vols. 1881—1886. 8vo.

Thorburn (S. S.) The Punjab in Peace and War. 1904. 8vo.

Thorell (T.) Descriptive Catalogue of the Spiders of Burma, based upon the collection made by E. W. Oates.
See SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

Thorn (W.) Memoir of the War in India, 1803—1806. *Illust.* 1818. 4to.

Thornbury (W.) Tour round England. 2 vols. 1870. 8vo.

Thorndike (E. L.) Elements of Psychology. *Illust. New York,* 1905. 8vo.

—— (L.) A History of Magic and Experimental Science during the first thirteen centuries of our Era. Vols. 1 and 2. 1923. 8vo.

Thornely (Laura Roscoe). Report on the Polyzoa collected by Professor Herdman at Ceylon. *Illust.* Reprint. 1905. 4to.

Thornhill (J. B.) Adventures in Africa in the British, Belgian and Portuguese Flags. 1915. 8vo.

—— (M.) Haunts and Hobbies of an Indian Official. 1899. 8vo.

Thornton (A.) Theoretical Mechanics. Solids. *See* LONGMAN.

—— (E.) Chapters of Modern History of British India. 1840. 8vo.

—— Gazetteer of the Countries adjacent to India on the North West. 1844. 8vo.

—— Gazetteer of the Territories under the Government of the East India Company, and of the Native States on the Continent of India. 4 vols. 1854—1858. 8vo.

—— History of the British Empire in India. 6 vols. 1841—1845. 8vo.

—— (E.) A Summary of the History of the East India Company from the grant of their first charter by Queen Elizabeth to the present period. 1833. 8vo.

Thornton (E.) A Gazetteer of the Territories under the Government of the Viceroy of India. Vols. 1 and 2. *London*, 1886. 8vo.
——— (E. and A.) Leaves from an Afghan Scrap-book. *Illust.* 1910. 8vo.
——— (J.) Advanced Physiography. *See* LONGMAN.
——— Elementary Practical Physiography. *See* LONGMAN.
——— Human Physiology. Advanced Manual. *See* LONGMAN.
——— (J.) A Course of Elementary Science, Practical and Descriptive. *London*. 8vo.
Thorton (T.) History of China. Vol. I. 1844. 8vo.
——— (T. H.) General Sir Richard Meade and the Feudatory States of Central and Southern India; a record of forty-three years' service as soldier, political officer and administrator. *Illust.* 1898. 8vo.
Thorpe (B.) Life of Alfred the Great. Translation. [*Bohn's Library.*] 1853. 8vo.
——— (C.) British Marine Conchology: salt-water shells. *Illust.* 1844. 8vo.
——— (T. E.) Dictionary of Applied Chemistry. *Illust.* 3 vols. 1895—99. 8vo.
——— Quantitative Chemical Analysis. *See* TEXT-BOOKS OF SCIENCE.
——— (T. E.) and **Muir** (M. M. P.) Qualitative Chemical Analysis and Laboratory Practice. *See* TEXT-BOOKS OF SCIENCE.
Thouless (R. H.) An Introduction to the Psychology of Religion. *Cambridge*, 1923. 8vo.
——— (R. H.) The Control of the Mind: a handbook of applied psychology for the ordinary man. *London*, 1928. 8vo.
Throndike (Edward L.) and **Gates** (Arthur I.) Elementary Principles of Education. 1929.
Thucydides—

DeBello	Peloponnesiaco.	By F. Goeller. 2 vols. *Leipzig*, 1826. 8vo.
Do.	do.	By E. F. Poppo. 4 vols. *Gotha*, 1843—51. 8vo.
Do.	do.	By J. Wasse and C. A. Dnkersnu. *Amsterdam*, 1731. Fol.
Do.	do.	Ex ed. J. C. Gottleberi, C. L. Baveri. 4 vols. 1819. 8vo.
Do.	do.	Ex recensione I. Bekkeri. 4 vols. *Oxford*, 1821. 8vo.

Guerre du Péloponése [*Auteurs Grecs.*] 2 vols. *Paris*, 1873—77. 8vo.
History of the Grecian War. Translation by T. Hobbes. 2 vols. 1812. 8vo.
History of the Peloponnesian War. By T. Arnold. 3 vols. (4 Parts). *Oxford*, 1830—54. 8vo.
History of the Peloponnesian War. Translation by S. T. Bloomfield. 3 vols. 1829. 8vo.
History of the Peloponnesian War. Translation by W. Smith. 2 vols. 1805. 8vo.
History of the Peloponnesian War. Translation. *See* LUBBOCK.

Thugs. Illustrations of the history and practices, and notices of some of the proceedings for the suppression of the crime of Thuggee, 1837. 8vo.

Thunberg (C. P.) Travels in Europe, Africa and Asia, 1770—79. *Illust.* 3rd ed. 4 vols. 1795-96. 8vo.

Thurburn (.) Notes on the Cultivation of Cotton in Egypt. Pamphlet. 1864.

Thursfield (J. R.) Naval Warfare. With an introduction by Rear-Admiral Sir Charles L. Ottley. 1913. 8vo.
See CAMBRIDGE MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.

——— Peel. *See* TWELVE ENGLISH STATESMEN.

Thurston (C. B.) An Economic Geography of the British Empire. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo.

Thurston (E.) Castes and Tribes of Southern India. *Illust.* 7 vols. *Madras*, 1909. 8vo.

——— Ethnographic Notes in Southern India. *Illust.* *Madras*, 1906. 8vo.

——— Madras Museum Publication. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.

——— Bulletins. Vols. I—V. 1894—1906.

——— Catalogue of the Batrachians of Southern India. 1888.

——— Catalogue of Minerals, Ores and Rocks. 1890.

——— Coins. Catalogue No. 1. Mysore. 1888.

——— Do. No. 2. Roman, Indo-Portuguese and Ceylon. 1888; 1894.

——— Do. No. 3. Sultans of Delhi. 1893.

——— History of the coinage of the East India Company in the Indian Peninsula; and catalogue of the coins in the Madras Museum. 1890.

——— Natural History and Mineral Galleries. Guide. 2nd ed. 1894.

——— Notes on the Pearl and Chank Fisheries, and Marine Fauna of the Gulf of Mannar. 1890.

——— Preliminary Report on Marine Fauna of Rameswaram and neighbouring islands. 1887.
See MADRAS MUSEUM.

——— The Madras Presidency, with Mysore, Coorg and the associated States. *Illust.* *Cambridge*, 1913. 8vo. [*Provincial Geographies of India.*]

——— Monograph on the Cotton Fabric Industry of the Madras Presidency.
See SERIALS, MADRAS.

——— Monograph on the Ivory-carving Industry of Southern India.
See SERIALS, MADRAS.

——— Monograph on the Silk Fabric Industry of the Madras Presidency.
See SERIALS, MADRAS.

——— Monograph on Wood-carving in Southern India.
See SERIALS, MADRAS.

——— Monograph on the Woollen Fabric Industry of the Madras Presidency.
See SERIALS, MADRAS.

——— Note on the History of the East India Company Coinage, 1753—1835. Reprint. *Calcutta*, 1893. 8vo.

Thurston (E.) Omens and Superstitions of Southern India. *Ilust.* 1919. 8vo.
——— (E.) The First Fauna of Rameswaram Island *Madras.* 8vo. *With* HALY, First Report on the Collection of Batrachia.
——— (R. H.) History of the Growth of the Steam Engine. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
Thwaites (G. H. K.) and **Hooker** (J. D.) Enumeratio Plantarum Zeylaniæ. 1864. 8vo.
——— (R. G.) Cyrus Hall Mecormick and the Reaper. (*From the Proc. of the State Hist. Soc. of Wisconsin for* 1908.) *Illust. Madison,* 1909. 8vo.
Tibbits (W.) The Voice of the Orient. *Illust.* 1909. 8vo.
Tiele (C. P.) History of the Egyptian Religion. Translation. 1883. 8vo.
See TRUBNER: ORIENTAL SERIES.
———Outlines of the History of Religion. Translation. 3rd ed. 1889. 8vo.
See TRUBNER: ORIENTAL SERIES.
——— (P. A.) and **Heeres** (J. E.) De Opkomst van het Nederlandsch Gezag in Oost-Indie: Bouwstoffen voor de Geschiedenis der Nederlanders in den Maleischen Archipel. 3 vols. *S. Gravenhage,* 1886—1895. 8vo.
Tiesenhusen (W. de.) Notice sur une Collection des Monnaies Orientales de M. le Comte S. Stroganoff. *Illust. St. Petersburg.* 1880. 8vo.
Tikhomirov (L.) Russia: political and social. Translation. 2 vols. 2nd ed. 1892. 8vo.
Tilak (Bal Gangadhar). The Arctic Home in the Vedas: being also a new key to the interpretation of many Vedic texts and legends. *Poona,* 1903. 8vo.
——— Full and Authentic Report of the Trial. Edited by S. S. Setlur and K. G. Deshpande. *Bombay,* 1897. 8vo.
Tilby (A. W.) The English People Overseas. 6 vols. 8vo—
Vol. I—The American colonies 1583—1763. 2nd ed. 1910.
„ II—British India, 1600—1828. 2nd ed. 1911.
„ III—British North America 1763—1867. 1911.
„ IV—Britain in the Tropics 1527—1910. 1912.
„ V—Australasia 1688—1911. 1912.
„ VI—South Africa, 1486—1913. 1914.
Tilden (*Sir* W.) Famous Chemists. The Men and their Work. *Illust.* 1921. 8vo.
——— (*Sir* W. A.) The Elements: speculations as to their nature and origin. 1910. 8vo. [*Harper's Library of Living Thought.*]
———Introduction to the Study of Chemical Philosophy. *See* TEXT-BOOKS OF SCIENCE.
——— The Progress of Scientific Chemistry in our times with biographical notices. 2nd ed. 1913. 8vo.
Tilden (*Sir* W. A.) Discovery and Invention in the Twentieth Century. *Illust.* 1917. 8vo.
Tillemont (L. de.) Memoires pour servir a l'Histoire Ecclesiastique des Six Premiers Siécles. 16 vols. *Paris,* 1701—12. 4to.
Tilly (H. L.) Glass Mosaics of Burma. *See* SERIALS, BURMA.
——— Modern Burmese Silver-work. *See* SERIALS, BURMA.

Tilly (H. L.) Silver-work of Burma. *See* SERIALS, BURMA.
—— Wood-carving of Burma. *See* SERIALS, BURMA.

Tillyard (F.) The Worker and the State Wages, Hours, Safety and Health. 1923. 8vo.
—— (H. J. W.) Greek Literature. 8vo. [*People Books.*]
—— (R. J.) The Biology of Dragon Flies (Odonata or Paraneuroptera.) *Illust. Cambridge*, 1917. 8vo. [*Cambridge Zoological Series.*]
—— (R. J.) The Insects of Australia and New-Zealand. With eight plates in colour. *Illust. Australia.* 1926. 8vo.

Timberlke (P. H.) Miscellaneous New Chalcid Flies of the Hymenopjerous Family Encrytidae. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 69.) *Illust. Washington*, 1926. 8*vo.*

Timbs (J.) Clubs and Club Life in London. *Illust.* 1899. 8vo.

Times Documentary History of the War. 8vo. In progress—
Vol. I—Diplomatic. Part 1. 1917.
„ II—Diplomatic. Part 2. 1917.
„ III—Naval. Part 1. 1917.
„ IV—Naval. Part 2. 1917. 8vo.
„ V—Military. Part 1. 1918. 8vo.
„ VI—Overseas. Part 1. 1918. 8vo.
„ VII—Naval. Part 3. 1918. 8vo.
„ VIII—Military. Part 2. 1919.
„ IX—Diplomatic. Part 3. 1919.
„ X—Overseas. Part 2. 1919.
„ XI—Naval. Part 4. 1920.

Times History of the War in South Africa. 1899–1902. Edited by L. S. Amery. *Illust.* 7 vols. 1900–1909. 8vo.

Timiriazeff (C. A.) Life of the Plant. Translated from the revised and corrected 7th Russian edition. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.

Timkowksi (G.) Travels of the Russian Mission through Mongolia to China, 1820–21. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1827. 8vo.
—— Voyage a Peking a travers la Mongolie, 1820 and 1821. Edited by M. J. Klaproth. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1827. 8vo.

Tippoo Sultan. Copies and Translation of Documents relative to the Negotiations with the French Nation, etc. *Madras*, 1799. 4to.
—— Memorias de Tippoo-Zaïb, Sultan del Masur. Spanish translation from the French translation. *Madrid.* 2 vols. 1800. 8vo.
—— Révolutions de l'Inde pendant le dix-huitiéme siécle, ou mémoires de Typoo-Zaeb, Sultan du Maissour, écrits pur lui-même, et traduits de la langue indostane. 2 vols. *Paris*, 1796. 8vo.
—— Review of the Origin, Progress and Result of the late decisive War in Mysore. 1st ed., 1800, 4to; 2nd ed., 1800, 8vo.

Tirumalayya Naidu (C.) Gana Vidya Sanjivini: treatise on Hindu Music. *Madras*, 1896. 8vo.
—— Music and the anti-nautch movement. *Madras*, 1906. 8vo.
—— Music in Ancient India. 1911. 8vo.
—— Tyagayyar, the greatest musical composer of Southern India: a study. *Madras*, 1910. 8vo.

Tirumalisai Alvar. Tiruchchandaviruttam with the commentary of Periyavachan Pillai. 1915. 8vo.

Tirumangai Alvar. Periya Tirumoli, with the commentary of Periyavachan Pillai. 3 vols. 1908–1911. 8vo.

Tirukkuruntandagam and Tiruneduntandagam, with the commentary of Periyavachakam Pillai. 1905. 8vo.

Tirumantram of Tirumulanayanar. Edited with notes by M. V. Visvanatha Pillai. (In Tamil.) *Madras*, 1912. 8vo.

Tiruppana Alvar. Amalanadipiran with the commentary of Periyavachan Pillai. 1915. 8vo.

Tiruttakkadevar. Sivakachintamani Mulam, etc. *Madras*, 1887. 8vo.

Tiruvoymoli. *See* NALAYIRA DIVYA-PRABHANDAM.

Tissandier (G.) Popular Scientific Recreations in Natural Philosophy, Astronomy, Geology, Chemistry, etc., Translation. 8vo. and revised edition, 8vo.

Titsingh (M.) Illustrations of Japan. Translation. 1822. 4to.

Tod (J.) Account of Greek, Parthian, and Hindu Medals found in India. 1825. 4to.

—— Annals and Antiquities of Rajast'han, or the Central and Western Rajpoot States. 2nd ed. 2 vols. *Madras*, 1873. 8vo. Reprint 2 vols. 1914. 8vo.

—— Hindu and Theban Hercules. Illustrated by an ancient Hindu intaglio. 1830. 4to.

Todar Mall. *See* BHAVABHUTI.

Today and Tomorrow Series. Jaeger (M.) Sisyphus or the Limits of Psychology. 1929.

Todd (A.) Parliamentary Government in England: its origin, development and practical operation. Edited by Spencer Walpole. 2 vols. 1892. 8vo.

—— (A. J.) The Primitive Family as an educational agency. 1913. 8vo.

—— (H. J.) Life of Archbishop Cranmer. 2 vols. 1831. 8vo.

—— Original Sin, Free-will, Universal Redemption, etc. 1818. 8vo.

—— (J. A.) The Mechanism of Exchange: a hand-book of currency, banking and trade in peace and in war. 1917. 8vo.

—— The World's Cotton Crops. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.

—— (R. B.) Cyclopædia of Anatomy and Physiology. *Illust.* 5 vols. 1835—59. 8vo.

Todhunter (I.) Algebra for beginners. Edited by S. L. Loney. 1897. 8vo.

—— Elements of Euclid. Revised by S. L. Loney. 1899; and Books I—IV, 1889. 8vo.

—— An Elementary Treatise of the Theory of Equations with a collection of examples. *London*, 1875. 8vo.

—— Key to Algebra. *London*, 1885. 8vo.

—— A Treatise on the Differential Calculus. *London*, 1885. 8vo.

—— A Treatise on Plane Co-ordinate Geometry as applied to the Straight line and the Conic Sections. *Illust.* *London*, 1883. 8vo.

—— Key to Exercises in Euclid. *London*, 1882. 8vo.

Tokiwa (D.) and **Sekino** (T.) Buddhist Monuments in China. Part I—Text Translation and Plates. *Illust. Tokyo*, 1926. 8vo.

Toland (J.) A Critical History of the Celtic Religion and Learning: containing an account of the Druids. 8vo.

Tolmie (W. F.) and **Dawson** (G. M.) Comparative Vocabularies of the Indian Tribes of British Columbia. (*Geological and Natural History Survey of Canada.*) *Montreal*, 1884. 8vo.

Tolstoi (Countess S.) Autobiography. Translation. *Richmond*, 1922. 8vo.

Tolstoy (Count L.) War and Peace. A novel. Translated by Louise, and Aylmer Maude. In three volumes. Vols. I and II. 1922–23.

——— Religion and Mortality. *Madras.* 8vo.

——— The First Step. *Madras.* 8vo.

——— (Leo.) Social Evils and Their Remedy. Edited by Helen Chrouschoff Matheson. 2nd ed. 1917. 8vo.

——— (Leo.) Work While Ye Have the Light. Translated by E. J. Dillon. [*Heinemann's International Library.*] 1891. 8vo.

——— (*Count* Leo. N.) Works. Edited and Translated by Leo Wiener. *Illust.* 8vo—

Vol. II—A Landed Proprietor: The Cossacks. *Sevastopol*, etc. 1904.

Vol. III—A Moscow Acquaintance: The Snowstorm: Domestic Happiness: Miscellanies. 1904.

Vol. IX—XI—Anna Karenin (Vols. 1—3). 1904.

Vol. XII—Fables for Children. Stories for Children. Natural Science Stories: Popular Education: Decembrists: Moral Tales. 1904.

Vol. XVI—My Religion on Life Thoughts on God on the Meaning of Life. 1904.

Vol. XVII—What shall we do then? On the Moscow Census. Collected Articles. 1904.

Vol. XIX—Walk in the Light while ye have Light. Thoughts and Aphorisms: Letters: Miscellanies. 1905.

Vol. XX—The Kingdom of God is within You: Christianity and Patriotism: Miscellanies. 1905.

Vol. XXIII—Miscellaneous Letters and Essays. 1905.

——— (*Count* Leo. N.) Diaries of —. Tr. by C. J. Hogarth and A. Sirnis. Youth. 1847 to 1852. 1917. 8vo.

——— (Leo.) Plays. Tr. by Louise and Aylmer Maude. Complete edition including the Posthumous Plays. 1923. 8vo.

——— (*Count* Leo. N.) The Last Days of —. *See* TCHERTKOFF (V.)

——— (Leo.) The Physiology of War Napoleon and the Russian Campaign and Power and Liberty. Tr. by Huntington Smith. 8vo.

Tomes (R.) The war with the South: History of the American Rebellion. *Illust.* 3 vols. 4to.

Tomkins (J.) Piety promoted. Lives, services, and dying sayings of some Quakers. Revised by J. Kendal. 4 vols. 1789—1798. 8vo.

Tomlinson (C.) Cyclopædia of Useful Arts and Manufactures. 2 vols. 8vo.

Tondaradippodi Alvar. Tirumalai with the commentary of Periyavachan Pillai. 1915. 8vo.

——— Tiruppallieluchhi with the commentary of Periyavachan Pillai. 1915. 8vo.

Tonge (J.) Coal. *Illust.* 1907. 8vo.

——— (Lucy I.) Tales from Jungle, City and Village. *Illust.* 8vo.

Tooke (T.) History of Prices and the State of Circulation, 1793—1847. 4 vols. 1838—1848. 8vo.

Topinard (P.) Anthropologie et la Science Sociale. [*Science et Foi.*] *Paris*, 1900. 8vo.

——— Anthropology. *Illust.* With preface by P. Broca. Translation. 1894. 8vo.

——— L'Homme dans la Nature. *Illust.* *Paris*, 1891. 8vo.

Torrens (W. M.) Empire in Asia: how we came by it: a book of Confessions. 1872. 8vo.

Torrey (C. C.) *Ed.* The History of the Conquest of Egypt, North Africa and Spain known as the Futuh Misr of Ibn Abd Al-Hakam. *See* YALE ORIENTAL SERIES RESEARCHES, Vol. III.

Toup (J.) Emendationes in Suidam et Hesychium, etc. 4 vols. *Oxford*, 1709. 8vo.

Tout (T. E.) Mediæval Town Planning: a lecture. *Illust.* *Manchester*, 1917. 8vo. Reprint.

——— (T. F.) Edward the First. *See* TWELVE ENGLISH STATESMEN.

——— History of England from the Accession of Henry III to the death of Edward III (1216—1377). *See* POLITICAL HISTORY OF ENGLAND.

——— The Empire of Papacy, 918—1273. *See* PERIODS OF EUROPEAN HISTORY.

——— Chapters in the Administrative History of Mediæval England: the wardrobe, the chamber and the small seals. Vols. 1 and 2. *Manchester*, 1920. 8vo.

——— **Chapters** (T. F.) Chapters in the Administrative History of Mediæval England, the Wardrobe, the Chamber and the Small Seals. Vols. III and IV. *Manchester*, 1928. 8vo.

Tower (C.) Germany of To-day. 8vo. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

Town (Mr.) The Connoisseur. 8vo.

Town Planning Conference. *London*, 1910. Transactions. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo.

Townsend (C. C.) Mineral Wealth of India. *Bombay*, 1891. 8vo.

——— (M.) Asia and Europe: studies presenting the conclusions formed by the author in a long life devoted to the subject of the relations between Asia and Europe. 4th ed. 1911. 8vo.

——— Indian Official Thesaurus: introduction to annals of Indian Administration. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

——— Muhammad, "The Great Arabian." 1912. 8vo.

——— Asia and Europe. *Westminster*, 1921. 8vo.

Townshend (*Sir* C. V. F.) My Campaign in Mesopotamia. *With maps.* *Illust.* 1920. 8vo.

Townson (T.) Practical Discourses. 1828. 8vo.

——— Works. Edited by R. Churton. 2 vols. 1810. 8vo.

Toy (C. H.) Introduction to the History of Religions. *Boston* 1913. 8vo.

Toynbee (Arnold J.) Survey of International Affairs, 1928. 1929.

——— Nationality and the War. 1915. 8vo.

——— and **Kirkwood** (K. P.) Turkey. *See* MODERN WORLD SERIES.

——— (*Captain*). Physical Geography of the Atlantic between 20° N. and 10° S. and extending from 10° to 40° W.

Tracy (J. E.) Pandyan Coins. *Illust.* Reprint. *Madras*, 1888. 8vo.

——— Sethupati Coins. *Illust.* Reprint. *Madras*, 1890. 8vo.

Trafford Park Works of the Metropolitan—Vickers Electrical Company, Ltd., Manchester. [*Reprinted from Engineering, Vols.* 125 *and* 126. 1928.) *Illust. London*, 1929. 8vo.

Traill (H. D.) Central Government. *See* ENGLISH CITIZEN.

——— Social England: a record of the progress of the people from the earliest times to the present day. 6 vols. 1895—1898. 8vo.

——— William the Third. *See* TWELVE ENGLISH STATESMEN.

——— Lord Stafford. 1893. 8vo. [*English Men of Action.*]

Transactions—

Archæology, Prehistoric International Congress. *See* SERIALS, LONDON.

Bombay Literary Society. *See* SERIALS, BOMBAY.

Canadian Institute. *See* SERIALS, TORONTO.

Entomological Society. *See* SERIALS, LONDON.

Entomological Society of New South Wales. *See* SERIALS, SYDNEY.

Faraday Society. *See* SERIALS, LONDON.

Geological Society. *See* SERIALS, LONDON.

Horticultural Society. *See* SERIALS, LONDON.

Hygiene. Seventh International Congress. *See* SERIALS, LONDON.

Linnean Society. *See* SERIALS, LONDON.

Mining and Geological Institute of India. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

Palæontological Society. *See* SERIALS, LONDON.

Religions, History of: Third International Congress. *See* SERIALS, OXFORD.

Royal Asiatic Society, Great Britain and Ireland. *See* SERIALS, LONDON.

Royal Institute of British Architects. *See* SERIALS, LONDON.

Royal Irish Academy. *See* SERIALS, DUBLIN.

Royal Society. [*Philosophical Translations.*] *See* SERIALS, LONDON.

Scottish Arboricultural Society. *See* SERIALS, EDINBURGH.

Zoological Society. *See* SERIALS, LONDON.

Trapaud (E). Short Account of the Prince of Wales' Island or Pulo Peenang in the East Indies. *Illust.* 1788. 8vo.

Travels in Various Parts of the World: a general collection. 15 vols. 1810. 8vo.

Treadwell (A. L.) A New Species of Polychætous Annelid from Uruguay, Aphrodita Magna. (*Rep. from Proc. of the U.S.N M., Vol.* 67.) *Washington*, 1925. 8vo.

Treadwell (A. L.) A List of the Annelids Collected by Captain R. A. Bartlett in Alaska. 1924. With Description of a New Species. (*Rep. from Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 67.) *Illust. Washington,* 1925. 8vo.

—— A New Polychætous Annelid of the Genus Nereis from Brazil. (*Rep. from Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 58.) *Washington,* 1920. 8vo.

—— Nereis (Ceratonereis). Alaskensis, a new Polychætous Annelid from Alaska. (*Rep. from Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 60.) *Illust. Washington,* 1921. 8vo.

—— Polychætous Annelids from Fiji, Samoa, China and Japan. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 69.) *Illust. Washington,* 1926. 8vo.

—— A New Polychætous Annelid of the Genus Phyllodoce from the West Coast of Cista Rica. (*From the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 74, *Art.* 12.) *Illust. Washington,* 1928. 8vo.

—— Two New Species of Polychætous Annelids from the Argentine Coast. (*From the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 75, *Art.* 26.) *Washington,* 1929. 8vo.

Treasury of Knowledge. In Malayalam. 8vo.

Treat (Mary.) Injurious Insects of Farm and Garden. *Illust. New York,* 1882. 8vo.

Tredgold (T.) The Steam Engine. Text and plates. 4 vols. 1850—53. 4to.

Tregarthen (G.) The Australian Commonwealth. *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.

Treitschke: his life and works. Translated into English for the first time. 1914. 8vo.

Treitschke (H. von.) Germany, France, Russia and Islam. 1915. 8vo.

—— History of Germany in the Nineteenth Century. Translation. 8vo. [In progress]—

Vol. I—The War of Emancipation. 1915.
„ II—The Germanic Federation. 1916.
„ III—The German Federation and Austria's Hegemony. 1917. 8vo.
„ IV—First Customs Union. 1918. 8vo.

—— Politics. Transaction. With an introduction by A. J. Balfour. 2 vols. 1916. 8vo.

—— History of Germany in the Nineteenth Century. Tr. by E. and C. Paul—

Vols. V and VI—The Influence of French Liberalism. 1830—1840. 1919. 8vo.
Vol. VII—King Frederick William IV. 1840—1848. 1919.

Trelease (S. F.) and **Yule** (E. S.) Preparation of Scientific and Technical Papers. *London,* 1927. 8vo.

Tremearne (A. J. N.) The Ban of the Bori: Demons and Demon-Dancing in West and North Africa. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo.

Tremenheere (H.) Note on the Pariahs of Chingleput. *Saidapet,* 1891. 4to.

Trench (R. C.) Proverbs and their Lessons. 10th ed. 1894. 8vo.

—— (W. F.) Shakespeare's Hamlet: a new commentary. *See* SHAKESPEARE (W.)

Trent (W. P.) and **Erskine** (J.) Great Writers of America. 8vo. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

Tresham (D.) Blasting under Water by means of Galvanism. *Umballa*, 1851. 8vo.

Tressler (D. K.) The Wealth of the Sea. *Illust.* *London*, 1927. 8vo.

Trevaskis (H. K.) The Land of the Five Rivers an economic history of the Punjab from the earliest times to the Year of Greece, 1890. *Illust.* *Oxford*, 1928. 8vo.

Trevelyan (*Sir* C.) Minute on the Gódávari Irrigation and Navigation. 8vo.

——— Statement of the circumstances connected with his Recall from the Government of Madras. 1860. 8vo.

——— (E. J.) The Law relating to Minors, as administered in the Provinces subject to the High Courts of British India. 3rd ed. 1906. 8vo.

——— (*Sir G.*) Cawnpore. 1899. 8vo.

——— The Competition Wallah. 1895. 8vo.

——— George the Third and Charles Fox: the concluding part of the "American Revolution." Vol. I, II. 1912. 8vo.

——— Life and Letters of Lord Macaulay. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 1877. 8vo.

——— (G. M.) British History in the Nineteenth Century (1782–1901). *With maps.* 1922. 8vo.

——— Lord Grey of the Reform Bill. *Illust.* 1920. 8vo.

——— Clio, a Muse, and other essays. 3rd impression. 1914. 8vo.

——— England under the Stuarts. *See* HISTORY OF ENGLAND.

——— Garibaldi's Defence of the Roman Republic. *Illust.* 1908, 8vo.

——— Life of John Bright. *Illust* 1913, 8vo.

——— History of England. *With maps.* 1926. 8vo. 3rd impression.

——— (Sir G.O.) Interludes in Verse and Prose. 1912. 8vo. [*Readers' Library.*]

Treves (*Sir* F.) The Land that is Desolate: an account of a Tour in Palestine. *With map.* *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.

——— The Other Side of the Lantern: an account of a common place Tour round the World. *Illust.* 1904. 8vo.

——— Surgical Applied Anatomy. *Illust.* 5th ed. 1907. 8vo.

Trial of Avadanum Paupiah, Brahmin, Dubash to John Holland, Esq., late Governor of Fort St. George; and to his brother, Edward John Hollond, Esq., late member of the Council thereof; of Avadanum Ramah Sawmy, Bramin, brother to Paupiah; Sankaraporam Venkatachillah Chetty; and Oppeyengar, Bramin, for a conspiracy against David Haliburton, Esq., a senior merchant in the service of the East India Company, under their Presidency of Fort St. George. Reprint Madras, 1825. 8vo.

Trimen (H.) Hand-book to the Flora of Ceylon. Parts I—V. Text and atlas. 1893—1900. 8vo.

——— Report on the Cinchona Plantations of the Nilgiris, 1883. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.

Tripe (L.)—

Photographs—

Elliot Marbles and other subjects in the Madras Museum. 1858.

Madura, with descriptive note by M. Norman, 4 parts. 1858.

Poodoocottah. 1858.

Ryakotta, etc., with descriptive note by J. A. C. Boswell. 1858.

Seringham. 1858.

Tanjore, with descriptive note by G. U. Pope. 1858.

Trichinopoly. 1858.

Stereographs—

Madura. With descriptions by W. Tracy. 1858.

Trichinopoly and Tanjore. 1858.

Trivandrum Sanskrit Series. *Trivandrum.* 8vo—

No. III—The Nalabhyudaya of Vamana Bhatta Bana. Ed. with Notes by T. Ganapati Sastri. 2nd ed. 1913.

No. IV—Sivalilarnava of Nilakantha Diskhita. Ed. with Notes by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1909.

No. VI—The Durghatavritti of Saranadeva. Ed. with Notes by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1909.

No. VII—The Brahmatavaprakasika. By Sadasivendrasarasvati. Ed. with Notes by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1909.

No. VIII—The Pradyumnabhyudaya of Ravivarmabhupa. Ed. with Notes by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1910.

No. IX—The Virupakshapanchasika of Virupakshanathapada with commentary by Viyachkravartin. Ed. with Notes by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1910.

No. X—The Matangalila of Nilakantha. Ed. with Notes by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1910.

No. XI—Tapatisamvarna of Kulasekhara Varma with the commentary of Sivarama. Ed. with Notes by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1911.

No. XII—Paramarthasara of Bhagavad Adisesha with the commentary of Raghavananda. Ed. with Notes by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1911.

No. XIII—The Subhadradhamanjaya of Kulasekhara Varma with the commentary of Sivarama. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1912.

No. XV—The Svapnavasavadatta of Bhasa No. 1. Ed. with Notes by T. Ganapati Sastri. 2nd ed. 1915.

No. XVIII—The Narayaniya of Narayana Bhatta with the commentary, Bhaktapriya of Desamangala Varya. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1912.

No. XIX—The Manameyodava of Narayana Bhatta Narayana Pandita. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1912.

No. XXIII—The Nanartharnavasamkshepa of Kesavaswamin. Part I—1 and 2 Kandas. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1913.

No. XXVII—The Kumarasambhava of Kalidasa with the two commentaries, Prakasika of Arunagirinatha and Vivarana of Narayana Pandita. Part I—1 and 2 Sargas. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri.

No. XXVIII—The Vaikhanasadharmaprasna of Vikhanas. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1913.

Trivandrum Sanskrit Series. *Trivandrum.* 8vo—*cont.*

No. XXIX—The Nanartharnavasamkshepa of Kesavaswamin. Part II. 3rd Kanda. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1913.

No. XXXI—The Nanartharnavasamkshepa of Kesavaswamin. Part III—4th, 5th and 6th Kandas. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1913.

No. XXXII—The Kumarasambhava of Kalidasa with two commentaries, Prakasika of Arunagirinatha and Vivarana of Narayanapandita. Part II—3, 4 and 5 Sargas. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1913.

No. XXXIII—The Vararuchasangraha of Vararuchi with the commentary, Dipaprabha of Narayana. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1913.

No. XXXIV—The Manidarpana (Sabdaparichchheda) of Rajachudamanimakhin. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1913.

No. XXXV—The Manisara (Anumanakhanda) of Gopinatha. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1914.

No. XXXVI—The Kumarasambhava of Kalidasa with the two commentaries, Prakasika of Arunagirinatha and Vivarana of Narayana Pandita. Part III—6, 7 and 8 Sargas. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1914.

No. XXXVII—The Asauchashtaka of Vararuchi with the commentary Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1914.

No. XXXVIII—The Namalinganusasana of Amarasimha with the commentary, Tikasarvaswa of Vandyaghatiya Sarvananda. Part I—1st Kanda. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1914.

No. XLI—The Adhyatmapatala of the Apastambadharma with Vivarana of Sri Sankara Bhagavatpada. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1915.

No. XLIII—The Namalinganusasana of Amarasimha with the two commentaries, Amarakosodghatana of Kshirasvamin and Tikasarvasva of Vandyaghtiya Sarvananda. Part II—2nd Kanda, 1 to 6 Vargas. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1915.

No. XLIV—The Tantrasudhaprakarana of Bhattaraka Sri Vedottama. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1915.

No. XLV—The Prapanchahridaya. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1915.

No. XLVI—The Paribhashavritti of Nilakantha Dikshita. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1915.

Nos. XLVII and XLVIII—The Siddhantasiddhanjana by Sri Krishnanda Sarasvati. Parts I and II. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1916.

No. XLIX—The Goladipika by Sri Parameswara. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1916.

No. L—The Rasarnavasudhakara by Sri Singa Bhupala. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1916.

No. LI—The Namalinganusasana of Amarasimha with the two commentaries, Amarakosodghatana of Kshirasvamin and Tikasarvasva Vandyaghtiya Sarvananda. Part III—2nd Kanda, 7 to 10 Vargas. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1917.

Trivandrum Sanskrit Series. *Trivandrum.* 8vo—*cont.*

No. LII—The Namalinganusasana of Amarasimha with the commentary, Tikasarvaswa of Vandyaghatiya Sarvanda. Part IV—3rd Kanda. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1917.

No. LIII—The Sabdanirnaya by Prakasatmayatindra. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1917.

No. LIV—The Sphotasiddhinyayavichara. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1917.

No. LV—The Mattavilasaprahasana of Sri Mahendravikramavarman. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1917.

No. LVI—The Manushyalayachandrika. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1917.

No. LVII—The Raghuviracharita. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1917.

No. LVIII—The Siddhantasiddhanjana by Sri Krishnananda Sarasvati. Part III. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri.

No. LIX—The Nagananda of Sri Harsha Deva with the commentary, Naganandavimarsini by Sivarama. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1917.

No. LX—The Laghustuti of Sri Laghubhattaraka with the commentary of Sri Raghavananda. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1917.

No. LXI—The Siddhantasiddhanjana by Sri Krishnananda Sarasvati. Part IV. Edited by T. Ganapati Sastri 1918.

No. LXII—The Sarvamatasangraha. Ed. by Ganapati Sastri. 1918.

No. LXIII—The Kiratarjunia of Bharavi with the commentary, Sabdarthadipika of Chitrabhanu. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1918.

No. LXIV—The Meghasandesa of Kalidasa with the commentary, Pradipa of Dakshinavartanatha. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1919.

No. LXV—The Mayamata of Mayamuni. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1919.

No. LXVI—The Maharthamanjari with the commentary, Parimala of Mahesvarananda. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1919.

No. LXVII—The Tantrasamuchchaya of Narayana with the commentary, Vimarsini of Sankara. Part I. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1919.

No. LXVIII—The Tattvaprakasa of Sri Bhoja Deva with the commentary. Tatparyadipika of Srikumara. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1920.

No. LXIX—The Isanasivagurudevapaddhati by Isanasivagurudevamisra. Part I—Samanyapada. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1920.

No. LXX—The Aryamanjusrimulakalpa. Part I. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1920.

No. LXXI—The Tantrasamuchchaya of Narayana with the commentary, Vimarsini of Sankara. Part II. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1921.

No. LXXII—The Isanasivagurude vapaddhati by Isansivagurudevamisra. Part II.—Mantrapada. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri.

Trivandrum Sanskrit Series. *Trivandrum.* 8vo—*cont.*

No. LXXIII—The Isvarapratipattiprakasa of Madhusudana Sarasvati. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1921.

No. LXXIV—The Yajnavalkyasmriti with the commentary, Balakrida of Visvarupacharya. Part I—Achara and Vyavahara Adhyayas. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1922.

No. LXXV—The Silparatna by Sri Kumara. Part I. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri.

No. LXXVI—The Aryamanjusrimulakalpa. Part II. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1922.

No. LXXVII—The Isanasivagurudevapaddhati of Isanasivagurudevamisra. Part III—Kriyapada, 1–30 Patalas. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1922.

No. LXXVIII—The Asvalayanagrihyasutra with the commentary, Anavila of Haradattacharya. Ed. by T. Ganahati Sastri. 1923.

No. LXXIX—The Arthasastra of Kautalya with the commentary, Srimula of T. Ganapati Sastri. Part I—1 and 2 Adikaranas. 1924.

No. LXXX—The Arthasastra of Kautalya with the commentary, Srimula of T. Ganapati Sastri. Part II—3, 4, 5, 6 and 7 Adhikaranas. 1924.

No. LXXXI—The Yajnavalkyasmriti with the commentary, Balakrida of Visvarupacharya. Part II—Prayaschittadhyaya. 1924.

No. LXXXII—The Arthasastra of Kautalya with the commentary, Srimula of T. Ganapati Sastri. Part III—8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, and 15 Adhikaranas. 1925.

No. LXXXIII—The Isanasivagurudevamisra. Part IV—Kriyapada, 31 to 64 Plates and Yogapada. Ed. by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1925.

No. LXXXIV—The Aryamanjusrimulakalpa. Part III. Ed by T. Ganapati Sastri. 1925.

No. LXXXV—The Vishnu Samhita. Ed. by the Mahamahopadhyaya T. Ganapati Sastri. 1925. 8vo.

No. LXXXVI—The Bharatacharita of Sri Krishnakavi. Ed. by Mahamahopadhyaya T. Ganapati Sastri. 1925. 8vo.

No. LXXXVII—The Sangitasamyasara of Sangitakara Sri Parasvadeva. Ed. by Mahamahopadhyaya T. Ganapati Sastri. 1925. 8vo.

No. LXXXVIII—The Kavyaprakasa of Mammatabhatta with the two commentaries, Sampradayaprakasini of Sri Vidyachakravartin, and Sahityachudamani of Sri Bhattagopala. Ed. by R. Harihara Sastri. 1926. 8vo.

No. LXXXIX—The Sphotasiddhi of Bharatamisra. Ed. by K. Sambasiva Sastri. 1927. 8vo.

No. XC—The Mimamsa Slokavartika with the commentary Kasika of Sucaritamisra. Ed. by K. Sambasiva Sastri. 1926. 8vo.

No. XCI—The Horasastra of Varahamiracarya with the Vivarana of Rudra. Ed. by K. Sambasiva Sastri. 1926. 8vo.

No. XCII—The Rasopanisat. Ed. by K. Sambasiva Sastri. 1928. 8vo.

Trivandrum Sanskrit Series. *Trivandrum* 8vo—*cont.*

No. XCIII—Vedantaparibhasa of Dharmarajadhvarindra with the commentary Prakasika of Pedda Diksita. Ed. by K. Sambasiva Sastri. 1928. 8vo.

No. XCIV—The Brhaddesi of Matangamuni. Ed. by K. Sambasiva Sastri. 1928. 8vo.

No. XCV—The Ranadipika of Kumaraganaka. Ed. by K. Sambasiva Sastri. 1928. 8vo.

No. XCVI—Srit Setu Lakshmi Prasadamala. No. VIII. Samba Siva Sastri (K.) Edr. The Rksamhita. 1929.

No. XCVII—Sri Setu Laksmi Prasadamala. No. IX. Samba Siva Sastri (K). Naradiyamanusamhita. (1929).

No. XCVIII—Sri Setu Laksmi Prasadamala. No. X. Sri Kumara. Silparatna. Ed. by Samba Siva Sastri (K.) 1929.

No. XCIX—Sri Setu Laksmi Prasadamala No. XI. Samba Siva Sastri (K.) Ed. by Mimamsa Slokavartika. 1929.

Trobridge (G.) The Foundations of Philosophy: a study of the doctrine of degrees and related subjects. 1904. 8vo.

——— Swedenborg: his life, teachings and influence. 8vo.

Trollope (A.) An Autobiography. 1923. 8vo. (*The World's Classics.*)

——— Australia and New Zealand. 2 vols. 1873. 8vo.

——— (G.) Pentalogia Græca. Tragedies of Sophocles, Euripides, and Æschylus. 1825. 8vo.

Tropical Agriculturist. *See* SERIALS, CEYLON.

• **Trotter** (L. J.) The Bayard of India. Life of General Sir James Outram. 1903. 8vo.

——— Earl of Auckland. *See* RULERS OF INDIA.

——— History of India from the Earliest Times to the Present Day. *Illust.* 1889. 8vo. Revised ed. brought up to 1911. *Illust.*

——— A Leader of Light Horse. Life of Hodson of Hodson's Horse. 1901. 8vo.

——— Life of John Nicholson, soldier and administrator. 2nd ed. 1898. 8vo.

——— Warren Hastings. *See* RULERS OF INDIA.

——— Warren Hastings: a biography. 1878. 8vo.

——— (W.) Instincts of the Herd in Peace and War. 1917. 8vo.

Trouessart (E. L.) Microbes, Ferments and Moulds. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.

Troup (J.) Illustrations of Buddhism from Japanese Pictures. (*Reprinted from the Translations of the Japan Society of London.*) *Illust.* 1914. 8vo.

——— (R. S.) Silvicultural Systems. (*Oxford Manuals of Forestry.*) *Illust. Oxford,* 1928. 8vo.

——— (R. S.) The Prospects of the Match Industry in the Indian Empire, with particulars of proposed Match-Factory sites and woods suitable for match manufacture. *Calcutta,* 1910. 8vo. [*Indian Forest Memoirs.*]
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

——— The Work of the Forest Department in India. *Illust. Calcutta,* 1917. 8vo.

Trowbridge (J.) What is Electricity.
See INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.

Trubner: American and Oriental Literary Record, Vol. XII, Nos. 1 to 12, 1879. New Series, Vols. I—III, IV and V (Nos. 1 and 2). 1880–84.

Trubner *Oriental Series*. 8vo—

Abel. Linguistic Essays.
Alberuni. India. 2 vols.
Anderson. English Intercourse with Siam in the Seventeenth Century.
Arnold. Indian Poetry.
Balfour. Leaves from Chinese Scrap Book.
Barth. Religions of India.
Beal. Life of Hiuen-Tsiang. New ed. 1911.
Bhagavad Gita. Translation by J. Davies.
Bhartrihari. Satakas.
Bretschneider. Mediæval Researches. 2 vols.
Budge. History of Esarhaddon.
Campbell (Dr. D.) Arabian Medicine and its influence on the Middle Ages. Vols. I and II. 1926. 8vo.
Chamberlain. Classical Poetry of the Japanese.
Christian. Behar Proverbs.
Cust. Linguistic and Oriental Essays. 3 vols.
——— Modern Languages of Africa. 2 vols.
——— Modern Languages of the East Indies.
Dhammapada. Texts from the Dhammapada.
Dharmatrâta. Udânavarga.
Dowson. Classical Dictionary of Hindu Mythology.
Duka. Life and Works of a Csoma de Korös.
Dutt. History of Civilisation in ancient India. 2 vols.
——— Lays of ancient India.
Edkins. Chinese Buddhism.
——— Religion in China.
Gough. Philosophy of the Upanishads.
Gray. Ancient Proverbs and Maxims from Burmese Sources. Nit. Literature.
Govern (W. M.) A Manual of Buddhist Philosophy. Vol. I. Cosmology. 1923. 8vo.
Hahn. Tsuni-Goam.
Haug. Essays on the Sacred Language of the Parsis.
Hershon. Talmudic Miscellany.
Hiuen-Tsiang. Buddhist Records of the Western World. 2 vols.
Hodgson. Essays relating to Indian Subjects. 2 vols.
Hunter. Indian Empire.
Iśwara Krishna. Hindu Philosophy.
Jâmi. Yúsuf and Zulaikha.
Jātakas. Buddhist Birth Stories.
Jolly. Mânava Dharma-Sâstra : Code of Manu.
Kah-gyur. Tibetan Tales.
Kálidása. Birth of the War-god.
Kapīla. Sánkhya Aphorisms.
Knowles. Folk Tales of Kashmir.

Trubner *Oriental Series.* 8vo—*cont.*

Kuran. Selections from the Kuràn.
Long. Eastern Proverbs and Emblems.
Mádhava-Achárya. Sarva-Darsana-Sangraha. Translation by E. B. Cowell and A. E. Gough.
Manu. Ordinances.
Maulána Jalálu-'d-dín Muhammad Rùmí. Masnavii Mánavi. Translation by E. H. Whinfield.
Mencius. Mind of Mencius.
Muhammad ibn Muhammad ibn Hasan. Mesnevi of Jela-lu-' d-din.
Muir. Metrical Translations from Sanskrit Writers.
Omar Khayyám. Quatrains. Persian and English.
Omar Khayyám. Quatrains. Translated by E. H. Whinfield,
Phayre. History of Burmah.
Rockhill. The Life of the Buddha.
Rost. Miscellaneous Papers relating to Indo-China. 1st Series, 2 vols., and 2nd Series, 2 vols.
Sâdi. The Gulistan.
Satomi (Kishio.) Japanese Civilization: Its Significance and Realization. Nichirenism and the Japanese National Principles. *Illust.* 1923. 8vo.
Tiele. Comparative History of the Egyptian and Mesopotamian Religions.
——— Outlines of the History of Religion. Translation by J. E. Carpenter. 1884.
Vedántasara. Manual of Hindu Pantheism.
Weber. History of Indian Literature. 1878. 2nd ed. 1882.
Wherry (E. M.) Commentary on the Quràn. 4 vols.
Willams. Modern India, 1879. 1887.

Brewster (E. H.) : The Life of Gotama the Buddha. *Illust. London* 1926. 8vo.
Bigandet: The Life or Legend of Gaudama. 1911. 8vo.
Haug (M.) Essays on the Sacred Language, Writings, and Religion of the Parsis. 1878. 8vo.

Trumbull (H. C.) The Blood Covenant: a primitive rite and its bearing on Scripture. 1887. 8vo.

——— Kadesh-Barnea: its importance and probable site. 1884. 8vo.

——— Studies in Oriental Social Life, and Gleams from the East on the Sacred Page. *Illust.* 1895. 8vo.

Trumpp (E.) The Adi Granth, or the Holy Scriptures of the Sikhs, translated from the original Gurmukhi, with introductory essays. 1877. 8vo.

Truran (W.) Iron Manufacture of Great Britain. 1855. 8vo.

Truths about India and more Truths about India: being reprint of East India Association Leaflets from 1909 to 1914. *See* INDIA.

Tryon (G. W.) Structural and systematic Conchology. *Illust.* 3 vols. *Philadelphia,* 1882–84. 8vo.

Tubeuf (K. F. von.) Diseases of Plants induced by Cryptogamic Parasites. *Illust.* Translation. 1897. 8vo.

Tucker (A. L. P.) *Sir* Robert G. Sandeman: peaceful conqueror of Baluchistan. *See* PIONEERS OF PROGRESS.
——— (E. F. G.) The Management of a Plague Epidemic. *Calcutta*, 1906. 8vo.
——— (S.) South Indian Sketches; containing a short account of some of the missionary stations, connected with the Church Missionary Society in Southern India. In letters to a young friend. Parts I and II (in one volume). 1843—48. 8vo.
——— (T. G.) Introduction to the Natural History of Language. 1908. 8vo.
——— Life in Ancient Athens. *See* HANDBOOKS OF ARCHAEOLOGY AND ANTIQUITIES.
Tuckwell (G. M.) The State and its Children. *See* SOCIAL QUESTIONS OF TO-DAY.
Tufnell (R. H. C.) Catalogue of Mysore Coins in the Bangalore Museum. *See* SERIALS, MYSORE.
——— Hints to Coin-collectors in Southern India. *Illust. Madras*, 1889. 8vo.
Tugwell (G.) A Manual of the Sea-Anemones commonly found on the English Coast. 1856. 8vo.
Tukaram. Life and Teaching of —. *See* FRASER (J. N.) and EDWARDS (J. F)
Tukaram Tatya. Sri Riksanhita and commentary of Sayanacharya. 8 vols., and Index. *Bombay*. 1888—90. 8vo.
Tuke (H.) Principles of Religion as professed by the Quakers. 3rd ed. 1805. 12mo.
Tuker (M. A. R.) Cambridge. *Illust.* 1922. 8vo.
Tulabharam ceremony performed by H.H. the Maharaja of Travancore. 1870. By a Travancorean. 8vo.
Tulloch (H.) Water-supply of Bombay. *Illust.* 1872. 8vo.
——— (J.) Pascal [*Foreign Classics for English Readers*]. 1882. 8vo.
Tulsi Das. Rámáyana. Translation by F. S. Growse. 5th ed. *Cawnpore*, 1891. 8vo. 6th ed. *Allahabad*, 1914. 8vo.
Tunzelmann (G. W. de.) Electricity in Modern Life. *See* CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.
——— Wireless Telegraphy. a popular exposition. *Illust.* 1901. 8vo.
Tupper (J. H. E.) Stone-carving and inlaying in the Bombay Presidency. *See* SERIALS, BOMBAY.
Turab Ali, *Moulavi*. Wasit-un-nahw. Syntax. *Madras*, 1820. 4to.
Turberville (A. S.) The House of Lords in the Reign of William III. *See* OXFORD HISTORICAL AND LITERARY STUDIES 3.
Turle (H. B.) An Outline of Indian Currency. 1927.
Turley (C.) The Voyages of Captain Scott. With an introduction by Sir J. M. Barrie. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo.
Turnbull (A.) Life and Writings of Alfred Lord Tennyson. 8vo. [*Great Writers.*]
Turner (C. C.) Aerial Navigation of To-day. *Illust.* 1910. 8vo. *See* SCIENCE OF TO-DAY SERIES.
——— (G. L.) Wish and Will. Introduction to the Psychology of Desire and Volition. 1880. 8vo.

Turner (H. H.) The Great Star Map, being a brief general account of the international project known as the Astrographic Chart. 1912. 8vo.
——— (*Sir* J.) Memoir of his Life and Times. 1829. 4to.
——— (J. A.) Sanitation in India. With contributions by others. *Illust. Bombay*. 1914. 8vo.
——— (J. E.) The Philosophic Basis of Moral Obligation: a study in Ethics. 1924. 8vo.
——— (L. J. B.) Handbook of Commercial and General Information for Ceylon. *With maps. Illust. Colombo*, 1922. 8vo.
——— (Samuel) Account of an Embassy to the Court of the Teshoo Lama in Tibet. *Illust.* 1800. 4to.
——— (Sharon) History of the Anglo-Saxons. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 1807. 4to.
——— (T. W.) Notes on Herodotus, original and selected, from the best commentators. 2nd ed. *With maps.* 1853. 8vo.
——— (*Sir* W.) Atlas of Human Anatomy and Physiology. Arranged by J. Goodsir. 1866. Fol.
——— Bones of Cetacea. *See* CHALLENGER.
——— Contribution to the Craniology of the Natives of Borneo, the Malays, the Natives of Formosa and the Tibetans. 1907.
——— Contributions to the Craniology of the people of the empire of India—
Part I—Hill tribes of the North Eastern Frontier and people of Burma. Reprint. *Illust.* 1899. 4to.
Part II—Aborigines of Chuta Nagpùr and the Central Provinces, the people of Orissa, the Veddahs and Negritos. 1901. 4to.
Part III—Natives of the Madras Presidency, Thugs, Veddahs, Tibetans, and Seistans. 1906.
——— The Craniology and Racial Affinities of the Aborigines of Tasmania. Reprint. 1908. 4to.
——— Human Skeletons. *See* CHALLENGER.
——— Marine Mammals in the Anatomical Museum of the University of *Edinburgh. Illust.* 1912. 8vo.
Turnour (G.) Mahawanso. With Translation. 4to. *See* MAHAWANSO.
——— (G.) *See* MAHAVAMSA.
Turton (T.) Observations on Dr. Wiseman's Reply to his "Roman Catholic Doctrine of the Eucharist". *Cambridge*, 1839. 8vo.
Tutton (A. E. H.) The Natural History of Crystals. *Illust.* 1924. 8vo.
——— (A. E. H.) The Natural History of Ice and Snow. Illustrated from the Alps. *Illust. London*, 1927. 8vo.
Tweed (Isa.) Canary Keeping in India. *Illust. Calcutta*, 1907. 8vo.
——— Cow-keeping in India: a simple and practical book on their care and treatment, their various breeds, and the means of rendering them profitable. *Illust.* 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1900. 8vo.
——— The Indian Handbook on Ducks, Geese, Turkeys, Guinea-fowls, Pigeons, Pea-fowls, and Rabbits. *Illust. Calcutta*, 1901. 8vo.
——— Poultry-keeping in India. *Illust.* 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1903. 8vo. 3rd ed. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8vo.
Tweedie (W.) The Arabian Horse, his Country and People. *Illust.* 1894. 4to.

Twelve English Statesmen. 1897—1901. 8vo—
Cardinal Wolsey. *M. Creighton.*
Chatham. *F. Harrison.* 1906.
Edward the First. *T. F. Tout.*
Henry the Second. *Mrs. T. R. Green.*
Henry the Seventh. *J. Gairdner.*
Oliver Cromwell. *F. Harrison.*
Peel. *J. R. Thursfield.*
Pitt. *Lord Rosebery.*
Queen Elizabeth. *E. S. Beesly.*
Walpole. *J. Morley.*
William the Conqueror. *E. A. Freeman.*
William the Third. *H. D. Traill.*

Twigg (H. J. R.) Monograph on the Art and Practice of Carpet-making in the Bombay Presidency.
See SERIALS, BOMBAY.

Twining (Louisa). Workhouses and Pauperism: and Women's Work in the Administration of the Poor Law.
See SOCIAL QUESTIONS OF TO-DAY.

—— (T.) Travels in India a hundred years ago with a visit to the United States. *With map. Illust.* 1893. 8vo.

Twiss (T.) Epitome of Niebuhr's History of Rome.
See NIEBUHR.

Twopenny (W.) English Metal Work: ninety-three drawings with a preface by L. Binyon. 1904. 4to.

Twynam (*Sir* W. C.) Report on the Ceylon Pearl-fisheries. 1900.

Tyack (G. S.) Lore and Legend of the English Church. *Illust.* 1899. 8vo.

Tyler (J. M.) The Whence and the Whither of Man. 1896. 8vo.

Tylor (E. B.) Anthropology: introduction to the study of man and civilization. *Illust.* 1881, 1895. 8vo.

—— Primitive Culture. Development of Mythology, Philosophy, Religion, Language, Art, and Custom. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 1873. 8vo.

—— Researches into the Early History of Mankind, and the Development of Civilization. 3rd ed. 1878. 8vo.

Tyndale-Biscoe (C. E.) Character-Building in Kashmir. *Illust.* 1920. 8vo.

Tyndall (J.) Contributions to Molecular Physics in the Domain of Radiant Heat. *Illust.* 1872. 8vo.

—— Essays on the Floating Matter of the Air in relation to Putrefaction and Infection. 1881. 8vo.

—— Faraday as a Discoverer. 5th ed. 1894. 8vo.

—— Forms of Water in Cloud and Rivers, Ice, and Glaciers.
See INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.

—— Fragments of Science. 9th ed. 2 vols. 1896. 8vo.

—— Glaciers of the Alps. *Illust.* 1896. 8vo.

—— Heat as a Mode of Motion. *Illust.* 8th ed. 1890. 8vo.

—— Hours of Exercise in the Alps. *Illust.* 1899. 8vo.

—— Lessons in Electricity at the Royal Institution, 1875–76. *Illust.* 1876. 8vo.

—— New Fragments. 2nd ed. 1892. 8vo.

—— Notes of a Course of Lectures on Electrical Phenomena and Theories. 1884. 8vo.

Tyndall. Notes of a Course of Lectures on Light. 9th ed. 1878. 8vo.
——— Researches on Diamagnetism and Magne-crystallic Action, including the question of Diamagnetic Polarity. *Illust.* 1870. 8vo.
——— Six lectures on Light delivered in America. 1872–73. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1875. 8vo.
——— Sound. *Illust.* 4th ed. 1883. 8vo.
——— (W.), **Firth** (J.) and **Barnes** (Dr.). Whole Workers. 1573. 4to.
Tyrius Maximus. Dissertationes. Recensuit J. Davisius. *Cambridge,* 1703. 8vo.
Tyrtæus. Opera. By C. A. Kolotzius. *Altenburg,* 1767. 8vo.
Tytler (A. F.) Considerations on the Political State of India. 2nd ed. Vol. I. 1816. 8vo.
——— Elements of General History, ancient and modern. Hindustani Translation. Vols. I and III. *Calcutta,* 1829–30. 4to.
——— Elements of History, ancient and modern. 8th ed. 3 vols. 1821–22. 8vo.
——— Essay on the Principles of Translation. 3rd ed. 1813. 8vo.

U

Ueberweg (F.) History of Philosophy from Tales to the Present Time. Translation. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 1880. 8vo.
Uhl (Lemon L.) Guntur Flora. Vines, Creepers, Shrubs, Bushes and Trees. 1930.
Uljanin (B.) Doliolum.
See FAUNA AND FLORA : GOLF *v.* NEAP.
Ulmer (G.) Entomologische Mitteilungen. *Illust. Berlin,* 1912. 8vo.
——— (Dr. G.) Ubersicht uber die Gattungen der Ephemeropteren, nevest Bemerkungen uber einzelne Arten.
——— (Dr. G.) Eine Merkwuridge Ephemeriden—Nymphe Aus Der Wolga. *Illust. Saratow,* 1924. 8vo.
——— (Dr. G.) Results of Dr. E. Mjobergs Swedish Scientific Expeditions to Australia. 1910—1913. *London,* 1916. 8vo.
——— (Dr. G.) Neue Ephemeropteren. *Illust. Berlin,* 1920. 8vo.
——— (Dr. G.) Uber Die Nymphen Eniger Exotiecher Ephemeropteren. *Illust. Basel,* 1920.
——— (Dr. G.) Beitrage Zur Fauna Sinica III Trichopteren und Ephemeropteren. *Illust. Berlin,* 1925. 8vo.
——— (Dr. G.) Ephemeropteren Von Den Sunda Inseln Und Philippinen (Extrait De Treubia Vol. VI). *Illust. Batavia,* 1924. 8vo.
——— (Dr. G.) Einige alte und neue Ephemeropteren.
Ulrich (E. O.) and **Bassler** (R. S.) A Classification of the Tooth-like Fossils, Conodonts, with descriptions of American Devonian and Missippian Species. *Illust. Washington,* 1926. 8vo.
——— Contributions to the Micro-palæontology of the Cambro-Silurian Rocks of Canada. *See* SERIALS, MONTREAL.
Underwood (A. C.) Conversion: Christian and Non-Christian: a Comparative and Psychological Study. 1925.

Underwood (H. G.) The Religions of Eastern Asia. *New York,* 1910. 8vo.

United States Commission of Fish and Fisheries—
See SERIALS, WASHINGTON.

United States Department of Agriculture—
See SERIALS, WASHINGTON.

United States Entomological Commissioner—
See SERIALS, WASHINGTON.

United States Geological Survey—
See SERIALS, WASHINGTON.

Universal Art Series—
Fenn (A.) Design and Tradition: a short account of the Principles and historic development of architecture and the applied Arts. *Illust.* 1920. 8vo.

University Extension Manuals—
Berry (A.) Short History of Astronomy.
Boas (F. S.) Shakespeare and his Predecessors.
Brown (G. B.) Fine Arts.
Caldecott (A.) English Colonization and Empire.
Cunningham (W.) Use and Abuse of Money.
Geddes (P.) Chapters in Modern Botany.
Gosse (E.) Jacobean Poets.
Grant (A. J.) Greece in the Age of Pericles.
Keene (H. G.) Literature of France.
Knight (W.) Philosophy of the Beautiful.
Lyall (*Sir* A. C.) Rise of the British Dominion in India.
Mackail (J. W.) Latin Literature.
M' Kendrick (J. G.) and **Snodgrass** (W.) Physiology of the Senses.
Mallet (C. E.) The French Revolution.
Menzies (A.) History of Religion.
Mill (H. R.) Realm of Nature: outline of Physiography:
Minto (W.) Logic, inductive and deductive.
Muirhead (J. H.) Elements of Ethics.
Raleigh (W.) The English Novel; sketch of its history.
Renton (W.) Outlines of English Literature.
Roberts (R. D.) Introduction to Modern Geology.
Robertson (G. C.) Elements of Psychology.
Thomson (J. A.) Study of Animal Life.

University of Allahabad. Studies in History. 8vo—
Vol. I—History of Jehangir. *With map. Illust.* By Beni Prasad. 1922.
Vol. II—East India Trade in the Seventeenth Century. By Shafaat Ahmad Khan. 1923.
Vol. III—Anglo-Portuguese Negotiations relating to Bombay 1661—1667. By Shafaat Ahmad Khan. 1922.

University of Bombay—
Rawlinson (H. G.) An Account of the Battle of Panipat and of the Events leading to it. *Illust. London,* 1926. 8vo.

University of Bombay—Economic Series—
No. 1—Land and Labour in a Deccan Village. By H. H. Mann.
No. 2—Indian Co-operative Studies. By R. B. Ewbank.

University of Bombay—Economic Series—*cont.*
No. 3—Land and Labour in a Deccan Village. Study No. 2. By H. H. Mann and Kanitkar (N. V.)
No. 5—Altekar (A. S.)
A History of Village Communites in Western India. 1927.
University of Bombay—Publications—
Abbott (J.) Sind: A Reinterpretation of the Unhappy Valley. 1924. 8vo.
Karandikar (S. V.) Hindu Exogamy. 1926.

University of Calcutta—**Ananta Krishna Ayyar** (L. K.)—Lectures on Ethnology. *Calcutta*, 1925. 8vo.

University of Calcutta—**Chatterji** (Suniti Kumar): The Origin and Development of the Bengali Language with a foreword by Grierson (*Sir* G. A.)—
Part I—Introduction, Phonology.
„ II—Morphology, Bengali Index. *Calcutta*, 1926. 8vo.

University of Calcutta—Extension Lectures, 1915–16. First Series.

University of Calcutta—Lectures delivered to—
Cullis (C. E.) Chapters on Algebra (being the First three chapters of Matrices and Determinoids. Vol. III). *Cambridge*, 1920. 8vo.
———Matrices and Determinoids. 2 vols. *Cambridge*, 1913. 8vo.
Forsyth (A. R.) Lectures Introductory to the Theory of Functions of Two Complex Variables. *Cambridge*, 1914. 8vo.
Sehuster (A.) The Progress of Physics during 33 years (1875—1908). *Illust.* *Cambridge*, 1911. 8vo.
Walker (G. T.) Outlines of the Theory of Electro-Magnetism. *Illust.* *Cambridge*, 1910. 8vo.

University of Calcutta—Publications—
Abhayakumar Guha. Jivatman in the Brahma Sutras: a comparative study. *Calcutta*, 1921. 8vo.
Abinas Chandra Das. Rig-Vedic India. Vol. I. *With maps.* *Calcutta*, 1921. 8vo.
Amulya Chandra Aikat. On the Poetry of Mathew Arnold, Robert Browning and Rabindranath Tagore. *Calcutta*, 1921. 8vo.
Atulchandra Gupta. Trading with the Enemy. *Calcutta*, 1920. 8vo.
Banerji (R. D.) The Origin of the Bengali Script. *Illust.* *Calcutta*, 1919. 8vo.
Barua (B. M.) Prolegomena to a History of Buddhist Philosophy. *Calcutta*, 1918. 8vo.
Bhandarkar (D. R.) and **Surendranath Majumdar**. *Ed.* The Inscriptions of Asoka. *Calcutta*, 1920. 4to.
———Lectures on the Ancient History of India on the period from 650 to 325 B.C. (*Carmichael Lectures*, 1918.) *Calcutta*, 1919. 8vo.
———Lectures on Ancient Indian Numismatics. (*Carmichael Lectures*, 1921). *Calcutta*, 1921. 8vo.
Brahmachari (U. N.) Studies in Haemolysis. 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1913. 8vo.

University of Calcutta—Publications—*cont.*

Brahmachari (U. N.) Investigations on the Haemolysis of the Erythrocytes with some Studies regarding their Constitution. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8vo.

Chuilal Bose. On the Chemistry and Toxicology of Nerium Odorum with a description of a Newly-separated Active Principle. *Illust. Calcutta*, 1912. 8vo.

Dasgupta (J. N.) Bengal in the Sixteenth Century A.D. *Calcutta*, 1914. 8vo.

——— India in the Seventeenth Century as depicted by European Travellers. *Calcutta*, 1916. 8vo.

Dasgupta (S.) The Study of Patanjali. *Calcutta*, 1920. 8vo.

Dawasamdup Kazi. An English-Tibetan Dictionary. *Calcutta*, 1919. 8vo.

Dinesh Chandra Sen. Bengali Prose Style, 1800—1857. (*Ramtanu Lahiri Research Lectures*, 1919–20.) *Illust. Calcutta*, 1921. 8vo.

——— Chaitnaya and His Companions. (*Ramtanu Lahiri Research Lectures*, 1913–14.) *Calcutta*, 1914. 8vo.

——— History of Bengali Language and Literature. *Illust. Calcutta*, 1911. 8vo.

——— The Bengali Ramayanas. (*Ramtanu Lahiri Research Lectures*, 1916.) *Calcutta*, 1920. 8vo.

——— The Folk Literature of Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1920. 8vo.

——— The Vaisnava Literature of Mediaeval Bengal. *Calcutta*, 1917. 8vo.

——— Vanga Sahitya, or Selections from the Bengali Literature from the earliest times to the middle of the Nineteenth Century. Parts I and II. *Illust. Calcutta*, 1914. 8vo.

Durgaprasanna Bhattacharya. Vector Calculus. *Calcutta*, 1920. 8vo.

Dwaraka Nath Mitter. The Position of Women in Hindu Law. *Calcutta*, 1913. 8vo.

Einstein (A.) and **Minkowski** (H.) The Principle of Relativity. Tr. by M. N. Saha and S. N. Bose. *Calcutta*, 1920. 8vo.

Fick (R.) The Social Organization in North-East India in Buddha's time. Tr. by Shishirkumar Mitra. *Calcutta*, 1920. 8vo.

Hannah (H. B.) Culture and Kultur Race—Origins or the past Unveiled. *Caltutta*, 1919. 8vo.

Hema Chandra Raychauduri. Materials for the Study of the Early History of the Vaisnava Sect. *Calcutta*, 1920. 8vo.

Hiralal Haldar. Essays in Philosophy. *Calcutta*, 1920. 8vo.

——— Hegelianism and Human Personality. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8vo.

History of the Police organization in India, and Indian Village Police, being select chapters of the Report of the Indian Police Commission for 1902–03. *Calcutta*, 1913. 8vo.

Jnansaran Chakrabarti: A discussion of the nature of solutions of differential equations of the first order. *Illust. Calcutta*, 1919. 8vo.

Kremer (A.) The Orient under the Caliphs. Tr. by S. Khuda Buksh. *Calcutta*, 1920. 8vo.

University of Calcutta—Publications—*cont.*

Krishna Chandra Bhattacharya; Studies in Vedantism. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8vo.

Krishna Prosad De: A Thesis on the Reciprocal Polars of Conic Sections. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo.

Kydd (J. C.) A History of Factory Legislation in India. *Calcutta*, 1920. 8vo.

Lalmohan Ghoshal: Thesis on Terminalia Arjuna. *Illust. Calcutta*, 1909. 8vo.

Manu. Manu-Smriti; the Laws of Manu with the Bhashya of Medhatithi. Tr. by Ganganatha Jha. *Calcutta*. 8vo.
Vol. 1, 2 Parts. 1920–21.
" 2, " 1921.

Mitra (P.) Prehistoric India: its place in the World's Cultures. *Illust. Calcutta*, 1923. 8vo.

Mullick (I. M.) Diabetes. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8vo.

Nagarjuna (Lu Trub): She Rab Dong Bu or Prajnya Danda Ed. and Tr. by W. L. Campbell. *Calcutta*, 1919. 8vo.

Nareschandra Sen Gupta: Sources of Law and Society in Ancient India. *Calcutta*, 1914. 8vo.

Betavel (J. W.) Man and Machine Power in War and Reconstruction. *Calcutta*, 1918. 8vo.

Prafulla Ghandra Ray (*Sir*) Organic Thiocompounds with special reference to Tautomeric changes and the Formation of Polysulphonium Derivatives. Part 1. *Calcutta*, 1919. 8vo.

Pramathaanth Bandyopadhyay. International Law and Custom in Ancient India. *Calcutta*, 1920. 8vo.

Praphulla Chandra Ghosh. The Effects of War on Contracts. *Calcutta*. 1920. 8vo.

Probodchandra Ghosh. The Legal Aspects of Strikes and the Course, Efficacy and Justification of Legislation to prevent them. *Calcutta*, 1920. 8vo.

Rádharoman Mookerjee Occupancy Right: its history and incidents. *Calcutta*, 1919. 8vo.

Raman (C. V.) Molecular Diffraction of Light. *Calcutta*, 1922. 8vo.

Ramesh Chandra Majumdar: Corporate Life in Ancient India. 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1922. 8vo.

Regulations of Jail Labour and of Jail Manufactures in British India, being the Government of India's Home Department Resolutions of the 7th May 1886, and Letter of the 29th April 1912. *Calcutta*, 1912. 8vo.

Ryukan Kimura. The Original and Developed Doctrines of Indi Buddhism. In charts. *Illust. Calcutta*, 1920. 8vo.

Sammaddar (J. N.) Lectures on the Economic Condition of Ancient India. *Calcutta*, 1922. 8vo.

Satischandra Ray. An Essay on the Economic Causes of Famines in India and Suggestions to prevent their frequent recurrence. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8vo.

Satischandra Vidyabhusana. History of the Mediæval School of Indian Logic. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8vo.

Shama Sastri (R.) Evolution of Indian Polity. *Calcutta*, 1920. 8vo.

University of Calcutta—Publications—*cont.*

Sita Ram. Selection from Hindi Literature—
Book I—Bardic poetry.
„ II—Krishna Cult of Vraja. *Calcutta*, 1921. 8vo.

Srirama Sastri (D.) Theory of Adoption. *Calcutta*, 1909. 8vo.

Stein (L.) Philosophical Currents of the Present Day. Tr. by Shishirkumar Maitra. 2 vols. *Calcutta*, 1918–19. 8vo.

Surendranath Dasgupta. *See* DAS GUPTA (S.)

Surendranath Ganguli. Analytical Geometry of Hyper-spaces. *Illust. Calcutta*, 1918. 8vo.

Surendranath Sen. Extracts and Documents Relating to Maratha History—
Vol. I—Siva Chatrapati being a tr. of Sabhasad Bakhar with extracts from Chitnis and Sivadigvijaya, with notes. *Calcutta*, 1920. 8vo.

Sushil Kumar De. History of Bengali Literature in the Nineteenth Century. 1800—1825. *Calcutta*, 1919. 8vo.

Syamadas Mukhopadhayaya. Parametric Co-efficients in the Differential Geometry of Curves. *Calcutta*, 1910. 8vo.

Yamakami Sogen. Systems of Budhistic Thought. *Calcutta*, 1912. 8vo.

Asutosh Mookerjee (*Sir*) Silver Jubilee. Vols. I—III. *Calcutta*, 1925. 8vo—
Vol. I—Arts and Letters.
„ II—Science.
„ III—
Part 1—Orientalia.
„ 2— Do.

Bhandarkar (D. R.) Asoka. *Calcutta*, 1925. 8vo.
Eastern Bengal Ballads: Mymensing. (*Ramtanu Lahiri Research Fellowship Lectures for* 1922—1924.) *With map. Illust.* Vol. I, Part 1. *Calcutta*, 1923. 8vo.

Krishnaswami Ayyangar (S.) Some Contributions of South India to Indian Culture. (*Readership Lectures.*) *Calcutta*, 1923. 8vo.

Manu-Smriti by Ganga Natha Jha. Notes, Parts 1 and 2. Textual and Explanatory. *Calcutta*, 1924. 8vo.

Manu-Smriti : The Laws of Manu with the Bhasya of Medhatithi. Tr. by Ganga Fatha Jha. 8vo—
Vol. III—Parts 1 and 2. *Calcutta*, 1922—1924.
„ IV— Do. *Calcutta*, 1924—1926.
„ V—Comprising Discourses, IX—XII. *Calcutta*, 1926.

Mazumdar (B. C.) Orissa in the Making. *With map. Illust. Calcutta*, 1925. 8vo.

Ramachandra Rao (B.) Present Day Banking in India. *Calcutta*, 1922. 8vo.

Satis Chandra Vidyabhusana. A History of Indian Logic. Ancient, Mediæval and Modern Schools. *Illust. Calcutta*, 1921.

Surendranath Sen. Administrative System of the Marathas. (*From Original sources.*) *Illust. Calcutta*, 1923. 8vo.
Hemchandra Raichandhri, Political History of Ancient India. (*From the Accession of Parikshit to the extinction of the Gupta Dynasty.*) *Calcutta*, 1923. 8vo.

University of Calcutta—Publications—*cont.*
Kamala Lectures: Indian Ideals in Education, Philosophy and Religion and Art, by Annie Besant. *Calcutta*, 1925. 8vo.
Readership Lectures, 1923. Some Problems of Indian Literature, by Winternitz (M.) *Calcutta*, 1925. 8vo.

University of Chicago Science Series—
See CHAMBERLAIN (T. C.)
„ CHILD (C. M.).
„ COULTER (J. M.).

University of Dacca—Bulletins—
No. 1—Lokayata. H. P. Sastri. *Calcutta*, 1925. 8vo.
No. 2—" A Midsummer Night's Dream." A Study in Dramatic Technique to illustrate the idea of balance in plot-making. U. C. Nag. 1925.
No. 3—The Early History of Bengal. R. C. Majumdar. 1925.
No. 4—Eastern Humanism. S. Levi. 1925.
No. 5—On the Tests of the Standford Revision of the Binet-Simon Intelligence Scale. By Satyajivan Pal. 1925.
No. 9—On Two Problems in Shakespeare—Hamlet and Troilus and Cressida. By K. P. Guha. 1926. 8vo.
No. 10—Philosophy and History. By G. A. Langley. 1926. 8vo.

University of Madras —Publications—
Srinivasa Ayyangar (P. T.) The Stone Age in India being the Sir S. Subrahmanya Ayyar Lecture delivered on 10th Dec. 1925. *Illust. Madras*, 1926. 8vo.
Historical Series, No. IV.—Hindu Administrative Institutions, by Ramachandra Dikshitar (V. S.) *Madras*, 1929. 8vo.
Tamil. Vols. I and II. (*B.A. Degree Examination Selections.*) (1917).
Selection in Tamil. (*Intermediate Examination in Arts.*) (1917.)
Selections in Malayalam Poetry—
Vol. I, Parts I, II, III. 1925.
„ II, Parts I, II, III. 1925, 1927. (*For B.A. Degree Examination.*)
The Malayalam Text. (*For Intermediate Examination in Arts.*)
Telugu. Vol. II. (*B.A. Degree Examination Selections.*) 1918.
Selections in Telugu. (*For Intermediate Examination in Arts.*) 1917.
Kanarese. Vols. I and II. (*B.A. Degree Examination Selections.*) 1917.
Selections in Kanarese. (*For Intermediate Examination in Arts.*) 1917.
Some South Indian Villages, by Slater (G.) (*Economic Studies, No.* 1.) *Illust.* 1928. 8vo.
History of the Pallavas of Kanchi, by R. Gopalan, M.A. *Illust. Madras*, 1928. 8vo.
Sir William Meyer Lectures, 1928. India through the Ages: a survey of the growth of indian life and thought, by J. Sarkar. *Calcutta*, 1928. 8vo.
"The Political Theory of the Government of India" being the first lecture under the Right Hon'ble V. Srinivasa Sastri. Foundation delivered at the Senate House, Madras, 28th and 29th February 1928, by Ruthnaswamy (M.) *Madras*, 1928. 8vo.

University of Madras—Publications—*cont.*

Madras University Lectures on the Theory of Restricted Relativity, by Domenico Ferroli. *Mangalore*, 1929. 8vo.

Industrial Welfare in India, by Lokanathan (P. S.) (Economic Series No. 3) with Introduction, by Slater. *Madras*, 1929. 8vo.

Collins (M.) On the Octaval System of Reckoning in India (Dravidic Studies No. IV. *Madras*, 1926. 8vo.

Lakshmanaswami Mudaliyar (A.) The Causes of the Ante-Natal, Natal, and Neo-Natal Mortality of Infants with Special Reference to South India. *Madras*, 1928. 8vo.

Economic Series No. II—Economic Life in a Malabar Village. a study in Indian rural economic organization. By S. Subbarama Ayyar. *Bangalore*, 1925. 8vo.

Historical Series No. II, History of the Nayaks of Madura, by R. Satyanatha Ayyar. Ed. for the University, by S. Krishnaswami Ayyangar. *Madras*, 1924. 8vo.

Sir Subrahmanya Ayyar Lectures. On the History of Sri Vaishnavas delivered on the 17th and 18th Dec. 1917, by T. A. Gopinatha Rao. *Madras*, 1923. 8vo.

Woodburne (A. S.) Psychological Tests of Mental Abilities. *Illust. Madras*, 1924. 8vo.

The Kaveri, The Mukharis and the Sangam Age. By Aravamuthan (T. G.) *Madras*, 1925. 8vo.

A Study of the Optical Properties of Potassium Vapour. By Narayan (A. L.)

Investigations on the Molecular Scattering of Light. By Ramanatham (K. R.) Being a Thesis together with other supplementary papers with one submitted and approved for D.Sc. of the University of Madras, 1923. *Madras*, 1925. 8vo.

Absorption Spectra and their bearing on the Structure of Atoms and Molecules, being the Sir Subrahmanya Ayyar Lecture delivered in Madras on December 1924, by Narayan (Dr. A. L.) *Madras*, 1925.

Dravidic Studies, Nos. I—III. *Madras*, 1923. 8vo.

University of Mountana Studies—

Kirkwood (J. E.) Forest Distribution in the Northern Rocky Mountains. 1922.

University of Mysore—Publications—

Psychological Studies from the Psychological Laboratory, Maharajah's College, Mysore. Vol. I. *Mysore*, 1926. 8vo.

University of Patna—Publications—

Harrison (P.) Recent Investigations concerning the Constitution of Matter. 1922. 8vo.

Ganesh Prasad. The place of Partial Differential Equations in Mathematical Physics. (*A course of Readership Lectures delivered in* 1921.) *Calcutta*, 1924. 8vo.

Ram (V. S.) Comparative Colonial Policy. (*Readership Lectures*, 1925.) *Calcutta*, 1926. 8vo.

Samaddar (J. N.) The Glories of Magadha. (*Readership Lectures*, 1922.) *Patna*, 1924. 8vo.

Sarkar (J.) Mughal Administration (2nd series). (*Readership Lectures*, 1921.) *Patna*, 1925. 8vo.

University of Patna—Publications—*cont.*

(*Readership Lectures,* 1922.) Nadir Shah in India. *Patna,* 1925. 8vo.

Shah (K. J.) Federal Finance in India. (*A course of six lectures of the Benailli Reader of the Patna University for* 1928–29, *delivered at Patna in Nov.* 1928.) *Bombay,* 1929. 8vo.

Rural Economics in India by Chatterton (*Sir* A.) (*Oxford University Press*). 1927. *London.* 8vo.

Unutterable Message (The). 1923. 8vo.

Unwin (G.) Industrial Organization in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. *Oxford,* 1904. 8vo.

——— (R.) Town Planning in practice: an introduction to the art of designing cities and suburbs. *Illust.* 4th impression. 1914. 4to.

——— (W. C.) Elements of Machine Design. Part I—General principles, fastenings and transmissive machinery. Part II—Engine details. *See* TEXT-BOOKS OF SCIENCE.

Upanishads. *See* HUME (R. E.)

Upanishads: Sanskrit text. With commentaries according to the Madhva Sect. 5 vols. *Kumbakonam,* 1904—08. 8vo—

Vol. I—Isa, Kena, Kata and Prasna.
„ II—Mundaka, Mandukya and Taittiriya.
„ III—Chandogya.
„ IV—Brihadaranyaka.
„ V—Aitaraya.

Upasena Saddhammapajjotika. *See* SERIALS, CEYLON: HEWAVITARNE BEQUEST, VOL. 10.

Upendra Nath Brahmachari. *See* BRAHMACHARI (U. N.)

Upendranath Kanjilal. Forest Flora of the School Circle, N.W.P. *Calcutta,* 1901. 8vo.

Upham (W.) The Glacial Lake Agassiz. *Illust. Washington,* 1895. 4to. [*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey.*] *See* SERIALS, WASHINGTON.

Uraizo Khootoot. Letters and Urzees translated. *Madras,* 1846. 4to.

“ **Uranie** ”. *See* DE FREYCINET.

Ure (A.) Dictionary of Arts, Manufactures and Mines. 4th ed. 2 vols. 1853. 8vo.

Uren (F. C.) Water-Works Engineering: a practical treatise on the construction of water-works, for the use of engineers and students of engineering. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo.

Urlin (E. L.) A Short History of marriage: marriage rites, customs and folklore in many countries and all ages. 1913. 8vo.

Urquhart (D.) Rebellion of India, 1857. 1857. 8vo.

Useful Knowledge Series—

See ALLEN (G.) Plant Life.
„ ANDERSON (R. E.) Extinct Civilization of the East.
„ ARCHIBALD (D.) The Story of the Atmosphere.
„ BESANT (*Sir* W.) The Story of King Alfred.
„ BINNS (C. F.) The Story of the Potter.
„ BREND (W. A.) The Story of Ice in the past and present.
„ BRIGHT (C.) The Story of the Atlantic Cable.

Useful Knowledge Series—*cont.*
See BURNLEY (J.) The Story of British Trade and Industry.
„ CHAMBERS (G. F.) The Story of Eclipses.
„ CLODD (E.) Primitive Man.
„ ——— The Story of the Alphabet.
„ CONN (H. W.) The Story of Life's Mechanism.
„ EDGAR (W. C.) The Story of a Grain of Wheat.
„ GRIBBLE (F.) The Story of Alphin Climbing.
„ JACOBS (J.) Geographical Discovery.
„ LINDSAY (B.) The Story of Animal Life.
„ MUIR (M. M. P.) The Chemical Elements.
„ ——— The Story of Alchemy and the Beginnings of Chemistry.
„ ——— The Story of Wanderings of Atom.
„ MUNRO (J.) The British Race.
„ ——— The Story of Electricity.
„ PHYTHIAN (J. E.) The Story of Art in the British Isles.
„ PYCRAFT (W. P.) Bird Life.
„ ——— The Story of Fish Life.
„ RODWAY (J.) Forest and Stream.
„ SALMON (E.) The Story of the Empire.
„ SOUTTAR (R.) The Story of Ancient Egypt and its Neighbouring Peoples.
„ WATERHOUSE (P. L.) The Story of Architecture.
„ WILKINSON (F.) The Story of the Cotton Plant.
„ WILSON (B.) The Story of Rapid Transit.

Urquhart (J. W.) Electric Light Fitting. Handbook for working electrical engineers. *Illust.* 1898. 8vo.

——— Electric Light; its production and use. *Illust.* 1880. 8vo.

——— (Margaret M.) Women of Bengal: a study of the Hindu Pardanasins of Calcutta. [*The Women of India Series.*] *Illust.* 2nd ed. *Calcutta*, 1926. 8vo.

——— (W. S.) Pantheism and the Value of Life, with special reference to Indian Philosophy. 1919. 8vo.

——— (W. S.) The Vedanta and Modern Thought. *See* RELIGIOUS QUEST OF INDIA.

Urwick (E. J.) The Message of Plato, a re-interpretation of the "Republic". 1920. 8vo.

Useful Arts. 3 vols. 1850–51. 8vo—
1. Production of Food.
2. Construction of Dwelling Houses.
3. Production of Clothing.

Usher (R. G.) Pan Germanism, 1914. 8vo.

Usserius (J.) *Archiepiscopus Armachanus.* Britannicarum Ecclesiarum Antiquitates. 1687. 4to.

Utgikar (Narayan Bapuji). The Virataparvan of the Mahabharata. *See* MAHABHARATA.

Uvarov (B. P.) Locusts and Grasshoppers: a handbook for their study and control. *Illust.* *London*, 1928. 8vo.

Uyehara (S.) The Industry and Trade of Japan. *London*, 1926. 8vo.

V

Vacha (D. H.) Key to Algebraical Factors and Their Applications to various Process in Algebra. *Bombay*, 1898. 8vo.

Vaidhynatha Dhesikar. Elakkana Vilakkam, Text with Comments. (In Tamil.) *Madras.* 8vo.

Vaidyanatha Ayyar (R. S.) Manu's Land Trade Laws (Their Sumerian Origin and Evolution up to the beginning of the Christian Era. *Madras*, 1927. 8vo.

Vaidya (C. V.) Epic India, or India as described in the Mahabharata and the Ramayana. *Bombay*, 1907. 8vo.

——— The Mahabharata : a criticism. *Bombay*, 1905. 8vo.

——— Riddle of the Ramayana. *Bombay*, 1906. 8vo.

——— History of Mediæval Hindu India. Vols. I and II. *Poona* (*Being History of India from* 600—1200 *A.D.*). 1924. 8vo—

Vol. I, Circa, 600—800 A.D.

Vol. II, 750—1000 A.D.—Early History of Rajputs.

——— History of Mediæval Hindu India. Vol. III—Downfall of Hindu India (1000 to 1200 A.D.) *Poona*, 1926. 8vo.

Vaillant (L.) Histoire Naturelle des Anneles Marins et d'Eau Douce. *Illust.* Vol. III, Parts I and II. *Paris*, 1889–90. 8vo.

Vaishnava Lyrica. *See under* J. A. CHAPMAN.

Vajeshankar Gourishankar Oza. Prachin Sodhasangrah. 1888. 4to.

Vakil (C. N.) Financial Developments in Modern India : 1860—1924. *Bombay*, 1924. 8vo.

——— and **Muranjan** (S. K.) Currency and Price in India. (1926).

Valbezen (E. de) The English and India. New sketches. Translation. 1883. 8vo.

Valckenaerius (L. C.) Observationes academicæ, quibus via munitur and origines Græcas investigandas, lexicorumque defectus resarciendos; et Io Dan A Lennep. Prælectiones academicæ de analogia Linguæ Græcæ, sive rationum analogicarum Linguæ Græcæ expositio. *Leyden*, 1805. 8vo.

Valentia, *Viscount.* Voyages and Travels to India, Ceylon, the Red Sea, Abyssinia, and Egypt, 1802—1806. 3 vols. 8vo. and plates. 4to. 1811.

Valentin (W. G.) Course of Qualitative Chemical Analysis. 7th ed. 1888. 8vo.

Valentine (C. W.) An Introduction to the Experimental Psychology of Beauty. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]

——— (W. H.) The Copper Coins of India. Part I—The Punjab and Contiguous Native States. *Illust.* 8vo.

——— (W. H.) The Copper Coins of India. Part II—Bengal and the United Provinces. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo.

——— Modern Copper Coins of the Muhammadan States of Turkey, Persia, Egypt, Afghanistan, Morocco, Tripoli, Tunis, etc. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo.

Valentyn (Francois). Oud en Nieuw Oost-Indien. Vols. I to III. 1862. 8vo.

Valentyn (Francois). Oud en Nieuw Oost-Indien. Parts I to V *Dordrecht* and *Amsterdam*, 1724—1726. Fol.

Valerius Maximus. Libri novem Factorum Dictorumque Memorabilium. Recensuit A. Torrenius. *Leyden*, 1726. 4to.

Valiante (R.) Cystosiren. *See* FAUNA UND FLORA: GOLF *v.* NEAP.

Valikhanof (Captain), **M. Veniukof**, etc. The Russians in Central Asia; and descriptions of Chinese Turkestan and Dzungaria. *Illust.* Translation. 1865. 8vo.

Vallabacharya. Brahmasutranubhashya, III, Parts 1, 2 and 3. 1926. 8vo.

Vallance (A.) William Morris; His Art, Writings and Public Life: a record. *Illust.* New ed. 1909. 8vo.

Valle (Pietra della). Travels into East India and Arabia Deserts. 1665. 4to.

Vallery-Radot (R.) The Life of Pasteur. *Translation.* 2 vols. 1902. 8vo.

Vallois (G. M.) First Steps in collecting. *Illust.* 8vo.

Valmiki. Ramayana. A critical edition with the commentary of Govindaraja and extracts from many other commentaries and readings. Edited by T. R. Krishnacharya and R. T. Vyasacharya. 3 vols. *Kumbakonam*, 1911—13. 8vo. Sanskrit.

——— Ramayana. Translated into Tamil Prose, by C. R. Srinivasa Ayyangar. 4 vols. *Madras*, 1908—11. 8vo.

Vamana Bhatte Bana. The Nalabhyudaya. *See* TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES, NO. III.

Vamana Purana. *See* VYASA.

Vambery (A.) Central Asia, and the Anglo-Russian Frontier Question. Translation. 1874. 8vo.

——— The Coming Struggle for India. 1885. 8vo.

——— (A.) and **Heilprin** (L.) Hungary in Ancient, Mediæval and Modern Times. *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.

Van Alstine. *See* ALSTINE.

Van Beneden. *See* BENEDEN.

Van Dam. *See* POLLEN.

Van den Berg. *See* BERG.

Van der Aa. *See* AA.

Van der Chijs. *See* CHIJS.

Van der Hoeven. *See* HOEVEN.

Van der Linde. *See* LINDE.

Van Duzee (M. C.) Tropical American Diptera or Two-winged Flies of the Family Dolichopodidae from Central and South America. (*From the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 74, *Art* 10.) *Illust. Washington*, 1929. 8vo.

Van Dyke (J. C.) Text-book of the History of Painting. *Illust.* 1894. 8vo.

Van Gorkum. *See* GORKUM.

Van Hise (C. R.) A treatise on Metamorphism. *Illust. Washington*, 1904. 4to. [*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey.*]
See SERIALS, WASHINGTON.

Van Hise. (C. R.) and **Bayley** (W. S.) The Marquette Iron-Bearing District of Michigan. *With atlas. Illust. Washington,* 1897. 4to. [*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey.*]
See SERIALS, WASHINGTON.
—— and **Leith** (C. K.) Geology of the Lake Superior Region. *Illust. Washington,* 1911. 4to. [*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey.*]
See SERIALS, WASHINGTON.
Van Lennep. *See* LENNEP.
Van Nooten. *See* NOOTEN.
Van Pelt (J. V.) The Essentials of Composition as applied to Art. *Illust. New York,* 1913. 8vo.
Van Rheede. *See* RHEEDE.
Vansittart (E.) Gurkhas. Handbook for the Indian Army.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
Van Wart (R. B.) The Life of Lieut.-General H. H. Sir Pratap Singh. *Illust. London,* 1926. 8vo.
Varaha Mihira. Brihat Samhita. Translation. 2 parts. *Madura,* 1885—94. 8vo.
—— Brihat Jataka. Translation. *Madras,* 1905. 8vo.
—— Panchasiddhantika: astronomical work. Translated by G. Thibaut and Mahamahopadhaya Sudhakara Dvivedi. *Benares,* 1889. 4to.
See also SACRED BOOKS OF THE HINDUS.
Varaha Purana. *See* VYASA.
Vararuchi. The Asauchashtaka. *See* TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES, No. XXXVII.
—— The Vararuchasangraha. *See* TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES, No. XXXIII.
Varigny (H. de). Experimental Evolution. *See* NATURE SERIES.
Varley (T.) Progressive Course of Chemistry for junior classes. *Illust.* 1900. 8vo.
Varro (M. T.) De Lingua Latina Libri. 2 vols. *Zweybrucken,* 1788. 8vo.
Vasey (G.) Natural History of Bulls, Bisons and Buffaloes. *Illust.* 1857. 8vo.
Vasmer (R.) Sassanian Coins in the Ermitage. (*Rep. from the "Numismatic Chronicle", Fifth Series, Vol. VIII,* 1928.) 1928. 8vo.
Vasudeva Naidu (T.) The Practitioner's Materia Medica and Therapeutics in English and Tamil. *Madras,* 1901. 8vo.
Vattel (M. de) Law of Nations. Translation. 1797. 8vo.
Vaughan (B.) The Sins of Society. *Illust.* 1906. 8vo.
—— (C. E.) The Romantic Revolt.
See PERIODS OF EUROPEAN LITERATURE.
—— (D. M.) Great Peoples of the Ancient World. *With maps. Illust.* 1925. 8vo.
—— (Dorothy M.) Buyers and Makers: an introduction to social economics. 1929.
Vaughan (T. W.) Descriptions of new species of Foraminifera of the Genus Discocyclina from the Eocene of Mexico. (*From the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 76, *Art.* 4. *Washinghton,* 1929. 8vo.
—— Larger Foraminifera of the Genus Lepidocyclina related to Lepidocyclina Mantelli. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 71.) *Illust. Washington,* 1927. 8vo.

Vaughan (T. W.) The Eocene and Lower Oligocene Coral Faunas of the United States, with descriptions of a few doubtfully cretaceous species. *Illust. Washington*, 1900. 4to. [*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey*.]
See SERIALS, WASHINGTON.

Vayu. Brahmmanda Purana. *Bombay*, 1912.

Vedanta Desika (Sri) Sankalpa Suryodaya, with English translation By K. Narayanacharya and D. Raghunathaswamy Ayyangar. Vol. I, Acts 1—5. *Illust. Srirangam*, 1917. 8vo.

——— Tatparyachandrika. *See* BHAGAVAD GITA. 8vo.

——— Works. Vol. I—Nyayaparisudhi: a treatise on Nyayasastra. *Madras*, 1913. 8vo.

Vedavyasa (Maharshi) Kalkipurana. 1890. 8vo.

Vedic Academy Series—

No. 1—Vedic Lore. Part 5. Ed. By G. Krishna Sastri. 1916. 8vo.

„ 2—Appayacarya. Being a short sketch of his life and teaching. By G. Krishna Sastri. 1916. 8vo.

„ 3—The Ideal House-holder. By G. Krishna Sastri. 1916. 8vo.

„ 4—Our Indigenous System of Education. Being a plea for reforming and improving it on national lines to suit modern conditions of life and to benefit the masses. By G. Krishna Sastri. 1916. 8vo.

„ 5—Anubhavadvaita: Being an abstract of a Thesis read at the first Convention of Religions, Calcutta. By G. Krishna Sastri. 1916. 8vo.

„ 7—Tattvasarayana. Ed. by G. Krishna Sastri. 1917. 8vo.

„ 8—All about Vedic Academy: an Indigenous Educational Institution intended to promote the study of Comparative Religion and Sociology. By G. Krishna Sastri. 1916. 8vo.

Vedic Hymns. Tr. from the Rigveda with Introduction and Notes by E. J. Thomas. *See* WISDOM OF THE EAST SERIES.

Veerabhadra Rao Pantulu (C.) History of the Andhras. Part I. In Telugu. 2nd ed. *Madras*, 1910. 8vo.

Veerasalingam Pantulu (K.) Auto-biography. In Telugu. *Illust. Madras*, 1911. 8vo.

——— Telugu Poets. In Telugu. *Madras*, 1899. 8vo.

"Vega." *See* NORDENSKIOLD.

Vegetable Kingdom. Tabular View. Plates.

Vegetius Renatus et Alii Scriptores Antiqui de Re Militari. *See* HOOGENHUYSEN.

Veitch (G. S.) The Genesis of Parliamentary Reform. With an introduction, by Ramsay Muir. 1913. 8vo.

——— Empire and Democracy (1837—1913). 8vo. [*People's Books*.]

——— (H. N.) Sheffield: its history, manufacture and art. *Illust.* 1908. 8vo.

——— (J.) Hamilton. [*Blackwood's Philosophical Classics*.] 1882. 8vo.

Vejiarunga Moodeliar (P.) Exposition of Robert's History of the Discovery of America. In Tamil. *Madras*, 1851. 8vo.

Velleius Paterculus (C.) Quæ supersunt ex Historiæ Romanæ cum integris animadversionibus doctorum, curante D. Ruhnkenio. 2 vols. *Leyden*, 1779. 8vo.
Velvin (E.) Portraits at the Zoo. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.
Vembu Sastry (V.) The Story of Karmatura, or the struggle for duty and the evolution of knowledge. A philosophical novel, a mark of reverence for perfection. *Madras*, 1910. 8vo.
Venables (E.) Life and Writings of John Bunyan. 8vo. [*Great Writers.*]
Vendryes (J.) Language: a linguistic introduction to history. Translated by Dr. Paul Radin. *London*, 1925. 8vo.
Venkatachallem Iyer (V.) Bhishma Panchakam. 1930.
—— Aryavarta: an essay. (*Off printed from the "Mysore University Magazine," September* 1925.) 1925.
—— Bahratavarsha. an essay. (*Off printed from the "Mysore University Magazine," December* 1925.)
—— Notes of a Study of the Preliminary Chapters of the Mahabharata. *Madras*, 1922. 8vo.
Venkatachariar (A. S.) Sakuntala and other Tales in Tamil (founded on the Sanskrit drama of Kalidasa). *Madras*, 1885. 12mo.
Venkatadri Appa Row. *See* APPA ROW.
Venkatadhavari (*Sri*). Visvagunadarsachampu. *Bombay*, 1882. 8vo.
Venkatanarasimha Moorty (K.) Vichithra-rāmāyanam. In Telugu. *Madras*, 1900. 8vo.
Venkatarama Ayyar (A. V.) An Adventurous Madras Civilian: James Strange (1753—1840). (A paper read at the Eleventh Public Meeting of the Indian Historical Records Commission, held at Nagpur in December 1928.) *Calcutta*, 1929. 8vo.
—— The Life and Times of Chalukya Vikramaditya VI. (In Tamil). *With map. Madras*, 1922. 8vo.
—— (C. P.) Town Planning in Ancient Dekkan. With an Introduction by P. Geddes. *Illust. Madras*, 1916. 8vo.
—— The Demonstrative Bases. *See* UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS PUBLICATIONS DRAVIDIC STUDIES, NOS. I—III.
Venkataramani (K. S.) Murugan, the Tiller. *Madras*, 1929. 8vo.
Venkata Ramaswami (C.) Biographical Sketches of Dekkan Poets. *Madras*, 1888. 8vo.
Venkatarangaiya (M.) The Beginnings of Local Taxation in the Madras Presidency: a study in indian financial policy. 1863—1871. *London*, 1928. 8vo.
Venkata Rangyya Apparow (*Sri Raja*). Diary of Tours in India. 1901. 8vo.
Venkatasubba Rau (R.) Kamala's Letters to her Husband. *Madras*, 1902. 8vo.
Venkateswara (S. V.) Indian Culture through the Ages. Vol. I—Education and the Propagation of Culture. *London*, 1928. 8vo.
Venkaya Roydu (B.) Albertic Theorem. *Nagpur*, 1881. 4to.
—— New Law of Oscillation; and new Theory of Tides, Winds, etc. *Nagpur*. 12mo.
—— Vicissitudes of the Earth's Crust. *Nagpur*. 12mo.
Venkayya (V.) The Age of Rajarajadeva. Reprint. 8vo.
—— Nallur Grant of Harihara II. Reprint. 4to.

Venkayya (V.) South Indian Inscriptions: Tamil inscriptions of Rajaraja, Rajendrachola and others in the Rajarajesvara temple at Tanjavur. 1913. 4to. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS: ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

Venkayyagaru (Nimishakavi). Swapnalabdha Adwaitabodha or Songs of Eternity on Adwaita. (English version). (1928).

—— Swapnalabdha Adwaitabodha or Songs of Eternity on Adwaita. (In Telugu). (1928).

Venn (H.) The Missionary Life and Labours of Francis Xavier taken from his own correspondence. 1862. 8vo.

—— (J.) Sermons. 5th ed. 5 vols. 1827. 8vo.

Ventilation: Report of the New York State Commission on Ventilation. *Illust. New York,* 1923. 8vo.

'**Venus**' Voyage autour du Monde. Atlas de Botanique et Zoologie. *Paris,* 1846. Fol.

—— Zoologie. *Paris,* 1855. 8vo.

Verinder (F.) Land, Industry and Taxation. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]

Verissima Relatione Mandata a D. Fra Andrea di Sata Maria Vescouo di Cochin. *Salamanca,* 1622. 8vo.

Verloren (H.) Catalogus systematicus ad Cramerum. *Utrecht,* 1837. 8vo.

Verma (S. C.) On a new Trematode Opisthorehis pedicellata, SP. Nov. from the Indian Siluroid FISHES RITA rita and Bagarius yarrellii with a key to the species of the genus. (*From the Records of the Indian Museum, Vol. XXIX, Part II.*) *Illust. Calcutta,* 1927. 8vo.

—— Some Cestodes from Indian Fishes, including four New species of Tetraphyllidea and Revised Keys to the Genera Acanthobothrium and Gangesia. (*From the Allahabad University Studies, Vol. IV.*)

Vernadsky (G.) A History of Russia. *With maps. New Haven,* 1929. 8vo.

Vernon (H. A. B.) Tr. Notes on the Italian System of Salt Manufacture and Administration. (*Translated from Signor de Gas Paris Technical Manual*). *Illust. Madras,* 1912. 8vo.

—— (H. M.) Variation in Animals and Plants. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.

Vernon-Harcourt (L. F.) Achievements in Engineering during the Last Half Century. *Illust.* 1892. 8vo.

Verworn (Max). General Physiology: an outline of the science of life. *Illust.* Translation. 1899. 8vo.

—— Irritability: a physiological analysis of the general effect of stimuli in living substance. *Illust. New Haven,* 1913. 8vo.

Vibart (E.) The Sepoy Mutiny as seen by a Subaltern from Delhi to Lucknow. *Illust.* 1898. 8vo.

—— (H. M.) Addiscombe; Its Heroes and Men of Note. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1894. 4to.

—— Military History of the Madras Engineers and Pioneers from 1743. 2 vols. 1881—1883. 8vo.

Viccajee (F. K.) Notes on the hand Minting of Coins in India. *Hyderabad,* 1908. 8vo.

Vickers (K. H.) England in the Later Middle Ages. *See* HISTORY OF ENGLAND.

Victor (S. A.) Historia Romana. By J. Arntzenius. *Amsterdam and Utrecht*, 1733. 4to.

Victoria (*Her Majesty Queen*). The Letters of Queen Victoria. 2nd series. A Selection from Her Majesty's Correspondence and Journal between the years 1862 and 1878. Vols. I and II. *Illust.* 1926. 8vo.

——— (*Queen of Great Britain and Ireland*). Leaves from the Journal of our Life in the Highlands, 1848–1861. Edited by A. Helps. 1868. 8vo.

Victorian Pioneers. Letters from —: Being a series of papers on the early occupation of the Colony, the Aborigines, etc. Edited by T. F. Bride. *Melbourne*, 1899. 8vo.

Victorinus Works. *See* TERTULLIAN WRITINGS, VOL. 3.

Vidyapati. Bangiya Padabali: songs of the love of Radha and Krishna translated into English by A. Coomarasawmy and Arun Sen; with introduction and notes and illustrations from Indian drawings. 1915. 8vo.

Vidyaranya (Madhavacharya). *See* ANANDASRAMA SANSKRIT SERIES, NOS. 25, 51.

Vidyasagar (E. C.) Bytalpacheesee, or twenty-five Tales of the Demon. *Calcutta*, 1852. 8vo.

Vidyasagara (*Pandit* J.) *Ed.* Kalkipurana. *See.* VEDAVYASA (MAHARSHI).

View of the Present State of the Dutch Settlements in the East Indies. Containing a true and circumstantial account of their government, administration and proceedings, their possessions militia, drooping trade, navigation, etc. By a person long resident in India. 1780. 8vo.

Vigerus (F.) De præcipuis Græcæ Dictionis Idiotismis Liber. By G. Hermannus, J. C. Zeunius, etc. *Oxford*, 1813. 8vo.

——— De præcipuis Græcæ Dictionis Idiotismis. *Leipsig*, 1788. 8vo.

Vignaneswara. Mitakshara. *See* YADNYAVALKYA.

Vignoli (T.) Myth and Science. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.

Vijiaraghavalu Nayudu (S.) Sree Seetharamanjaneya Sumvadasarasangraham. *Madras*, 1897. 8vo.

Vijnanabhiksu. Sankhya-Pravacana-Bhasya. *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES.

Vikhanas. The Vaikhanasadharmaprasna. *See* TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES, No. XXVIII.

Vikkiramathithan Kathai. *See* IMPERIAL TAMIL LIBRARY.

Vikramarka. Tales. Translation by R. Gurumurti. *Madras*, 1850. 8vo.

Viljoen (B.) My Reminiscences of the Anglo-Boer War. *Illust.* 1902. 8vo.

Village Folk-tales of Ceylon. Collected and translated by H. Parker. Vol. I. 1910. 8vo. Vol. II. 1914. 8vo. Vol. III. 1914. 8vo.

Villalobos (F. L. de) Medical Works. 1870. 8vo.

Villari (L.) The Awakening of Italy, the Fascista Regeneration. *London*, 1924. 8vo.

Villari (P.) The Barbarian Invasions of Italy. *Translation*, 1913. 8vo.

Villari (P.) Life and Times of Girolamo Savonarola. *Translation. Illust.* 1919. 8vo.
——— The Two First Centuries of Florentine History: The Republic and Parties at the time of Dante. *Translation. Illust.* 1908. 8vo.
Ville (M. G.) Artificial Manures. *Illust.* [*Lectures at Vincennes.*] Translation. 1879. 8vo.
Villiers (*Elizabeth.*) Queen Alexandra, the Well-Beloved. *Illust.* 1925. 8vo.
Villiputhur Alwar. Mahabharatham. (In Tamil.) *Madras.* 8vo.
Vinacke (H. M.) Modern Constitutional Development in China. 1920. 8vo.
Vinayaka Mahatmya. *Bombay,* 1906.
Vincent (C.) Report of a Tour of Inspection of Irrigation Works in Southern France and Italy, and of some of the principal Masonry Dams in France. *Madras,* 1882. 8vo.
——— Steam Tram-ways for India. *Madras,* 1881.
——— Notes on Masonry Dams, being the record of an inspection of some of the principal masonry dams in France made in 1881. *Illust. Madras,* 1881. 8vo.
——— (J. M.) Government in Switzerland. *New York,* 1913. 8vo. Vishnu Purana.
——— (R. H.) Elements of Hypnotism.
See INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
——— (W.) Commerce and Navigation of the Ancients in the Indian Ocean. 2 vols. 1807. 4to.
——— Voyage of Nearchus, and Periplus of the Erythrean Sea. Translation. *Oxford,* 1809. 4to.
Vines (S. H.) Apparatus relating to Vegetable Physiology.
See SERIALS, LONDON: S. KENSINGTON.
——— Lectures on the Physiology of Plants. *Illust.* 1886. 8vo.
——— Student's Text-book of Botany. *Illust.* 1896. 8vo.
Vinogradoff (P.) Common-sense in Law. 8vo.
See HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.
Vinson (J.) L'Inde Francaise et les Études Indiennes de 1882 a 1884. *Paris,* 1885. 8vo.
——— La Poésie chez les Races du sud de l'Inde. *Paris,* 1871. 4to.
——— La Science du Langage et les études Dravidiennes en 1879–80. *Paris,* 1881. 8vo.
——— Le Verbe dans les Langues Dravidiennes, Tamoul, Canara, Télinga, Malayála, Tulu, etc. *Paris,* 1878. 8vo.
——— Les Francais dans l' Inde: Dupleix et Labourdonnais; extraits du Journal d'Anandarangapoulle, 1736—1748. Traduits du Tamoul. *Illust. Paris,* 1894. 8vo.
Vintras (A.) Diabetes, and its Treatment. *London,* 1895. 8vo.
Vinycomb (J.) and Others. A Guide to Belfast and the Counties of Down and Antrim. (*Prepared for the Meeting of the British Association by the Belfast Naturalists' Field Club.*) *Illust. Belfast,* 1902. 8vo.
Virgil. The Eclogues, Georgics and Aeneid. Translation by John Jackson. *Oxford,* 1908. 8vo.
Virgilius Maro (P.) Æneid. Translation by John Dryden.
See LUBBOCK.

Virgilius Maro (P.) Æneid. By C. Pitt and J. Ring. 2 vols. 2nd ed. 1834. 12mo.
—— Æneis et Georgica. 2 vols. *St. Petersburg*, 1791–92. Fol.
—— Bucoliques [*Auteurs Latins*]. *Paris*. 8vo.
—— Enéide [*Auteurs Latins*.] 4 vols. 8vo.
—— Georgics. With translation by J. Martyn. 2nd ed. 2 vols. 1746—49. 8vo.
—— Georgics. Translation by W. Sotheby. 1880. 8vo.
—— Opera. By P. Burmannus Jun. *Amsterdam*. 4 vols. 1746. 4to.
—— Opera. In Latin and English. By C. Pitt, J. Warton, etc. Vols. I, III and IV. 1753. 8vo.
—— Opera: ad Heynii editionem exactus. 1809. 8vo.
—— Opera: by C. G. Heyne. 1826. 8vo.
—— Opera. *Oxford*, 1817 and 1820. 8vo.
—— Works. Translation by Davidson. Edited by T. A. Buckley. 1850. 8vo.
—— Works. Translation by J. Trapp. 3 vols. 1731. 12mo.
Virupakshanathapada. The Virupakshapanchasika. *See* TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES, No. IX.
Visakhadatta Mudrarakshasa. *See* BOMBAY SANSKRIT SERIES, No. 27.
Vishnu Purana. *See* VYASA.
Vishweshvaranand (Swami) and **Nithyanand** (Swami). A complete Alphabetical Index of all the Words in the Rigveda. Vol. I. *Bombay*, 1908. 8vo.
—— A complete Alphabetical Index of all the Words in the Atharvaveda. *Bombay*, 1907. 8vo.
—— A complete Alphabetical Index of all the Words in the Samaveda. *Bombay*, 1908. 8vo.
—— A complete Alphabetical Index of all the Words in the Yajurveda. *Bombay*, 1908. 8vo.
Visit to Madras, being a sketch of the local and characteristic peculiarities of that Presidency in the year 1811. 1821. 8vo.
Visscher (J. C.) Letters from Malabar. Translation with account of Travancore and Fra Bartolomeo's Travels in that country by Major Heber Drury. *Madras*, 1862. 8vo.
Visvakarma: Examples of Indian Architecture, Sculpture, Painting, Handicraft, chosen by Ananda K. Coomaraswamy. *First Series*: One hundred examples of Indian Sculpture: with an introduction by Eric Gill. 1914. 4to. Fol.
Visvesvaraya (M.) Reconstructing India. *London*, 1920. 8vo.
Viswanatha (S. V.) International Law in Ancient India. *Trichinopoly*, 1925. 8vo.
Viswanathan (G.) Hand-book of Forest (Systematic) Botany for Madras, 1927. 8vo.
Vitalis (O.) Ecclesiastical History of England and Normandy. Translation. [*Bohn's Library*.] 4 vols. 1853—56. 8vo.
Vitringa (C.) Commentarius in Librum Prophetiarum Jesaiæ. 2 vols. *Lemvarden*, 1714—20. 4to.
Vitringus (C.) Observationum Sacrarum Libri. 2 vols. *Amsterdam*, 1927. 4to.
Viveka Manjari, a Tamil Miscellany of Instructive and Entertaining tracts. (*Viveka Chintamani Series*.) *Madras*, 1897. 8vo.

Vivekananda (*Swami*). A Collection of his Speeches and Writings. *Madras.* 8vo.

——— Yoga Philosophy: Lectures on Raja Yoga. *Illust.* 1896. 8vo.

Vivian (P.) The Churches and Modern Thought: an inquiry into the grounds of unbelief, and an appeal for candour. 1907. 8vo.

Vladimirov (V.) The Revolution in Finland under Prince John Obolensky. *Translation,* 1911. 8vo.

Voelcker (J. A.) Report on the Improvement of Indian Agriculture. 1893 and 2nd ed. 1897. *Calcutta.* 8vo.

Vogdes (A. W.) Bibliography of Palæozoic Crustacea, 1698—1892 and Catalogue of N. American Species.
See SERIALS, SAN FRANCISCO.

Vogel (H.) Chemistry of Light and Photography in their application to Art, Science and Industry.
See INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.

——— (*Sir* J.) Official Hand-book of New Zealand. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1875. 8vo.

——— (J. Ph.) Indian Serpent-Lore or the Nagas in Hindu Legend and Art. *Illust. London,* 1926. 8vo.

——— Antiquities of the Chamba State. Part I—Inscriptions of the pre-Muhammadan period. *Illust. Calcutta,* 1911. 4to. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA: ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

——— Catalogue of the Archæological Museum at Mathura. *Illust. Allahabad,* 1910. 8vo. *See* SERIALS, NORTH-WEST (UNITED) PROVINCES.

——— Catalogue of the Bhuri Singh Museum at Chamba (Chamba State, Punjab). *Illust. Calcutta,* 1909. 8vo. *See* SERIALS, PUNJAB.

——— Tile Mosaics of the Lahore Fort. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA: ARCHÆOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA.

Voigt (J. O.) Hortus Suburbanus Calcuttensis. Catalogue of plants in the botanical gardens. 1845.

Voisins (J. F. D'A. de.) Treatise on Hydraulics. Translation. 1858. 8vo.

Von Cotta. *See* COTTA.

Von Engel. *See* ENGEL.

Von Graff. *See* GRAFF.

Von Ihering. *See* IHERING.

Von Lendenfeld. *See* LENDENFELD.

Von Martens. *See* MARTENS.

Von Mueller. *See* MUELLER.

Von Praun. *See* PRAUN.

Von Rohr (M.) *See* ROHR (M. VON).

Von Sallet. *See* FRIEDLAENDER.

Von Schlegel. *See* SCHLEGEL.

Vopadeva. Mukta-Phalam; with the commentary of Hemadri. Edited by Pandit Isvara Chandra Sastri and Pandit Haridasa Vidyabagisa. *Calcutta,* 1920. 8vo.

Vosmaer (G. C. J.) Bibliography of Sponges. 1551—1913. *Cambridge,* 1928. 8vo.

Vredenburg (E. W.) A summary of the Geology of India. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8vo.
Vulture (R.) Tr. Form of Prayers for the Feast of New-year. *See* FORM.
Vuttyum Vasoodeva Para Bhrumma Saustrooloo. John Fryer Thomas Bhupalium or Vyavahara Durpanum: a compilation of Vijnaswareyum, Smrutichendrika, and other works of Hindu Law relating to the Territories of the East India Company. *Madras*, 1851. 8vo.
Vyasa. Vishnu Dharmothara Purana. 3 vols. *Bombay*, 1912.
——— Kurma Puranam. Translated into Tamil by Athiverarama Pandiyar. *Madras*. 8vo.
——— (Dvaipayana). *See* ANANDASRAMA SANSKRIT SERIES, NOS. 18, 28, 41, 49, 54.
——— Bhavishya Purana. 2 vols. 1911. 8vo.
——— Ganesa Purana. 1892. 8vo.
——— Garuda Purana. 1907. 8vo.
——— Harivamsa. 2 vols. 1895. 8vo.
——— Kalika Purana. 1908. 8vo.
——— Kurma Purana. 1906. 8vo.
——— Linga Purana. 1907. 8vo.
——— Naradiya Purana. 1906. 8vo.
——— Narasimha Purana. 1911. 8vo.
——— Padma Purana. Edited with various readings. 4 vols. *Poona*, 1893-94. 8vo. [*Anandasrama Sanskrit Series.*]
——— Skanda Purana. 7 vols. 1910. 8vo.
——— Srimad Bhagavatam. 6 vols. 1909. 8vo.
——— Vamana Purana. 1908. 8vo.
——— Varaha Purana. 1903. 8vo.
——— Vishnu Purana. 1903. 8vo.
——— (Dvaipayana). Bagavatham. *See* BHAGAVATHA TAMIL VACHANAM.
——— Brahmavaivarta Purana. 2 vols. *Illust. Bombay*, 1909-10. 4to.
——— Markandeya Purana. *Illust. Bombay*, 1910. 4to.
——— *See* PURANAS.
——— Skanda Purana: Devi Bhagavata. 2 vols. *Illust. Bombay*, 1907. 4to.
——— Skanda Purana: Kasi Khanda. *Illust. Bombay*, 1908. 4to.
——— Skanda Purana: Kedara Khanda. *Bombay*, 1906. 4to.
——— Siva Purana. 2 vols. *Illust. Bombay*, 1906. 4to.
——— Vedanta Sutras. *See* RANGA RAMANUJA MUNI.

W

Wachsmuth (W.) Historical Antiquities of the Greeks: with reference to their Political Institutions. Translation. 2 vols. *Oxford*, 1837. 8vo.
Waddell (L. A.) Among the Himalayas. *Illust.* 1899. 8vo.
——— The Buddhism of Tibet or Lamaism. *Illust.* 1895. 8vo.
——— Discovery of the exact Site of Asoka's Classic Capital of Pataliputra, the Palibothra of the Greeks. *Calcutta*, 1892. 4to.
——— Lhasa and its Mysteries: with a record of the expedition of 1903-1904. *Illust.* 1905. 8vo.

Waddel (L. A.) Report on the Excavations at Pātaliputra (Patna), the Palibothra of the Greeks. *Illust. Calcutta*, 1903. 8vo.
—— The Indo-Sumerian Seals Deciphered. Discovering Sumerians of Indus Valley as Phœnicians, Barats, Goths and famous Vedic Aryans. 3100—2300 B.C. *Illust. London*, 1925. 8vo.
—— The Aryan Origin of the Alphabet-Disclosing the Parentage of our letters Ancient and Modern. *Illust. London*, 1927. 8vo.
—— A Sumer-Aryan Dictionary. An Etymological Lexicon of the English and other Aryan Languages Ancient and Modern and the Sumerian Origin of Egyptian and its Hieroglyphs. *Illust. London*, 1927. 8vo.
Waddington (G.) Present Condition and Prospects of the Greek or Oriental Church. 1829. 8vo.
Waddy (S.) The Great Moghul: stories of Akbar, the mighty Emperor of India. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.
Wade (C.) Songs for Schools. 1880. 8vo.
Wadia (A. S. N.) The Message of Christ. *Illust.* 1920. 8vo.
—— The Message of Zoroaster. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.
—— The Message of Mohammed. *Illust.* 1923. 8vo.
—— (D. N.) Geology of India for Students. *Illust.* 1919. 8vo.
—— (P. A.) and **Joshi** (G. N.) The Wealth of India. 1925. 8vo.
—— and **Joshi** (G. N.) Money and the Money Market in India. *London*, 1926. 8vo.
Wagiswara (W. D. C.) and **Saunders** (K. J.) *See* WISDOM OF THE EAST SERIES.
Wagler (J.) Systema Avium. *Stuttgart and Tubingen*, 1827. 8vo.
Wagner (L.) Manners, Customs and Observances: their origin and signification. 1895. 8vo.
—— (R. von) Manual of Chemical Technology. *Illust.* Translation. 1892. 8vo.
Wailly (A.) Silk-producing Bombyces, and other Lepidoptera reared in 1881–1882. 8vo.
—— (A. de) Dictionnaire Francais-Latin, et Latin-Francais, 2 vols. *Paris*, 1851. 8vo.
Wait (W. E.) Manual of the Birds of Ceylon. *Illust. London*, 1925. 8vo.
Waite (A. E.) Lamps of Western Mysticism: Essays on the Life of the Soul in God. 1923. 8vo.
—— Devil Worship in France, or the Question of Lucifer. 1896. 8vo.
—— The Mysteries of Magic: a digest of the writings of Eliphas Levi with Biographical and Critical Essay. 2nd ed. 1897. 8vo.
Waitz (T.) Introduction to Anthropology. Edited by J. F. Collinwood. 1863. 8vo.
Wake (*Archbishop*). Genuine Epistles of the Apostolical Fathers: and Martyrdoms of St. Ignatius and St. Polycarp. Translation *See* LUBBOCK.
Wakefield (E.) Account of Ireland, statistical and political. 2 vols. 1812. 4to.
—— (W.) The Happy Valley: sketches of Kashmir and the Kashmiris. *Illust.* 1879. 8vo.

Wakeman (H. O.) The Ascendancy of France, 1598—1715. *See* PERIODS OF EUROPEAN HISTORY.

Walch (E. W.) and **Schuurman** (C. J.) Saltwater Fishponds and Malaria. (*Reprint from the Mededeelingen Van den Dienst der Volksgezondheid in Ned-Indie Anno* 1929).

——— and **Soesilo** (R.) A comparative *Study* of the *pecten* in the Netherlands Indies Anophales larvæ, preceded by some other morphological observations. (*Reprint from the Mededeelingen van den Dienst der Volksgezondheid in Ned-Indie Anno* 1929).

——— (G. T.) Engineering Works of the Gōdāvari delta. *Illust.* Vol. I. *Madras*, 1896. 8vo.

——— Engineering Works of the Kistna delta : descriptive and historical account. *Illust.* 2 vols. *Madras*, 1899. 8vo.

——— Notes on some of the chief Navigable Rivers and Canals in the United States and Canada. *Illust. Madras*, 1877. 8vo.

Walckenær (*Le Baron*) and **Gervais** (P). Histoire Naturelle des Insectes-Apteres. Text 4 vols. and Atlas. *Paris*, 1837—1847. 8vo.

Walcott (C. D.) Fossil Medusæ. *Illust. Washington*, 1898. 4to. [*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey.*]

——— Palæontology of the Eureka district. *Illust. Washington*, 1884. 4to. [*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey.*] *See* SERIALS, WASHINGTON.

Waldman (M.) *Ed.* Sir Walter Raleigh. (*The Golden Hind Series.*) *Illust. London*, 1928. 8vo.

Waldo (F.) Modern Meteorology. *See* CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.

Waldstein (*Sir* C.) Greek Sculpture and Modern Art : two lectures delivered to the students of the Royal Academy of London. *Illust. Cambridge*, 1914. 8vo.

Wale (W.) What Great Men have said about Great Men : a Dictionary of Quotations. 1902. 8vo.

Wales (J. A. G.) Monograph on Wood-carving in the Bombay Presidency. 1902. *See* SERIALS, BOMBAY.

Waley (A.) An Index of Chinese Artists represented in the Sub-Department of Oriental Prints and Drawings in the British Museum. *See* SERIALS, LONDON : BRITISH MUSEUM.

——— (Adolf) A Pageant of India. 1927.

Walford (E.) Story of the Chevalier Bayard. 4th ed. 1871. 8vo.

Wali Œuvres : publieés en Hindoustani par G. de Tassy. *Paris*, 1834. 4to.

——— Rouzat-ush-shohoda : History of the Martyrdom of Hussain. 1287. A.H.

Walker (C.) Reports on Forest Management in Germany, Austria and Great Britain. 1873. 8vo.

——— (C. C.) John Heminge and Henry Condell, friends and fellow-actors of Shakespeare, and what the world owes to them. 1896. 4to.

——— (C. E.) Amateur Fish Culture. 1901. 8vo.

——— (E. A.) A History of South Africa. *Illust. London*, 1928. 8vo.

——— (E. O.) A Romance of Ceylon. 1899. 8vo.

Walker (F.) BRITISH MUSEUM PUBLICATIONS. *See* SERIALS, LONDON—

Catalogue of Blattariæ. 1868. 8vo.

Do. Dermaptera saltatoria. Parts II–V, and supplement. 1869—1871. 8vo.

Do. Hemiptera. 8 vols. 1867–1873. 8vo.

Do. Neuroptera. Part I—Phryganides—Perlides. 1852. 12mo.

List of Diptera. Parts I—IV, V supplement 1, VI supplement 2, VII supplement 3. 1849—1855. 12mo.

List of Homoptera. 4 parts and supplement. 1850—1858. 12mo.

List of Hymenoptera (Chalcidites). 2 parts. 1846—1848. 12mo.

List of Lepidoptera. 1854—1866. 12mo.

List of Neuroptera. 1853. 12mo—

Part II—Sialidæ—Nemopterides.

„ III—Termitidæ—Ephemeridæ.

„ IV—Odonata.

——— (F. D.) William Carey, Missionary Poineer and Statesman. *Illust.*, *London*, 1926. 8vo.

——— (G. H.) Corpus Poetarum Latinorum. 1828 and 1835. 8vo.

——— (G. K.) Some Diseases of Cattle in India : a hand-book for stock owners. *Calcutta*, 1916. 8vo.

——— (G. T.) Outlines of the Theory of Electro-Magnetism. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA : LECTURES DELIVERED TO.

——— (H.) The Literature of the Victorian Era. *Cambridge*, 1910. 8vo.

——— (H.) *Editor.* A Book of Victorian Poetry and Prose. *Cambridge*, 1915. 8vo.

——— The English Essay and Essayists. 1915. 8vo. [*Channels of English Literature.*]

——— (H. S.) The Sugar Industry in the Island of Negros. *Illust. Manila*, 1910. 8vo.

——— (S. F.) Aviation, its principles, its present and future. *Illust.* 8vo. [*The People's Books.*]

——— (T. N.) Through the Mutiny : reminiscences of thirty years' active service and sport in India, 1854—1883. *Illust.* 1907. 8vo.

——— (W. H.), **Lewis** (W. K.) and **Mc Adams** (W. H.) Principles of Chemical Engineering. 1st ed. 2nd impression. *Illust. New York*, 1923. 8vo.

Walker and **Webster**. Dictionary of the English Language. 1881. 8vo.

Wall (A. J.) Indian Snake-poisons : their nature and effects. 1883. 8vo.

——— (E. J.) The History of Three-Color Photography. *Illust. Beston*, 1925. 8vo.

——— (F.) Descriptive List of Sea Snakes in the Indian Museum. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA : ASIATIC SOCIETY OF BENGAL.

——— Monograph of the Sea Snakes. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.

——— The Poisonous Snakes of our British Indian Dominions, and how to recognize them. *Illust. Bombay*, 1907. 8vo.

Wall (F.) Ophidia Taprobanica or the Snakes of Ceylon. *Illust.* *Colombo,* 1920. 8vo.
——— (J. C.) Devils. *Illust.* 8vo.
——— (P. W.) Report on a reputed Coal Formation at Kota on the upper Gōdāvari river. *Illust.* 8vo.
——— (W. S.) History and Description of Skeleton of a new Sperm Whale. *See* SERIALS, SYDNEY: AUSTRALIAN MUSEUM.
——— History and Description of a new Sperm Whale, With Note on the Genus Euphysetes. *See* SERIALS, SYDNEY.
Wallace (A. R.) Australasia. *Illust.* [*Stanford's Compendium of Geography and Travel.*] 1879. 8vo.
——— Darwinism: Exposition of the Theory of Natural Selection, *Illust.* 1889. 8vo.
——— Geographical Distribution of Animals. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1876. 8vo.
——— Island Life: or the Phenomena and Causes of Insular Faunas and Floras. *Illust.* 1880. 8vo.
——— Is Mars habitable? a critical examination of Percival Lowell's book "Mars and its Canals," with an alternative explanation. 1907. 8vo.
——— Malay Archipelago: the land of the Orangutan and the Bird of Paradise. *Illust.* 1890. 8vo.
——— Man's Place in the Universe. 1903. 8vo.
——— My Life: a record of events and opinions. 2 vols. *Illust.* 1905. 8vo.
——— Natural Selection and Tropical Nature: essays on descriptive and theoretical biology. 1895. 8vo.
——— The Revolt of Democracy. with the life story of the Author, by J. Marchant. 1913. 8vo.
——— Social Environment and Moral Progress. 1913. 8vo.
——— Studies, Scientific and Social. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1900. 8vo.
——— Tropical Nature and other Essays. 1878. 8vo.
——— The Wonderful Century: its successes and its failures. 1898. 8vo.
——— The World of Life: a Manifestation of Creative Power, Directive Mind and Ultimate Purpose. *Illust.* 4th ed. 1911. 8vo.
——— (*Sir* D. M.) Russia. 2 vols. 1877. 8vo.
——— (*Sir* D. M.), **Kropotkin** (*Prince*), **Mijatovich** (C.) and **Bourchier** (J. D.) A Short History of Russia and the Balkan States. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo. [*Reproduced from the Encyclopœdia Britannica, 11th edition.*]
——— (J.) Sanitary Engineering in India: for the use of Municipalities and Engineers. *Bombay,* 1893. 8vo.
——— (R.) The Guicowar and His Relations with the British Government. *Bombay,* 1863. 8vo.
——— (R.) India in 1887. *Illust.* 1888. 8vo.
——— (W.) Kant. [*Blackwood's Philosophical Classics.*] 1882. 8vo.
——— Life and Writings of Arthur Schopenhauer. 8vo. [*Great Writers.*]
Wallace-Dunlop (M. A.) Glass in the Old World. 8vo.
Walle (P.) Bolivia, its people, resources, railways, mines and rubber forests. Translation. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo. [*South American Series.*]

Waller (A. D.) Introduction to Human Physiology. *Illust.* 3rd ed. 1896. 8vo.
——— Lectures on Physiology: Animal Electricity. *Illust.* 1897. 8vo.
——— Physiology, the servant of Medicine (Chloroform in the Laboratory and in the Hospital). *Illust.* 1910. 8vo.
Wallich (G. C.) The North-Atlantic Sea-bed: Voyage of H.M.S. 'Bull Dog' in 1860. *Illust.* 1862. 4to.
Wallich (N.) Tentamen Floræ Nepalensis. *Illust.* Fol.
——— Plantæ Asiaticæ Rariores; or Descriptions and Figures of a select number of unpublished East Indian Plants. 3 vols. *London,* 1830. Fol. With Plates.
Wallis (H.) Oriental Influence on the Ceramic Art of the Italian Renaissance. *Illust.* 1900. 4to.
——— (W. D.) An Introduction to Anthropology. *Illust.* *London,* 1927. 8vo.
Walmsley (H. E.) Cotton Spinning and Weaving: practical and theoretical treatise. *Illust.* 3rd ed. 1893. 8vo.
——— (R. M.) Electricity in the service of man: a popular and practical treatise on the applications of Electricity to modern life. *Illust.*—
Vol. I—The History and Principles of Electrical Science. 1911. 8vo.
„ II—Technology of Electricity—Section I. 1913. 8vo.
Walpers (G. G.) Annales Botanices Systematicæ. 7 vols. *Leipzig,* 1848—1868. 8vo.
——— Repertorium Botanices Systematicæ. 6 vols. *Leipzig,* 1842. 8vo.
Walpole (H.) Supplement to the Letters of Horace Walpole, fourth Earl of Oxford. Ed. by P. Toynbee. 2 vols. *Illust.* *Oxford,* 1918. 8vo—
Vol. 1—1725—1783.
„ 2—1783—1796.
——— (S.) The Electorate and the Legislature. *See* ENGLISH CITIZEN.
——— Foreign Relations. *See* ENGLISH CITIZEN.
Walsh (Cecil). Indian Village Crimes. (1929).
——— (C. A.) The Master-Singers of Japan: being verse translations from the Japanese Poets. 1910. 8vo. [*Wisdom of the East Series.*]
——— (D.) Rontgen Rays in Medical Work. *Illust.* 1899. 8vo.
——— (J. H. T.) A History of Murshidabad District (Bengal), with Biographies of some of its Noted Families. *Illust.* 1902. 4to.
——— (W. S.) Heroes and Heroines of Fiction in Modern Prose and Poetry: famous characters and famous names in novels, romances, poems and dramas, classified, analysed and criticised, with supplementary citations from the best authorities. *Philadelphia,* 1914. 8vo.
Walsingham (*Lord*), and **Payne-Gallwey** (*Sir* R.). Shooting. *See* BADMINTON LIBRARY.
——— (T.) Historia Angliæ ab Edwardo Primo ad Henricum Quintum, and Ypodigma Neustriæ vel Normaniæ. 1574. 4to.
Walter (H.) History of England. 7 vols. 12mo.

Walter (H.) Lectures on the Evidences in Favour of Christianity. *Cambridge*, 1916. 8vo.

——— (H. E.) Genetics: an introduction to the study of heredity. *Illust. New York*, 1914. 8vo.

Walters (A.) Palms and Pearls: or Scenes in Ceylon. 1892. 8vo.

——— (Leon L.) New uses of Celluloid and Similar Material in Taxidermy. 1925.

Walther (J.) Die Adamsbrucke und die Korallenriffe der Palkstrasse. *Illust. Gotha*, 1891. 8vo.

Walton (H. G.) Monograph on Tanning and Working in Leather. *See* SERIALS, N.-W. PROVINCES.

——— (J.) List of British Curculionidæ. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

Wang Keaou Lwan Pih Neen Chang Han, or the Lasting Resentment of Miss Keaou Lwan Wang. A Chinese tale. Translated by Sloth. *Canton*, 1839. 8vo.

Wanklyn (J. A.) Tea, Coffee, and Cocoa Analysis. 1874. 8vo.

Warburton (C.) Spiders. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo. *See* CAMBRIDGE MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.

——— Ticks. *See* H. F. NUTTALL.

Ward (A. C.) Twentieth Century Literature. The Age of Interrogation. 1901—1925. *London*, 1928. 8vo.

——— (A. W.) History of English Dramatic Literature to the death of Queen Anne. 2nd ed. 3 vols. 1899. 8vo.

——— Germany, 1815—1890. [*Cambridge Historical Series.*] *Cambridge.* 8vo—

Vol. I—1815—1852. 1916.

„ II—1852—1871. With sections by S. Wilkinson. 1917.

——— Germany. 1815—1890. Vol. 3. 1871—1890. With two Supplementary chapters. *Cambridge*, 1918. 8vo.

——— Chaucer. *See* ENGLISH MEN OF LETTERS.

——— (E.) Knapsack-Manual for Sportsmen on the Field. 1872. 8vo.

——— (F. K.) The Land of the Blue Poppy: travels of a naturalist in Eastern Tibet. *Illust. Cambridge*, 1913. 8vo.

——— (H.) Charles Darwin. The Man and his Warfare. *Illust. London*, 1927. 8vo.

——— (H. B.) and **Whipple** (G. C.) Fresh-water Biology with collaboration of a staff of specialists.

——— (H. M.) Coffee Leaf Disease. Third Report. 1881. *See* SERIALS, CEYLON.

——— Disease in Plants. *See* NATURE SERIES.

——— Grasses. Hand-book for use in the field and laboratory. *See* CAMBRIDGE BIOLOGICAL SERIES.

——— The Oak: popular introduction to Forest Botany. *See* MODERN SCIENCE SERIES.

——— Timber, and some of its Diseases. *See* NATURE SERIES.

——— Trees: hand-book of Forest Botany. *See* CAMBRIDGE BIOLOGICAL SERIES.

——— (J.) Naturalism and Agnosticism. (*Gifford Lectures delivered before the University of Aberdeen in* 1896—1898). 3rd ed. 2 vols. 1906. 8vo.

——— (J.) Essays in Philosophy. *Illust. Cambridge*, 1927. 8vo.

——— (J. J.) Minute Marvels of Nature. *Illust.* 1907. 8vo.

Ward (J.) Peeps into Nature's Ways: being chapters on Insect, Plant, and Minute Life. *Illust.* 1905. 8vo.

—— (J. S. M.) Brasses. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.
See CAMBRIDGE MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.

—— (J. S. M.) Fairy Tales and Legends of Burma. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo.

—— (L. F.) Status of the Mesozoic Floras of the United States. Text and plates. *Washington*, 1905. 4to. [*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey.*]
See SERIALS, WASHINGTON.

—— (Robert) Enquiry into the Foundation and History of the Law of Nations in Europe. 2 vols. 1795. 8vo.

—— (Rowland) Horn Measurements, and Weights of the Great Game of the World. *Illust.* 1892. 8vo.

—— Records of Big Game, with their distribution, characteristics, dimensions, weights, and horn and tusk measurements. *Illust.* 7th ed. Edited by R. Lydekker and J. B. Burlace. 1914. 8vo.

—— Sportsman's Hand-book to collecting, preserving and setting up of Trophies and Specimens. *Illust.* 7th ed. 1894. 8vo.

—— (R. C.) Climate. *Illust.* 1901. 8vo.
See PROGRESSIVE SCIENCE SERIES.

—— (R. de C.) Practical Exercises in Elementary Meteorology. *Illust. Boston*, 1899. 8vo.

—— (T. H.) *Editor.* The English Poets: Selections with critical introductions by various writers and a general introduction by Matthew Arnold—
Vol. I—Chaucer to Donne. 1907. 8vo.
„ II—Seventeenth Century: Ben Jonson to Dryden. 1899. 8vo.
„ III—Addison to Blake. 1900. 8vo.
„ IV—Wordsworth to Tennyson. 1902. 8vo.

—— (W.) Life of John Henry Cardinal Newman. Based on his private journals and correspondence. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1912. 8vo.

—— A View of the History, Literature and Religion of the Hindus. 5th ed. *Illust. Madras*, 1863. 8vo.

—— View of the History, Literature and Mythology of the Hindus, and their Manners and Customs. 4 vols., 1817—1820; and 3 vols., 1822. 8vo. *Illust.* 5th ed. *Madras*, 1863. 8vo.

—— The Oxford Movement. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]

Warde (F.) The Fools of Shakespeare. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo. *See* SHAKESPEARE (W.)

Wardlaw (R.) Discourses on the principal Points of the Socinian Controversy. 3rd ed. 1819. 8vo.

—— Systematic Theology. 3 vols. *Edinburgh*, 1856–57. 8vo.

Wardle (R. A.) and **Buckle** (P.) The Principles of Insect Control (*Pub. of Uni. of Manchester—Biological Series, No. III.*) *Illust. Manchester*, 1923. 8vo.

—— The Problems of Applied Entomology. *Illust.* Manchester. 1929. 8vo.

—— (*Sir T.*) Handbook of the Collection of the Wild Silks of India. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: S. KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

Wardle (*Sir* T.) Kashmir: its new Silk Industry: with some account of its Natural History, Geology, Sport, etc. *Illust.* 1904. 8vo.
——— Researches on Silk Fibre. [*Lecture at the Society of Arts.*] 1885. 8vo.
——— Wild Silks of India, principally Tusser. 1880. Flscp.
Ware (F.) Educational Foundations of Trade and Industry. 1901. 8vo.
Waring (E. J.) Bazaar Medicines, and Common Medical Plants of India. 2nd ed. 1874. 8vo.
——— Enquiry into the Statistics and Pathology of Abscess of the Liver. *Trivandrum,* 1854. 8vo.
——— Pharmacopœia of India. 1868. 8vo.
——— (J. B.) Ceramic Art in Remote Ages. *Illust.* 1874. 4to.
——— (L. F.) Serbia. 1918. 8vo. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.
Warming (E.) Handbook of Systematic Botany. Translation. *Illust.* 1895. 8vo.
——— Oecology of Plants: an introduction to the study of Plant-Communities. Assisted by M. Vahl. Prepared for publication in English by P. Groom and I. B. Balfour. *Oxford,* 1909. 8vo.
Warmington (E. H.) The Commerce between the Roman Empire and India. *With maps. Illust. Cambridge,* 1928. 8vo.
Warner (F.) Physical Expression: its modes and principles. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
——— (G. F.) Voyage of Robert Dudley to the West Indies. *See* HAKLUYT SOCIETY, LONDON.
——— (G. T.) Brief Survey of British History. 1900. 8vo.
——— (P. F.) Cricket across the Seas. Tour of Lord Hawke's Team in New Zealand and Australia. *Illust.* 1903. 8vo.
Warnkoenig (L. A.) Institutiones Juris Romani Privati. *Bonn,* 1834. 8vo.
Warren (A.) Commercial Knowledge. Manual of Business Method and Transactions. 1901. 8vo.
——— (C.) Underground Jerusalem: account of some of the principal difficulties encountered in its exploration, and the results obtained: with narrative of an expedition through the Jordan Valley and a visit to the Samaritans. *Illust.* 1876. 8vo.
——— (E.) On the Anatomy of a New South African Hydroid, Bimeria Rigida. *Illust.* 1919. 8vo.
——— (E. de) L'Inde Anglaise en 1843. 3 vols. *Brussels,* 1844. 12mo.
——— (H. C.) Buddhism in Translations. *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES.
——— (J.) Collection of Memoirs on the various Modes according to which the Nations of the Southern Parts of India divide Time. *Madras,* 1825. 4to.
——— Indian Chronological Tables. *Madras,* 1825. 4to.
——— (S.) Now and Then. 1854. 8vo.
——— Ten Thousand a Year. 8vo.
——— (S. J.) Two Bas-reliefs of the Stupa of Bharhut. *Leyden,* 1890. 8vo.

Warth (H.) Classification of Igneous Rocks. Reprint. 1908. 8vo.
——— Composition of Indian Laterite. Reprint. 1903. 8vo.
——— Manual of Natural Sciences. *Calcutta*, 1886. 8vo.
Waterfield (W.) The Lady of Alha: A Saga Rajput Chivalry as sung by Minstrels of Northern India. *With map.* 1923. 8vo. With an introduction and abstracts of the untranslated portions by Sir G. Graierson.
Waterhouse (C. O.) Coleoptera. *See* ALERT.
——— Illustrations of Typical Specimens of Coleoptera. Part I— LYCIDæ. (*London British Museum.*)
——— (G. A.) Notes on Australian Rhopalocera Lycaenidae. Part III—Revisional. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the Linnean Society of New South Wales*, 1903, *Pt. I*). *Illust.* 8vo.
——— (G. R.) Catalogue of British Coleoptera. 1858. 8vo.
——— Natural History of the Mammalia, Marsupialia, and Rodentia. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1846—1848. 8vo.
——— Pocket Catalogue of British Coleoptera. 12mo.
——— (J.) Annual Address. Asiatic Society of Bengal. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
——— Practical Notes on the Preparation of Drawings for Photographic Reproduction. 1890. 8vo.
——— (P. L.) The Story of Architecture. *Illust.* Revised ed. 8vo. [*Useful Knowledge Series.*]
Waterloo. Account of the Battle. *Glasgow*, 1816. 8vo.
Waterlow (S.) Shelley. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]
Waters (A. W.) Polyzoa: Supplement. *See* CHALLENGER.
——— (Miriam Van). Youth in Conflict. With an introduction by Sir E. Ruggles-Brise. 1926. 8vo.
Waterschoot (W. A. J. M.) and others. Theory of Continental Drift: a symposium on the origin and movement of land masses both inter-continental and intra-continental as proposed by Alfred Wegener. *With maps. Tulsa U.S.A.* 1928. 8vo.
Waterton (C.) Natural History Essays. Edited by N. Moore. 8vo.
Wathen (J.) Journal of a Voyage in 1811 and 1812, to Madras and China: returning by the Cape of Good Hope and St. Helena. *Illust.* 1814. 4to.
Watkins (O. D.) A History of Penance: being a study of the Authorities—(*a*) For the whole Church to A.D. 450; (*b*) For the Western Church from A.D. 450 to A.D. 1215—
Vol. 1—The Whole Church to A.D. 450.
„ 2—The Western Church from A.D. 450 to A.D. 1215. *London*, 1920. 8vo.
Watson (A.) Tennyson. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]
——— (E. R.) Monograph on Iron and Steel Work in Bengal. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
——— (E. W.) The Church of England, 1914. 8vo. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.
——— (E. Y.) Hesperiidæ: Indicæ: reprint of descriptions of the Hesperiidæ of India, Burma and Ceylon. *Madras*, 1891. 8vo.
——— (H. W.) Elements of Plane and Solid Geometry. *See* TEXT-BOOKS OF SCIENCE.

Watson (J.) British and Foreign Building Stones: a descriptive catalogue of the specimens in the Sedgwick Museum, Cambridge. *Cambridge*, 1911. 8vo.

—— Theory and Practice of the Art of Weaving. *Illust.* 1873. 8vo.

—— The Interpretation of Religious Experience. (*Gifford Lectures delivered in the University of Glasgow in* 1910–12.) 2 vols. *Glasgow*, 1912. 8vo.

—— (J. A. S. S.). Heredity. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]

—— (J. F.) Catalogue of the Indian Department.
See EXHIBITION, LONDON: INTERNATIONAL AND VIENNA.

—— Index to Native and Scientific Names of Indian and other Eastern Economic Plants and Products. 1868. 8vo.

—— List of Indian Products with Details relative to certain Operations connected with Industrial Survey of India. Part II. 1872. 8vo.

—— Report on Preparation and Use of Rheea Fibre. *Illust.* 1875. Flscp.

—— Report on Tobacco Cultivation. Pamphlet.

—— Reports on Cotton Gins, and on the Cleaning and Quality of Indian Cotton. 2 vols. 1879. 8vo.

—— Textile Manufactures and Costumes of the People of India *Illust.* 1866. Fol.

—— (J. F.) The Industrial Survey of India, and the Measures required to make its results available for the purposes of commerce. Part I. *Illust.* 1872. 4to.

—— (M.) Anatomy of the Spheniscidæ.
See CHALLENGER.

—— Rural Sanitation in the Tropics: Being notes and observations in the Malay Archipelago, Panama and other lands. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.

—— (R.) *Bishop of Landaff.* Apologies for Christianity and the Bible. 1816. 8vo.

—— Apology for Christianity. 7th ed. 8vo.

—— Apology for the Bible. 10th ed. 8vo.

—— Collection of Theological Tracts. 2nd ed. 6 vols. 1791. 8vo.

—— (R. B.) Scaphopoda and Gastropoda.
See CHALLENGER.

—— (W.) Elementary Practical Physics. *Illust.* 1896. 8vo.

—— Poems of William Watson. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 1912. 8vo.

—— Textile Design and Colour. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1921. 8vo.

Watt (A.) Art of Leather Manufacture. *Illust.* 1890. 8vo.

—— Art of Paper-making. *Illust.* 1890. 8vo.

—— The Art of Soap-making. *Illust.* 7th ed. 1907. 8vo.

—— (*Sir* G.) Candles. 1888. *Calcutta.*

—— The Commercial Products of India. 1908. 8vo.

—— Dictionary of Economic Products of India. 6 vols. and Index. *Calcutta*, 1889–96. 8vo.

—— Economic Products of India exhibited at the Calcutta International Exhibition, 1883–84.
See EXHIBITION, CALCUTTA INTERNATIONAL.

—— Guide to Economic and Commercial Court.
See EXHIBITION, LONDON: COLONIAL AND INDIAN.

Watt (*Sir* G.) Hemp or Cannabis Sativa, *Linn*: being enlargement of the article in the "Dictionary of Economic Products of India."
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA: ECONOMIC PRODUCTS.
—— Indian Art at Delhi, 1903. Official Catalogue of the Exhibition. *Illust.* *Calcutta*, 1904. 8vo.
See EXHIBITION, DELHI.
—— Memorandum on the Organization of Indian Museums. 1900.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
—— Memorandum on the Resources of British India. 1894.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
—— Pamphlet on Indigo. *Calcutta.*
—— Pests and Blights of the Tea Plant: report of investigations in Assam and Kangra. *Calcutta*, 1898. 8vo.
—— Preliminary list of Economic Products of India. Parts I—V. 1883.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
—— Selections from Records, Agricultural. Vol I. 1888—89.
See SERIALS CALCUTTA.
—— The Wild and Cultivated Cotton Plants of the World. *Illust.* 1907. 8vo.
—— (*Sir* G.) (H. H.) **Mann.** Pests and Blights of the Tea Plant. *Illust.* 2nd ed. *Calcutta.* 1903. 8vo.
—— (H. J.) The Sensory Basis and Structure of Knowledge. 1925. 8vo. With Tables and Diagrams.
—— Psychology. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]
—— (.) Dictionary of Chemistry. Revised by M. M. P. Muir and H. F. Morley. 4 vols. 1899. 8vo.

Wattal (P. K.) The System of Financial Administration in British India. *Bombay*, 1923. 8vo.

Watters (T.) On Yuan Chwang's Travels in India, 629–645 A.D. ed. by T. W. Rhys Davids and S. W. Bushell. 2 vols. 1914–15. 8vo. [*Oriental Translation Fund.*]

Watts (Diana). Renaissance of the Greek Ideal. *Illust.* 1914. Fol.
—— (H. E.) Life and Writings of Miguel de Cervantes. 8vo. [*Great Writers.*]
—— (F.) An Introduction to the Psychological Problems of Industry. *Illust.* 1921. 8vo.
—— Education for Self-Realization and Social Service. *See* NEW HUMANIST SERIES.
—— (F.) Introductory Manual for Sugar-growers. 1893. 8vo.
—— (H. E.) Spain (711–1492 A.D.) *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.
—— (I.) Works. 7 vols. *Leeds.* 8vo.
—— (W. W.) Geology for Beginners. *Illust.* 1898. 8vo.

Watts-Dunton (T.) Aylwin. Illustrated edition, with a note on the Renascence of Wonder, and postscript. 1906. 8vo.
—— The Coming of Love, Rhona Boswell's story, and other poems. 9th ed. With an introductory note on the nature of the poem by the Author. 1913. 8vo.

Waugh (W. T.) Monarchy and the People, 1485–R. [*People's Books.*]

Wavell (A. J. B.) A Modern Pilgrim in Mecca and a siege in Sanaa. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.

Way (Miss D. M.) The Whipple Natural Alphabet with a memoir of the Inventor. (*American Association to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf.*) *Illust. Roshester*, 1892. 8vo.
Wayland (F.) Elements of Moral Science: with questions for examination. 8vo.
Waylen (H.) Mountain Pathways: a study in the Ethics of the Sermon on the Mount; together with a revised translation and critical notes. 1909. 8vo.
Weale (J.) Dictionary of Terms used in Architecture, Building, Engineering, Mining, Metallurgy, Archæology, the Fine Arts, etc. 6th ed. 1891. 8vo.
Wever (J. E.) Root Development of Field Crops. *Illust.* 1st ed. *London*, 1926. 8vo.
Weaver (J.E.) and **Bruner** (W. E.) Root Development of Vegetable Crops. *Illust. London.*, 1927. 8vo.
Webb (B.) and **Sidney**. English Poor Law History: Part II—The Last Hundred Years. Vols. I and II. *London*, 1929. 8vo.
Webb (Beatrice). My Apprenticeship. *Illust.* 1926. 8vo.
——— (C. C. J.) Natural and Comparative Religion: an inaugural lecture. *Oxford*, 1912. 8vo.
——— Group Theories of Religion and the Individual. 1916. 8vo.
——— A History of Philosophy. 1915. 8vo. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.
——— (H. J.) Elementary Agriculture. *See* LONGMAN.
——— (J. S.) Shakespeare Reference-book: quotations from plays. *See* SHAKESPEARE.
——— (M. de P.) Advance. *India*, 1913. 8vo.
——— Britain's Dilemma: High Prices, Strikes, Dear Money, Stagnation. 1912. 8vo.
——— (Norman A.) Introduction to Commercial Law. (*The "Bedrock" Series, No.* 8.) 1928.
——— (S. and B.) A Constitution for the Socialist Commonwealth of Great Britain. 1920. 8vo.
——— English Local Government from the Revolution to the Municipal Corporation Act: The Parish and the Country. 1906. 8vo.
——— Problems of Modern Industry. New ed. 1902 (1906). 8vo.
——— (W. M.) Anatomy and Synonymy of the Genus Mariælla. *Illust.* Reprint. 1898. 8vo.
——— The Heritage of Dress: being notes on the history and evolution of clothes. 2nd ed. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.
——— (W. W.) The Currencies of the Hindu States of Rájaputaná. *Illust.* 1893. 8vo.
Webber (T. W.) The Forests of Upper India, and their Inhabitants. 1902. 8vo.
Weber (A.) History of Indian Literature. *Translation.* 1878. 2nd edition. 1882. 8vo.
See TRUBNER: ORIENTAL SERIES.
——— *Editor.* Indische Studien. Vols. I—XVIII (in 17 vols.). *Berlin* and *Leipzig.*, 1850–1898. 8vo.
——— (A. F.) The Growth of cities in the Nineteenth Century: a study in Statistics. *New York*, 1899. 8vo.

Weber (C. O.) Chemistry of India Rubber: including the outlines of a Theory on Vulcanisation. *Illust.* 1902. 8vo.

—— (F.) A Popular History of Music from the earliest times. *Illust.* 1891. 8vo.

—— (M.) and **De Beaufort** (L. F.) Fishes of the Indo-Australian Archipelago. I. Index of the Ichthyological Papers of P. Bleeker. *Leiden*, 1911. 8vo.

—— II. Malacopterygii, Myctophoidea, Ostariophysi: I. Siluroidea. *Illust. Leiden*, 1913. 8vo.

—— III. Ostariophysi: ii. Cyprinoidea, Apodes, Synbranchi. *Illust. Leiden*, 1916. 8vo.

—— IV. Heteromi, Solenichthyes, Synentognathi, Percesoces, Labyrinthici Microcyprini. *Illust. Leiden*, 1922. 8vo.

—— V. Anancanthini Allotriognathi, Hetersomata, Berycomorphi, Percomorphi: with 98 illust. *Leiden*, 1929. 8vo.

—— (Max.) Zoologische Ergebnisse einer Reise in Niederlandisch Ostindien. *Illust.* Vols. I–III, and IV, Part I. 1890–97. 8vo.

Webster (N.) International Dictionary of the English Language. 1891. 4to. New ed. 1916. 4to.

—— New International Dictionary of the English Language. *Illust. London*, 1928. 4to. Vols. I and II.

—— (Nesta H.) The French Revolution. A study in democracy. 1926.

Weddell (H. A.) Notes on the Quinquinas. 1871. 8vo.

Wedgwood (J. C.) Essays and Adventures of a Labour M.P. 1924. 8vo.

—— The Future of the Indo-British Commonwealth. *Madras*, 1921. 8vo.

Wedmore (*Sir* F.) Painters and Painting. 8vo. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

—— Life and Writings of Honore de Balzac. 8vo. [*Great Writers.*]

Weed (A. C.) The Alligator Gar. *See* SERIALS, CHICAGO: FIELD MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY. *Illust. Chicago*, 1923. 8vo.

Weeden (E. St. Clair). A Year with the Gaekwar of Baroda. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.

Wegener (A). The Origin of Continents and Oceans. Tr. from German with an introduction by Evans, J. E. W. 1924. 8vo.

Weigall (A.) Tutankhamen and other essays. 1923. 8vo.

—— Ancient Egyptian Works of Art. *Illust. London*, 1924. 8vo.

Weinhold (A. F.) Introduction to Experimental Physics. *Illust.* Translation, 1875. 8vo.

—— Vorschule der Experimental Physik. *Illust.* 2nd ed. *Leipzig*, 1874. 8vo.

Weininger (O.) Sex and Character. Translation. 1906. 8vo.

Weir (R.) and **Brown** (J. M.). Riding and Polo. *See* BADMINTON LIBRARY.

—— (T.) The Law of Offences and Criminal Procedure (Criminal Rulings), as expounded by the High Court of Judicature, Madras. 4th ed. 2 vols. *Madras*, 1905. 8vo.

—— (T. H.) Omar Khayam The Poet. *See* WISDOM OF THE EAST SERIES, 1926. 8vo.

Weisbach (J.) Principles of the Mechanics of Machinery and Engineering. *Illust.* [*Library of Illustrated Standard Scientific Works.*] 2 vols. 1847-48. 8vo.

Weiske (B.) Lamberti Bos. Ellipses Græcæ. Ex. ed. G. H. Schaefer. *Oxford,* 1813. 8vo.

Weismann (A.) Essays upon Heredity and kindred Biological Problems. Translation. *Oxford,* 1889. 8vo.

——— The Germ-plasm: a theory of heredity. *See* CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.

——— (A.) The Evolution Theory Translated by J. A. and M. R. Thomson. 2 vols. *Illust.* 1904. 8vo.

Weiss (B.) Life of Christ. Translation. [*Clark's Foreign Theological Library.*] 3 vols. *Edinburgh,* 1883-84. 8vo.

——— (F. E.) Plant Life and Its Romance. 1928.

Welch (C.) History of the Tower Bridge, and of other Bridges over the Thames built by the Corporation of London. *Illust.* 1894. 4to.

Weld (L. H.) Field Notes on Gall-Inhabiting Cynipid Wasps with Descriptions of New Species. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 68.) *Illust. Washington,* 1926. 8vo.

Weldon (J. H.) The Cabbala of the Bible; or the Science of Scripture Numbers. Three parts. *Limberick and Dublin,* 1897—1903.

Wellby (M. S.) Through unknown Tibet. *Illust.* 1898. 8vo.

Welldon (J. E. C.) Recollections and Reflections. 1915. 8vo.

Woller (C. H.) Athens and its Monuments. *See* HANDBOOKS OF ARCHAEOLOGY AND ANTIQUITIES.

——— (J.) Grammatica Græca nova. Edited by I. F. Fischerus *Leipzig,* 1781. 8vo.

Wellesley (A.) *Duke of Wellington.* Despatches during his various Campaigns in India, Denmark, Portugal, Spain, the Low Countries and France from 1799 to 1818. Compiled by Lieut.-Col. Gurwood. 12 vols., and index. 1837—39. 8vo.

——— Supplementary Despatches and Memoranda—India. 1797—1805. Edited by his son, the Duke of Wellington. 4 vols. 1858-59. 8vo.

——— (R. C.) *Marquess Wellesley.* Despatches and Correspondence during his Administration in India. Edited by Montgomery Martin. 5 vols. 1836-37. 8vo.

——— History of all the Events and Transactions which have taken place in India: containing the negotiations of the British Government, relative to the glorious success of the late war. Addressed to the Secret Committee of the Court of Directors. 1805. 4to.

Wellesley Papers: the life and correspondence of Richard Colley Wellesley, Marquess Wellesley. 1760—1842. By the Editor of the "Windham Papers." *Illust.* 2 vols. 1914. 8vo.

Wells (C. P.) *See* WELLS (H. G.)

——— (D. A.) Chemistry, practical and theoretical. *Illust.* Rendered into Tamil by S. F. Green, etc. *Nagercoil,* 1875. 8vo.

——— Science popularly explained. *Illust.* [*Cassells, Educational Course.*] 8vo.

——— (H. G.) Men Like Gods, 1923. 8vo.

Wells (H.G.) The World of William Clissold. 8vo—
Vol. I (Books I and II), Vol. II (Books III and IV).
Vol. III (Books V and VI). 1926.
—— The Story of the Great Schoolmaster: Being a Plain Account of the Life and Ideas of Sanderson of Oundle. *Illust.* 1924. 8vo.
—— The Short Stories of H. G. Wells. *London,* 1927. 8vo.
—— and others. The Science of Life. Parts 1 to 31. *Illust. London,* 1929. 8vo.
—— What is coming? a forecast of things after the War. 1916. 8vo.
—— A Short History of the World. *Illust.* 1922. 4to.
—— The Outlines of History, being a plain history of Life and Mankind. 2 vols. *Illust. With maps.* 4to.
—— The Salvaging of Civilization. 1921. 8vo.
—— (W. C.) Essay on Dew. 1886. 8vo.
Wellsted (J. R.) Travels in Arabia. 2 vols. 1838. 8vo.
Wellwood (*Sir* H. M.) Discourses on the Evidence of the Jewish and Christian Revelations. 1815. 8vo.
Welsford (J. W.) The Strength of Nations: an argument from history. 1909. 8vo.
Welsh (J.) Military Reminiscences in the East Indies. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1830. 8vo.
Welton (J.) Manual of Logic. [*University Tutorial Series.*] 2nd ed. 2 vols. 1896. 8vo.
Wendell (B) The Traditions of European Literature from Homer to Dante. 1921. 8vo.
Wendover (*Roger of*) Flowers of History: History of England from the Descent of the Saxons to A.D. 1235. Translation. [*Bohn's Antiquarian Library.*] 2 vols. 1849. 8vo.
Wensinck (A. J.) Tree and Bird as Cosmological Symbols in Western Asia. *Illust. Amsterdam,* 1921. 8vo.
Wenyon (C. M.) Protozoology: a manual for medical men. Veterinarians and Zoologists. Vols. 1 and 2. *Illust. London,* 1926. 8vo.
Wesenberg-lund (C.) Contributions to the Biology of the Rotifera 1. The Males of the Rotifera. *Illust. Kopenhagen. With plates, and text figures.* 1923. 8vo.
Wesley (J.) A Caution against Bigotry: a Sermon on Mark IX. 38, 39. 8vo.
—— (J.) Of Evil Angels: a Sermon on Ephesians, VI. 12. 8vo.
—— Of Hell: a Sermon on Mark IX. 48. 8vo.
Wessels (C.) Early Jesuit Travellers in Central Asia. 1603—1721. *With map. Illust.* The Hague. 1924. 8vo.
West (G. S.) Treatise on the British Fresh-water Algæ. *See* CAMBRIDGE BIOLOGICAL SERIES.
—— Algæ. Vol. I—Myxophyceæ, Peridinieæ, Bacillarieæ, Chlorophyceæ, together with a brief summary of the occurrence and distribution of fresh water algæ. *Illust. Cambridge.* 1916. 8vo. [*Cambridge Botanical Handbooks.*]
—— (Michael). Language in Education. 1929.
Wertheimer (Egon) Portrait of the Labour Party. (*Translated from the German.*) 1929.

Westway (F. W.) Scientific Method: its philosophical basis and its modes of application. 3rd ed. 1924. 8vo.

Westcott (B. F.) The Epistle to the Hebrews. *See* BIBLE.

—— (W. W.) *See* COLLECTANEA HERMETICA.

—— Numbers, their Occult Power and Mystic Virtues. *See* COLLECTANEA HERMETICA.

—— (W. W.) Sepher Yetzirah: the Book of Formation and the thirty-two paths of Wisdom. Tr. 2nd ed. 1893. 8vo.

—— The Magical Ritual of the Sanctum Regnum. *See* E. LEVI.

Westell (W. P.) The Book of the Animal Kingdom: Mammals. *Illust.* 1910. 8vo.

—— The Young Naturalist: a guide to British animal life *Illust.* 1909. 8vo.

Westermarck (E.) Ritual and Belief in Morocco. Vols. I and II. *Illust. London,* 1926. 8vo.

—— The History of Human Marriage. 3 vols. 5th ed. 1921. 8vo.

—— Memories of my life. Translated by Barwell (Anna). 1929.

—— History of Human Marriage. 2nd ed. 1894. 8vo.

—— Origin and Development of Moral Ideas. 2 vols. 1906—1908. 8vo.

—— Marriage Ceremonies in Morocco. 1914. 8vo.

Weston (W.) Japan. *Illust. London,* 1926. 8vo.

Westropp (H. M.) Hand-book of Archæology, Egyptian, Greek, Etruscan, Roman. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1878. 8vo.

—— Primitive Symbolism as illustrated in the Phallic Worship 1885. 8vo.

—— and **Wake** (C. S.) Ancient Symbol Worship: Influence of the Phallic Idea in the Religions of Antiquity. 2nd ed. *Illust. New York,* 1875. 8vo.

Westwood (J. O.) Arcana Entomologica: Illustrations of new, rare and interesting Insects. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1845. 8vo.

—— Cabinet of Oriental Entomology. 1848. 4to.

—— Catalogue of Orthoptera. Phasmidæ. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

—— Entomologist's Text-book. *Illust.* 1838. 12mo.

—— Introduction to the Modern Classification of Insects. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1839—40. 8vo.

—— Mantidarum Familiæ Revisio. *Illust.* 1889. Fol.

—— Thesaurus Entomologicus Oxoniensis. *Illust. Oxford,* 1874. 4to.

—— (T.) and **Satchell** (T.) Bibliotheca Piscatoria. Catalogue of Books on Angling, Fisheries, and Fish Culture. 1883. 8vo.

Wetherell (E. W.) Dyke Rocks of Mysore. *See* SERIALS, MYSORE.

Weyl (A.) Verzeichniss von Munzen und Denkmunzen Australien Asien, Afrika, und verschiedener Mohammedanischer Dynastien. [*Fonrobertschen Sammlung.*] *Illust. Berlin,* 1878. 8vo.

Weymouth (F. W.) Synopsis of the True Crabs (Brachyura) of Monteray Bay. California, 1910.
See SERIALS, CALIFORNIA.
Wharton (E.) The Valley of Decision. 1902. 8vo.
What to Read on Social and Economic Subject: A Select Bibliography compiled by the Fabian Society. 6th ed. 1920. 8vo.
Whately (R.) Paley's Moral Philosophy with annotations. 1859. 8vo.
Wheatley (H. B.) How to Catalogue a Library. 2nd ed. 1889. 8vo.
Wheaton (H.) Elements of International Law. 2nd ed. 1880. 8vo.
Wheeler (B. I.) Alexander the Great: the merging of East and West in universal history. *Illust.* 1900. 8vo.
See HEROES OF THE NATIONS.
——— (C. G.) Familiar Allusions: Hand-book of Miscellaneous Information. 1881. 8vo.
——— (G.) India in 1875—1876, the Visit of the Prince of Wales. 1876. 8vo.
——— (H. F. B.) The French Revolution from the age of Louis XIV to the coming of Napoleon. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.
——— (J. F.) The Stock Exchange. 8vo. [*Peoples Book's.*]
——— (J. M.) Bible Studies: essays on Phallic Worship and other Curious Rites and Customs. *Illust.* 1892. 8vo.
——— Footsteps of the Past: being Essays on Human Evolution. Vol. I. 8vo.
——— (J. T.) Chronological Annals of the British Government at Madras from 1639 to 1861. *Madras,* 1861. 8vo.
——— College History of India, Asiatic and European. 1888. 8vo.
——— Hand-book to the Cotton Cultivation in the Madras Presidency. *Illust.* *Madras,* 1862. 8vo.
——— Hand-book to the Madras Records. *Madras,* 1861. 8vo. 1907. 8vo.
——— History of the English Settlements in India. *Calcutta,* 1878. 8vo.
——— History of the Imperial Assemblage at Delhi, 1st January 1877. *Illust.* 4to.
——— History of India. 4 vols. (5 parts). 1867—1881. 8vo.
——— India under British Rule. 1886. 8vo.
——— Installation of Queen Victoria as Empress of India. Translation (Tarikh-i-jalsa-i-kaisari) by Piyare Lal. *Lahore,* 1883.
——— Madras in the Olden Time. 3 vols. 1861—62. 8vo.
——— Short History of India, and of the Frontier States of Afghanistan, Nipal and Burma. *Illust.* 1899. 8vo.
——— Tales from Indian History. 6th ed. *Calcutta,* 1899. 8vo.
——— (O.) The War Office, past and present. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo.
——— (S.) The Amir Abdur Rahman. *Illust.* [*Public Men of To-day.*] 1895. 8vo.
——— History of the Delhi Coronation Durbar held on the 1st of January 1903. *Illust.* Edition de luxe. 1904. 4to.

Wheeler (S.) History of the Delhi Coronation Darbar, 1903. *Urdu translation. Illust. Lucknow.* 8vo.
——— (W. M.) Social Life among the Insects. *Illust.* 1922. 8vo.
——— The Social Insects, their Origin and Evolution. *Illust. London,* 1928. 8vo.
——— Ants: their structure, development and behaviour. *Illust. New York,* 1910. 8vo. [*Columbia University Biological Series.*]
Wherry (E. M.) A Comprehensive Commentary on the Qurán. 4 vols. 1881—1886. 8vo.
See TRÜBNER : ORIENTAL SERIES.
——— Islam and Christianity in India and the Far East. 1907. 8vo.
Whetham (W. C. D.) The Foundations of Science. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]
Whetham (W. C. D.) and **Margaret** (D.) Cambridge Readings in the Literature of Science—Being extracts from the Writings of Men of Science to illustrate the Development of Scientific Thought. *Illust. Cambridge,* 1924. 8vo.
——— Matter and Change: an introduction to physical and chemical science. *Illust. Cambridge,* 1924. 8vo.
——— The Recent Development of Physical Science. 5th ed. *Illust.* 1924. 8vo.
Whewell (W.) History of the Inductive Sciences. 3rd ed. 3 vols. 1857. 8vo.
——— Lectures on the History of Moral Philosophy. 1862. 8vo.
——— Sermons on the Foundations of Morals. 2nd ed. *Cambridge,* 1837. 8vo.
Whipple (G. C.) The Microscopy of Drinking Water. 4th ed. *Illust. New York,* 1927. 8vo.
Whistler (H.) Popular handbook of Indian Birds. *Illust. London,* 1928. 8vo.
Whitaker (J.) The Course of Hannibal over the Alps. 2 vols. 1794. 8vo.
Whitaker's Peerage. Baronetage, Knightage and Companionage. 1917. 8vo.
Whitby (D.) Discourses. *Oxford,* 1816. 8vo.
White (A.) British Museum Publications. *See* SERIALS, LONDON.
Catalogue of Coleoptera. Parts VII—VIII. Longicornia.
List of British Animals. 1850—55. 12mo—
Part IV—Crustacea.
„ XV—Nomenclature. Diptera.
„ XVII—Nomenclature. Anoplura, Euplexoptera, and Orthoptera.
——— List of Crustacea. 1847. 12mo.
——— Nomenclature of Coleoptera. Cleridæ.
——— Popular History of British Crustacea. *Illust.* 1857. 8vo.
——— (A. D.) History of the Warfare of Science with Theology in Christendom. 2 vols. *New York,* 1910. 8vo.
——— (B.) The Currency of the Great War. *Illust.* 1921. 8vo.
——— Gold: its place in the economy of mankind. *See* COMMON COMMODITIES.
——— Silver: its intimate association with the daily life of man. *See* COMMON COMMODITIES.

White (C.) Three Years in Constantinople. *Illust.* 3 vols. 1845. 12mo.
——— (D). Fossil Flora of the Lower Coal Measures of Missouri. *Illust. Washington,* 1899. 4to. [*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey.*]
See SERIALS, WASHINGTON.
——— (F. B.) Pelagic Hemiptera. *See* CHALLENGER.
——— (F. B. H.) Nickel: The Mining, Refining and Applications of Nickel. (*Pitman's Common Commodities and Industries.*) *Illust.* 1923. 8vo.
——— (F. T.) and **Tudor** (O. D.). Selection of Leading Cases in Equity. 2 vols. 6th ed. 1886. 8vo.
——— (Gilbert.) Natural History of Selborne. *Illust.* Edited by E. Jesse. 1854. 8vo. *See* also LUBBOCK.
——— (Gleeson) Practical Designing: handbook of the preparation of working drawings. *Illust.* 1902. 6vo.
——— (H. A.) Robert E. Lee and the Southern Confederacy. 1807—1870. *Illust.* 1905.
See HEROES OF THE NATIONS.
——— (J.) Institutes, Political and Military, of Timour or Tamerlane Translation. *Oxford,* 1783. 4to.
——— Voyage to China. 1824. 8vo.
——— (J.) Dictionary of Altitudes in the Dominion of Canada. (*Dept. of the Interior, Ottawa.*) *With map. Ottawa,* 1903. 8vo.
——— (J. B.) Evidence against Catholicism. 1825. 8vo.
——— (J. C.) Sikhim and Bhutan. *Illust.* 1909. 8vo.
——— (J. T.) Latin-English and English-Latin Dictionary. 8vo.
——— (W.) The Inner Life of the House of Commons. Ed. with a preface by J. McCarthy. With an introduction by the author's son. 1915. 8vo.

Whiteaves (J. F.). Contributions to Canadian Palæontology *See* SERIALS, MONTREAL.

Whitebred (C.) The Indian Medical Exhibit of the division of Medicine in the United States National Museum. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 67.) *Illust. Washington,* 1925. 8vo.

Whitehed (A. M.) Introduction to Mathematics. 1911. 8vo. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.
——— (A. N.) The Principal of Relativity with applications to Physical Science. *Cambridge,* 1922. 8vo.
——— Science and the Modern World. (*Lowell Lectures,* 1925.) *Cambridge,* 1926, 8vo.

Whitehead (A. N.) Religion in the Making. *Cambridge,* 1927. 8vo.
——— The Aims of Education and other Essays. *London,* 1929. 8vo.
——— (E.) Sketch of the Established Church in India. 1848. 8vo.
——— (G.) In the Nicobar Islands: the record of a lengthy sojourn in Islands of Sunshine and Palms. *With map. Illust.* 1924. 8vo.
——— (H.) Indian Problems in Religion Education Politics. 1924. 8vo.

Whitehead (H.) *Bishop of Madras.* Our Mission Policy in India. 1907. 8vo.
——— The Village Gods of South India. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo. [*Religious Life of India.*]
——— (R. B.) Catalogue of the collection of coins illustrative of the History of the Rulers of Delhi up to 1858. A.D. in the Delhi Museum of Archæology. *Calcutta,* 1910. 8vo.
——— (R. B.) Catalogue of Coins in the Punjab Museum, Lahore. *Illust.* 2 vols. *Oxford,* 1914. 8vo.
Vol. I--Indo-Greek Coins.
Vol. II--Coins of the Mughal Emperors.
——— (R. B.) Examination of the Old Coins in the Bahawalpur State Treasury. *Lahore.* 1909. 8vo.
——— (R. B.) Mughal Mint Towns. *Illust.* 8vo.
——— Some Notable Coins of the Mughal Emperors of India. *Illust.* 1923. 8vo.
Whitehouse (J. H.) Essays on Social and Political Questions. *Cambridge,* 1913. 8vo.
——— (R. H.) A Statistical Study of Young Fishes from Silavatturai Lagoon, Tuticorin. (*Madras Fisheries Dept., Report No.* 3 *of* 1923.) Vol. XVII. *Madras,* 1923. 8vo.
——— (T.) Lingerings of Light in a Dark Land : being researches into the past history and present condition of the Syrian Church of Malabar. 1873. 8vo.
——— Some Historical notices of Cochin on the Malabar coast. *Illust.* *Cottayam,* 1859. 8vo.
Whitelocke (R. H.) Memoirs, Biographical and Historical of Bulstrode Whitelocke. *Illust.* 1860. 8vo.
Whiteman (C. H.) A Subject-Index to the Poems of Edmund Spenser. *New Haven,* 1918. 8vo.
Whiteway (R. S.) Rise of Portuguese Power in India. 1497-1550. 1899. 8vo.
Whitefield (R. P.) Brachiopoda and Lamellibranchita of the Raritan Clays and Greensand Marls of New Jersey. *Illust.* *Washington,* 1885. 4to. [*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey.*]
——— Gasteropoda and Cephalopoda of the Raritan Clays and Greensand Marls of New Jersey. *Illust.* *Washington,* 1892. [*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey.*]
——— Mollusca and Crustacea of the Miocene Formations of New Jersey. *Illust.* *Washington.* 1894. 4to. [*Monographs of the United States Geological Survey.*]
See SERIALS, WASHINGTON.
Whitley (Mrs. M.) Every Girl's Book of Sport, Occupation, and Pastime. *Illust.* 1897. 8vo.
Whitlock (H. P.) The Story of the Minerals. *Illust.* 1925. 8vo. (*The American Museum of Natural History Handbook Series, No.* 12.) *New York.*
Whiteman (S.) Austria. *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.
Whitney (C.) Jungle Trails and Jungle People. Travel, Adventure and Observation in the Far East. *Illust.* 1905. 8vo.
——— (W. D.) Atharva-Veda Samhita. Translation. 2 vols. *See* HARVARD ORIENTAL SERIES. *Cambridge, Mass.,* 1905. 8vo.

Whitney (C.) Life and Growth of Language.
See INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
——— Oriental and Linguistic Studies. 2 vols. 1873–74. 8vo.
——— (W. D.) A Sanskrit Grammar. 4th ed. *Leipzig,* 1896 (1913). 8vo.
Whitworth (C.) A Collection of the Supplies, and Ways and Means, from the Revolution to the present time. 2nd ed. 1765. 8vo.
——— (G. C.) Anglo-Indian Dictionary: Glossary of Indian terms used in English, and of such English or other non-Indian terms as have obtained special meaning in India. 1885. 8vo.
——— Indian English: an examination of the errors of idiom made by Indians in writing English. *Letchworth,* 1907. 8vo.
——— Who's Who in Art. Ed. by Bernard Dolman. *London,* 1929. 8vo.
Whyte (A. F.) Asia in the Twentieth Century. *London,* 1926. 8vo.
——— (A. G.) Electricity in Locomotion: an account of its mechanism, achievements and prospects. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo.
See CAMBRIDGE MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.
——— (*Sir* F.) India a Federation? Being a survey of the principal Federal Constitutions of the World, with special reference to the relations of the Central to the Local Government in India. 1926. 8vo.
——— (F.) The Life of W. T. Stead. Vols. I and II. *London,* 1925. 8vo.
Wickham (H. L.) and **Cramer** (J. A.) Dissertation on the Passage of Hannibal over the Alps. 2nd ed. 1828. 8vo.
Wickremasinghe (Don M. de Z.) Epigraphia Zeylanica.
See SERIALS, CEYLON.
Wicksteed (A.) Life under the Soviets. *London,* 1928. 8vo.
——— (P. H.) The Common Sense of Political Economy, including a study of the human basis of Economic Law. 1910. 8vo.
——— The Reactions between Dogma and Philosophy illustrated from the works of St. Thomas Aquinas. 1920. 8vo.
Wickwar (J. W.) Witchcraft and the Black Art. 8vo. A Book Dealing with the Psychology and Folklore of the Witches.
Wiedemann (C. R. G.) Ausser-Europaische Zweiflugelige Insekten. *Illust.* 2 vols. *Hamm,* 1828—1830. 8vo.
——— Diptera Exotica. Part I. *Kiel,* 1821. 8vo.
——— (G.) Die Lehre von der Elektricitat. 4 vols. (5 parts). *Brunswick* 1882—1885. 8vo.
Wiedersheim (R.) Elements of the Comparative Anatomy of the Vertebrates. *Illust.* Adapted from the German by W. N. Parker. 1886. 8vo.
——— Structure of Man: an index to his past history. *Illust.* Translation. 1895. 8vo.
Wiel (Alethea.) Venice. *See* STORY OF THE NATIONS.
Wiese (L.) German Letters on English Education. Translation. 1877. 8vo.
Wieth-Knudsen. Feminism. a sociological study of the woman question from ancient times to the present day. Tr. from the Danish by Charter (Arthur G).

Wight (R.) Contributions to Botany of India. 1834. 8vo.
——— Icones Plantarum Indiæ Orientalis. *Illust.* 6 vols. *Madras,* 1840–53, 4to; and Index by H. Cleghorn. *Madras,* 1856. 8vo.
——— Illustrations of Indian Botany. 2 vols. *Madras,* 1840–50. 4to.
——— Notes on Cotton Farming, explanatory of the American and East Indian Methods. *Reading,* 1862. 8vo.
——— Spicilegium Neilgherrense: Selections of Neilgherry Plants. *Illust.* 2 vols. *Madras,* 1851. 4to.
——— (R.) and **Walker-Arnott** (G. A.). Prodromus Floræ Peninsulæ Indiæ Orientalis. Vol. I. 1834. 8vo.
——— (T.) History of the Quakers from 1653 to 1700. Revised by J. Rutty. 2nd ed. 1800. 8vo.
Wigley (F. G.) Chronological Tables and Index of the Indian Statutes. Vol. I.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA.
Wigram (H.) Malabar Law and Custom. 2nd ed. Edited by L. Moore. *Madras,* 1900. 8vo.
Wijesinha Mudaliar (L. C.) The Mahavamsa, Part II containing Chapters XXXIX to C. Translation from the original Pali into English, for the Government of Ceylon.
See MAHAVAMSA.
Wilberforce (S.) History of the Protestant Episcopal Church in America. 1844. 12mo.
Wilcocks (J. C.) The Sea-fisherman. *Illust.* 3rd ed. 1875. 8vo.
Wild (F.) Shackleton's Last Voyage. The Story of the Quest. (*From the Official Journal and Private Diary kept by Dr. A. H. Macklin.*) *Illust.* 1923. 8vo.
Wildeman (E. de.) Les Plantes Tropicales de grande culture. *Illust.* Tome I. *Brussels* and *Paris,* 1908. 8vo.
——— (E. de) and **Durand** (T.). Contributions a la Flore du Congo. Text and Plates.
See SERIALS, BRUSSELS.
——— Illustrations de la Flore du Congo.
See SERIALS, BRUSSELS.
Wilder (H. H.) History of the Human Body. *Illust. New York,* 1909. 8vo.
——— (H. H.) A Laboratory Manual of Anthropology. *Illust.* 1921. 8vo.
Wiley Agricultural Series, The. Edited by Lipman (J. G.) Hammer (Bernard W.) Dairy Bacteriology.
Wilhelmi (J.) Tricladen.
See FAUNA AND FLORA: GOLF *v.* NEAP.
Wilken (G. A.) Malayan Sociology: Essays on Kingship and the Laws of Marriage Among Malayan peoples and on Matriarchy in Sumatra. [*Papers on Malay Subjects* (*Second Series*), *No.* 5.] *Kuala Lumpur,* 1921. 8vo.
Wilkins (C.) Grammar of the Sanskrita Language. 1808. 4to.
——— (D.) Concilia Magnæ Britanniæ et Hiberniæ. 4 vols. 1737. Fol.
——— (W. H.) The Alien Invasion.
See SOCIAL QUESTIONS OF TO-DAY.

Wilkins (W. H.) and others. Edward the Peacemaker: the story of the life of King Edward VII and his Queen. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1911. 4to.

——— (W. J.) Hindu Mythology, Vedic and Puranic. *Illust.* 3rd impression. *Calcutta*, 1913. 8vo.

——— Modern Hinduism: an account of the religion and life of the hindus in northern India. 1887. 8vo.

——— Paganism in the Papal Church. 1901. 8vo.

Wilkinson (F.) The Story of the Cotton Plant. *Illust.* 8vo. [*Useful Knowledge Series.*]

Wilkinson (G.) and **Gray** (A. A.) The Mechanism of the Cochlea. a restatement of the Resonance Theory of Hearing. 1924. 8vo.

——— (Henry) Engines of War. 1841. 8vo.

——— (Hugh) Sunny Lands and Seas. Notes made during a tour in India, the Straits Settlements, Manila, China, Japan, Sandwich Islands and California. *Illust.* 1883. 8vo.

——— (I. G.) Topography of Thebes, and General View of Egypt. *Illust.* 1835. 8vo.

——— (J. F.) Mutual Thrift. *See* SOCIAL QUESTIONS OF TO-DAY.

——— (*Sir* J. G.) Popular Account of the Ancient Egyptians. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1874. 8vo.

——— (N.) The Dardanelles: colour sketches from Gallipoli. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.

——— (R. J.) Malay Beliefs. [*The Peninsular Malays.*] 1906. 8vo.

——— (S. J.) The British Tortrices. *Illust.* 1859. 8vo.

Wilks (M.) Historical Sketches of the South of India: Mysore. 3 vols., 1810–17: and 2nd ed., 2 vols. *Madras*, 1869. 8vo.

Willard (A. R.) History of Modern Italian Art. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1902. 8vo.

Willert (P. F.) Henry of Navarre and the Huguenots in France. *Illust.* 1893. 8vo. *See* HEROES OF THE NATIONS. *Mirabeau*, 1904. 8vo. [*Foreign Statesmen.*]

Willey (A.) Description of a New Species of Fresh-water Copepod of the Genus Moraria from Canada. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 71.) *Illust.* *Washington*, 1927. 8vo.

——— Convergence in Evolution. *Illust.* 1911. 8vo.

——— Zoological Results based on material from New Britain, New Guinea, Loyalty Islands, and elsewhere. Parts I—VI. *Illust.* *Cambridge*, 1898—1902. 4to.

William (*H.R.H. Prince of Sweden*). In the Lands of the Sun: notes and memoirs of a tour in the East. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.

——— (J.) Copper Foundation Lectures:—No. I. Lindsay (A.D.) Essentials of Democracy.

——— L. Storrs Lecture Series, 1927—

Holds' Worth (William S.) Charles Dickens as a Legal Historian. 1929.

William of Malmesbury. *See* MALMESBURY.

Williams (A.) Co-partnership and Profit-sharing. 8vo. *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.

——— (B.) The Life of William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1915. 8vo.

Williams (B.) Sakuntala. *See* KALIDASA.
——— The British Empire. *London*, 1928. 8vo.
——— (B. S.) Orchid Grower's Manual. *Illust.* 6th ed. 1885. 8vo.
——— Select Ferns and Lycopods, British and Exotic. *Illust.* 1873. 8vo.
——— (C.) Life of Lieutenant-General Sir Henry Evelyn Wood. 1892. 8vo.
——— (Charles). Poetry at Present. 1930.
——— (C. R.) Letters written during a trip to Southern India and Ceylon in the winter of 1876–77. *Illust.* (Printed for private circulation.) 1877. 8vo.
——— (E. T.) China Yesterday and To-day. *Illust.* 1923. 8vo.
——— (F. W.) Life and Letters of Samuel Wells Williams, Missionary, Diplomatist, Sinologue. *New York*, 1889. 8vo.
——— (G.) Social Aspects of Industrial Problems. 1923. 8vo.
——— *Editor.* Wonders of Land and Sea. *Illust.* 1914. 4to.
——— *Editor.* The World We Live in 4 vols. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo.
——— (G. F.) Diamond Mines of South Africa. some account of their rise and development. *Illust.* 1902. 8vo.
——— (G. H.) Elements of Crystallography. *Illust.* 2nd ed. 1890. 8vo.
——— (H. S.) The Historian's History of the World. [*Times.*] *Illust.* 25 vols. 1907. 8vo.
——— The Story of Nineteenth Century Science. *Illust.* 1900. 8vo.
——— (I. J.) The Art of Richard Wilson in the National Museum of Wales. (*Rep. from the Connoiddeur, Vol. LXV, No.* 260.) *Illust. Cardiff*, 1923. 8vo.
——— (J.) A Narrative of Missionary Enterprises in the South Sea Islands. *Illust.* 1847. 8vo.
——— (J. B.) Practical Geodesy. 3rd ed. 1855. 8vo.
——— (J. H.) Quissat-ul-aslah. Life of Jesus by the Bishop of Oxford. 1854. 12mo.
——— (L. F. R.) India in 1922–23. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA: INDIA.
——— India in the years 1917–18. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA: INDIA.
——— India in 1919. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA: INDIA.
——— (L. W.) The Anatomy of the Common Squid. *Illust. Leiden.*
——— (*Lt.-Col.* M.) Memoir on the Zilla of Baroche. 1825. 4to.
——— (*Sir* M. M.) Brahmanism and Hinduism. 4th ed. 1891. 8vo.
——— Buddhism in connection with Brahmanism and Hinduism, and in contrast with Christianity. 1889. 8vo.
——— English and Sanskrit Dictionary. 1851. 4to.
——— Hinduism. 1894. 8vo.
——— Indian Wisdom, or Examples of the Doctrines of the Hindus. 1875. 8vo. 4th ed. 1893. 8vo.
——— Modern India and the Indians; being a series of impressions, notes, and essays. 3rd ed. 1879. 4th ed. 1887. 8vo. *See* TRUBNER: ORIENTAL SERIES.

Williams (*Sir* M. M.) Practical Grammar of the Sanskrit Language. 4th ed. *Oxford*, 1877. 8vo.

——— Religious Thought and Life in India. Part I. 1883. 8vo.

——— Sakoontalá or the Lost Ring: an Indian drama. Translation from the Sanskrit of Kálidása. *See* KALIDASA.

——— Sanskrit-English Dictionary. 1872. 4to.

——— (*Sir* M. M.) Sanskrit-English Dictionary. New ed. *Oxford*, 1899. 4to.

——— *Editor*. Nalopakhyanam, Story of Nala: an episode in the Mahabharata: the Sanskrit text, with a copious vocabulary and an improved version of Dean Milman's translation. 2nd ed. *Oxford*, 1879. 8vo.

——— (R.) The League of Nations To-day: its growth, record and relation to British foreign policy. 1923. 8vo.

——— (S.) Principles of Logic. 8vo. [*People's Books.*]

——— (S. W.) Easy Lessons in Chinese. *Macao*, 1842. 8vo.

——— (T. B.) The Cultivation of the Leprosy Bacillus. *Calcutta*, 1911. 4to.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA: SCIENTIFIC MEMOIRS.

——— (W.) Principles and Practice of Veterinary Medicine. *Illust.* 8th ed. 1897. 8vo. *Illust.* 9th ed. 1909. 8vo.

——— Principles and Practice of Veterinary Surgery. *Illust.* 10th ed. 1904. 8vo.

——— (W. M.) A Vindication of Phrenology. *Illust.* 1894. 8vo.

Williamson (J. A.) A Short History of British Expansion. *With maps. Illust.* 1922. 8vo.

——— (J. A.) Maritime Enterprise, 1485-1558. *Illust. Oxford*, 1913. 8vo.

——— (R. T.) Diabetes Mellitus and its Treatment. *Illust.* 1898. 8vo.

——— (T.) Illustrations of Indian Field Sports: reproduced from the coloured engravings first published in 1807. 1892. 8vo.

——— (W. C.) Recent Foraminifera of Great Britain.
See SERIALS, LONDON: RAY SOCIETY.

Willis (E. F.) The Worship of the Old Covenant: considered more especially in relation to that of the new. 1903. 8vo.

——— (H. G.) Elementary Modern Geometry. *Oxford*, 1905. 8vo.

——— An Elementary Treatise on Conic Sections. Part I. *Illust. Cambridge*, 1883. 8vo.

——— (J. C.) Agriculture in the Tropics. *Illust.* 1909. 8vo.
See CAMBRIDGE BIOLOGICAL SERIES.

——— Manual and Dictionary of Flowering Plants and Ferns.
See CAMBRIDGE BIOLOGICAL SERIES.

——— (W. N.) The White Slaves of London. 5th ed. 1913. 8vo.

Williston (S. W.) Manual of the Families and Genera of North American Diptera. 2nd ed. *Illust. New Haven*, 1896. 8vo.

Willmet (J.) Lexicon Linguæ Arabicæ in Coranum Haririumet Vitam Timuri. *Leyden*, 1784. 4to.

Wills (C. J.) In the Land of the Lion and the Sun, or Modern Persia. 1883. 8vo.

Wills (G. S. V.) Vegetable Histology. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo.

Willson (B.) Ledger and Sword: or the Honorable Company of Merchants of England trading to the East Indies. (1599–1874). *Illust.* 2 vols. 1903. 8vo.

Wilson (.) Aid to Identification of Insects. Plates. 8vo.

—— (A.) The Abode of Snow: Journey from Chinese Tibet to the Indian Caucasus. 2nd ed. 1876. 8vo.

—— Elements of Zoology. *Illust.* 1873. 8vo.

—— (Anne C.) After Five Years in India. *Illust.* 1895. 8vo.

—— Short Account of the Hindu System of Music. 1904. 8vo.

—— (A. J.) The National Budget: National Debt, Taxes and Rates. *See* ENGLISH CITIZEN.

—— (*Sir* A. T.) The Persian Gulf: an historical sketch from the earliest times to the beginning of the twentieth Century. *Illust.* *Oxford,* 1928. 8vo.

—— (B.) The Story of Rapid Transit. *Illust.* 8vo. [*Useful Knowledge Series.*]

—— (*Captain*), **Warren** (*Captain*), etc. Recovery of Jerusalem; Narrative of Exploration and Discovery in the City and the Holy Land. *Illust.* 1871. 8vo.

—— (*Sir* C.) Lord Clive. [*English Men of Action.*] 1893. 8vo.

—— (C. B.) A New Species of Parasitic Copepod with Notes on Species already described. (*Rep. from Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 55.) *Illust.* *Washington,* 1919. 8vo.

—— New Species and a New Genus of Parasitic Copepods. (*Rep. from Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 59). *Illust.* *Washington,* 1921. 8vo.

—— North American Parasitic Copepods belonging to the New Family Sphyriidæ. (*Rep. from Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 55.) *Illust.* *Washington,* 1919. 8vo.

—— North American Parasitic Copepods belonging to the Family Dichelesthiidæ. (*Rep. from Pro. of the U.S.N.M.*) *Illust.* *Washington,* 1922. 8vo.

—— The North American Semiparasitic Copepods of the Genus Clausidium. (*Rep. from Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 59.) *Illust.* *Washington,* 1921. 8vo.

—— (C. B.) New North American Parasitic Copepods, New Hosts, and Notes on Copepod Nomenclature. (*Rep. from the Pro. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 64.) *Illust.* *Washington,* 1924. 8vo.

—— (C. R.) Early Annals of the English in Bengal. Vols. I–II (Part I). 1895–1900. 8vo.

—— Old Fort William in Bengal: a selection of official documents dealing with its history. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1906. 8vo.

—— Old Fort William and the Black Hole. A note. *Calcutta,* 1904. 8vo.

—— Topography of old Fort William. Reprint. *Calcutta,* 1893. 8vo.

—— (D.) Prehistoric Annals of Scotland. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1863. 8vo.

—— Prehistoric Man. *Illust.* 3rd ed. 2 vols. 1876. 8vo.

Wilson (D.) *Bishop of Calcutta.* Journal Letters addressed to his Family during the first nine years of this Indian Episcopate. 1863. 8vo.

—— (*Sir* D.) Left-handedness. *See* NATURE SERIES.

—— (D. A.) East and West. 1911. 8vo.

—— (D. A.) Carlyle at his Zenith (1848-53). *Illust. London,* 1927. 8vo.

—— (E. B.) The Cell in Development and Inheritance. *Illust.* 2nd ed. *New York,* 1911. [*Columbia University Biological Series.*]

—— (E. B.) The Physical Basis of Life: a lecture delivered before the American Association for the Advancement of Science. 1922. *Illust. New Haven,* 1923. 8vo.

—— (E. B.). The Cell in Development and Heredity. *Illust. New York,* 1925. 8vo.

—— (E. L.) Cyclopædic Photography. *Illust.* 1894. 8vo.

—— (G.) The Five Gateways of Knowledge. 6th ed. 1880. 8vo.

—— Hand-book of Hygiene, 1873. 8vo.

—— (G.) and **Geikie** (A.) Memoir of Edward Forbes. 1861. 8vo.

—— (H. A.) Modern Physics. 1928.

—— (H. C.) Reports on the Methods of Capture and Supply of Fish in the rivers of the Nilgiri District. 1907. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS.

—— (H. C.) Treatment of Swamps, and other Mosquito-infested Areas. 1918. *See* SERIALS, MADRAS: FISHERIES BULLETIN (No. II).

—— (H. C.) Lecture on the Fresh-water Fisheries of Madras—what they mean to the Country.

—— (H. H.) Ariana Antiqua: Antiquities and Coins of Afghanistan. *Illust.* 1841. 4to.

—— Glossary of Judicial and Revenue Terms and Useful Words occurring in Official Documents relating to the Administration of the Government of India. 1855. 4to.

—— Historical Sketch of the Kingdom of Pandya. *Madras,* 1838. 8vo.

—— Mackenzie Collection of Oriental Manuscripts. 2nd ed. Reprint. *Madras,* 1882. 8vo.

—— Mackenzie Collection: a descriptive catalogue of the oriental manuscripts, and other articles illustrative of the literature, history, statistics and antiquities of the South India; collected by the late Lieut-Col. Colin Mackenzie, Surveyor-General of India. 2 vols. *Calcutta,* 1828. 8vo.

—— Rig-Veda Sanhita. Translation. 6 vols. 1866-88. 8vo.

—— Vishnu Purana. Translation. 1840. 4to.

—— Works. 1862--71. 8vo—

Vols. I-II--Religion of the Hindus.
„ III-V—Sanskrit Literature.
„ VI-X—Vishnu Purana.
„ XI-XII—Theatre of the Hindus.

—— (H. H.) Essays and Lectures Chiefly on the Religion of the Hindus. Edition by R. Rost. 2 vols. 1862. 8vo.

—— (H. M.) Irrigation in India. 1902. 8vo.

Wilson (H. W.) and **Hamerton** (J. A.) *Editors*. The Great War: the standard History of the All-Europe Conflict. *Illust.*—
Vol. I. 1914. 4to.
Vols. II and IV. 1915. 4to.

——— (H. W.) and **Hammerton** (J. A.) *Ed*. The Great War. *Illust*. 4to. Vols. 5 and 6. 1916.

——— (J.) History of the Suppression of Infanticide in Western India. *Bombay*, 1855. 8vo.

——— Indian Caste. 2 vols. 1877. 8vo.

——— Lands of the Bible. *Illust*. 2 vols. 1847. 8vo.

——— Parsi Religion as contained in the Zand-Avasta. *Bombay*, 1843. 8vo.

——— (J.) Carpentry and Joinery. *Illust*. 21st ed. 1916. 4to.

——— A Manual of Mendelism. 1916. 8vo.

——— (J. A.) Elements of Conic Sections. *Madras*, 1845. 8vo.

——— (J. D.) The Elizabethan Shakespeare—Annual Shakespeare lecture of the British Academy. *London*, 1929. 8vo.

——— (J. M.) Solid Geometry and Conic Sections. *Illust*. *London*, 1886. 8vo.

——— (*Lady*) Letters from India. 1911. 8vo.

——— (Mrs. L. L. W.) Nature Study in Elementary Schools: Manual for Teachers. *Illust*. *New York*, 1899. 8vo.

——— (R.) Indian Story Book, containing tales from the Ramayana, the Mahabharata, and other early sources. *Illust*. 1914. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* R. K.) Digest of Anglo-Muhammadan Law. 1895. 8vo.

——— (R. T.) History of the British Expedition to Egypt. 2nd ed. 1803. 4to.

———(S. G.) Modern Movements among Moslems. *New York*, 1916. 8vo.

——— (T.) *Bishop of Sodor and Man*. Sacra Privata: Private Meditations and Prayers. 1804. 8vo.

——— The Swastika, the earliest known symbol, and its migrations with observations on the migration of certain industries in prehistoric times. (*From the Report of the U.S.N.M.*, 1894.) *Illust*. *Washington*, 1896. 8vo.

——— (V. S. F.) The Largest Ships of the World. *Illust*. *London*, 1926. 8vo.

——— (W.) The New Freedom: a call for the emancipation of the generous energies of a people. 1913. 8vo.

——— (W. J.) Historical Record of the Fourth "Prince of Wales' Own" Regiment. *Madras*, 1877.

——— Historical Record of the "Queen's Own Sappers and Miners." *Madras*, 1877. 8vo.

——— History of the Madras Army. With maps. 5 vols. *Madras*, 1882—1889. 8vo.

Wilson-Carmichael (Amy). Things as they are. Mission work in Southern India. *Illust*. 1903, 1904. 8vo. 1908. 8vo.

Winans (W.) Animal Sculpture: suggestions for greater realism in modelling and in pose. *Illust*. 1914. 8vo.

Winckworth (R.) A List of the Cephalopoda in the Colombo Museum. (*Rep. from the Spolia Zeylanica, Vol. XIII, Pt.* 3.) *London*, 1926. 8vo.

Winckworth (R.) Marine Mollusca from South India and Ceylon II Limpets. (*From the Proc. of the Malacological Society, Vol. XVIII, Pt. III, Nov.* 1928.) *London*, 1928.

——— The Hectocotylus of Octopus Octopodia. (*From the Proc. of the Malaco. Society, Vol. XVIII, Pt. II,* 1928.) *London,* 1927. 8vo.

——— Notes on Nomenclature. (*From the Pro. of the Malacological Society, Vol. XVIII, Part V.*) *London,* 1929. 8vo.

——— Marine Mollusca from South India and Ceylon. III: Pinna. With an Index to Recent Species of Pinna. (*From the Proc. of the Malocological Society, Vol. XVIII, Pt. VI, pp.* 276--297, *Nov.* 1929.) *London,* 1929. 8vo.

Windelband (W.) History of Philosophy, with a special reference to the formation and development of its problems and conceptions. *Translation.* 2nd ed. *New York,* 1910. 8vo.

Windisch (E.) Geschichte der Sanskrit Philologie and Indische Altertumskunde I'Teil. *See* SERIALS, STRASSBURG: GESCHICHTE.

Windle (B. C. A.) Remains of the Prehistoric Age in England. *Illust.* 1904. 8vo.

——— A Century of Scientific Thought and other Essays. 1915. 8vo.

Windsor (F. N.) Indian Toxicology. *Calcutta,* 1906. 8vo.

Winfred (H. M.) Life of the Rev. S. Winfred, 1810—1879. *Madras.*

——— (S.) Santor Kula Marapukattal. *Madras,* 1874. 8vo.

Wingate (A.) Life of John Ruskin. 1910. 8vo.

Winge (H.) Pattedyr-Slaegter—

1. Monotremata, Marsupialia, Insectivora, Chtroptera, Edentata.
2. Rodentia, Carnivora, Primates.
3. Ungulata, Cetacea. *See* SERIALS, COPENHAGEN: COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE DEPT. OF THE ZOOL. MUSEUM. NOS. 30—32.

——— Udsigt over Hvalernes indbyrdes Slaegtskab. *See* SERIALS, COPENHAGEN: COMMUNICATIONS FROM THE DEPARTMENT OF THE ZOOL. MUSEUM, NO. 3.

Wingfield-Stratford (E.) The History of English Patriotism. 2 vols. 1913. 8vo.

——— The Reconstruction of Mind. 2nd ed. 1921. 8vo.

——— The History of British Civilization. Vols. I and II. *London,* 1928. 8vo.

Wingham (A.) Report on the Analysis of Oriental Metal Work. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: S. KENSINGTON MUSEUM.

Winscom (J. C.) Currency, Exchange, and Bullion considered with reference to the Present Crisis in the Value of Silver. *Madras,* 1876. 8vo.

Winslow (C. E. A.) Handbookof Health in War and Peace: a manual of personal preparedness. (*American Museum of Natural History.*) *New York,* 1917. 8vo.

——— (J. C.) Narayan Vaman Tilak. *See* BUILDERS OF MODERN INDIA.

——— (L. F.) Mad Humanity. *Illust.* 1898. 8vo.

Winslow (M.) Comprehensive Tamil and English Dictionary of high and low Tamil. *Madras*, 1862. 8vo.

Winsor and **Newton**. Shilling Handbooks on Art—
Half-hour lectures on drawing and painting. *H. Warren.*
Sketching from nature. *T. L. Rowbotham.*
Landscape painting in water-colours. *T. L. Rowbotham.*
A system of water-colour painting. *A. Penley.*
Art of marine painting in water-colours. *J. W. Carmichael.*
Hints for sketching in water-colours from nature. *T. Hatton.*
Practical directions for portrait painting in water-colours. *Mrs. Merrifield.*
Art of miniature painting. *C. W. Day.*
Art of flower painting in water-colours. *Mrs. Duffield.*
Art of landscape painting in oil-colours. *W. Williams.*
Art of portrait painting in oil-colours. *H. Murray.*
Art of marine painting in oil-colours. *J. W. Carmichael.*
Elements of perspective. *A. Penley.*
Principles of drawing flowers and plants. *F. W. Burbidge.*
Manual of illumination on paper and vellum. *J. W. Bradley* and *T. G. Goodwin.*
Compendium to Manual of Illumination. *J. J. Laing.*
Art of figure drawing. *C. H. Weigall.*
Artistic treatise on the human figure. *H. Warren.*
Artistic anatomy of the human figure. *H. Warren.*
Artistic anatomy of the dog and deer. *B. W. Hawkins.*
Anatomy of the horse. *B. W. Hawkins.*
Artistic anatomy of cattle and sheep. *B. W. Hawkins.*
Art of painting and drawing in coloured crayons. *H. Murray.*
Art of mural decoration. *T. Goodwin.*
Transparency painting on linen. *W. Williams.*
Transparent painting on glass for magic lantern. *E. Groom.*
Principles of colouring in painting, adapted from Chevreul. *C. Martel.*
Principles of form in ornamental art. *C. Martel.*
Handbook on the preservation of pictures. *H. Mogford.*
Comparative anatomy as applied to the purposes of the artist. *B. W. Hawkins.*
Art of etching on copper. *H. R. Robertson.*
Art of painting on china. *H. R. Robertson.*
Rules of perspective. *M. M. Runciman.*
Sketcher's colour manual. *C. Wallis.*
Manual on flower painting in oil colours from nature. *W. J. Muckley.*
Manual on fruit and still-life painting from nature. *W. J. Muckley.*
Art of pen and ink drawing. *H. R. Robertson.*
Trees, and how to draw them. *P. H. Delamotte.*
Instructions for the adornment and embellishment of dwelling houses. *O. W. Davis.*
Descriptive handbook of modern water-colour pigments. *J. S. Taylor.*
Oil-painting on glass. *T. J. Gullick.*
Oil-painting for beginners. *S. J. Cartlidge.*

Winstanley (D. A.) Lord Chatham and the Whig Opposition. *Cambridge*, 1912. 8vo.
——— Personal and Party Government. A chapter in the political history of the early years of the reign of George III, 1760–1766. *Cambridge*, 1910. 8vo.
——— (L.) Tolstoy. 8vo. [*People's Books*.]
Winstedt (R. O.) Malaya: the Straits Settlements and the Federated and Unfederated Malaya States. *With Maps. Illust.* 1923. 8vo.
Winter (F.) Die Kamme aller Zeiten, von der Steinzeit bis zur. Gegenwart: cine Sammlung von abbildungen. *Leipzig*, 1906. Portfolio.
Winterbotham (J.) Cotton Spinning Calculations and Yarn Costs. 1907. 8vo.
Winternitz (M.) A History of Indian Literature. Vol. 1—Introduction, Veda, National, Epics, Puranas and Tantras. *Calcutta*, 1927. 8vo.
——— (M.) General Index to the Names and Subject-matter of the *Sacred Books of the East*. *Oxford*, 1910. 8vo.
See MULLER: SACRED BOOKS OF THE EAST.
——— (M.) Some Problems of Indian Literature. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: PUBLICATIONS. (*Readership Lectures*, 1923.) *Calcutta*, 1925.
Wisdom of the Apocrypha, with an introduction by C. E. Lawrence. 1910. 8vo. [*Wisdom of the East*.]
Wisdom of the East Series—
See BARNETT (L. D.)
„ BAYNES (H.)
„ BAERLEIN (H.)
„ BINYON (L.)
„ BUDDHA'S "WAY OF VIRTUE."
„ BUDDHIST SCRIPTURES.
„ BURNOUF (E.)
„ FIELD (D.)
„ SADI.
„ SANTI-DEVA.
„ TAOIST TEACHING.
„ WALSH (C. A.)
„ COHEN (A.)
„ GHAZZALI (A2.).
„ KAIBARA EKKEN.
„ MUTAMID.
„ MURRAY (M. A.).
„ NOGUCHI (Y).
„ SPLENDOUR OF GOD.
„ WISDOM OF THE APOCRYPHA.
„ ZEB-UN-NISSA.
Wisdom of the East Series. Ed. by L. Cranmer-Byng and Dr. S. A. Kapadia. 8vo—
Abu'l-Ala. The Diwan. 1915.
Bærlein (H.) The Singing Caravan: some echoes of Arabian poetry. 1910.
Barnett (L. D.) Hindu Gods and Heroes: studies in the history of the religion of India. 1922.

Wisdom of the East Series—*cont.*

Borel (H.) The Rhythm of Life based on the Philosophy of Lao. Tse. Tr. by M. E. Reynolds. 1921.

Burden of Isis (The). Being the Laments of Isis and Nephthys. Tr. from the Egyptian with an Introduction by Dennis (J. T.) 1918.

Chuang Tzu. Musings of a Chinese Mystic. Selections from the philosophy of — with an introduction by Giles (L.) 1920.

Confucius. The Classics of —. Book of History (Shu King) rendered and compiled by Old, W. G. 1918.

——— Book of Odes (Shi King). By Cranmer-Byng. 1920.

——— The Conduct of Life; or the Universal Order of—, a translation by Ku Hung Ming. 1920.

——— The Sayings of—. a new translation of the greater part of the Confucian Analects with introduction and notes by Giles (L.) 1924.

Cranmer-Byng (L.) A Feast of Lanterns. 1916.

——— A Lute of Jade. Being selections from the Poets of China. 1918.

Davis (F. H.) The Persian Mystics—

I. Jalal-ud-din Rumi. 1920.

II. Jami. 1918.

Goodwin (G.) Anthology of Modern Indian Poetry. *London,* 1927. 8vo.

Hafiz. The Ruba iyat of Hafiz. Tr. with introduction by Majid (S. A.) rendered into English. Verse by L. Cranmer-Byng. 1919.

Hsio Ching. The Book of Filial Duty. Tr. by Ivan Chen. 1920.

Instruction of Path-Hotep (The) and the Instruction of Ke'gemni: The Oldest Books in the World. Tr. from the Egyptian with an introduction and appendix by Gunn (B). 1918.

Kapadia (S. A.) The Teachings of Zoroaster and the Philosophy of the Parsi Religion. 1913.

Lao Tzu. The Sayings of —. Translated from the Chinese, with an introduction by Giles (L.) 1922.

Morrison (M. H.) Ti-Me-Kun-Dan Prince of Buddhist Benevolence. A Mystery Play. *London,* 1925. 8vo.

Noguchi (Y.) The Spirit of Japanese Art. *London,* 1915. 8vo.

Rice (S.) Ancient Indian Fables and Stories. Being a selection from the Panchatantra. 1924.

Sadi The Bustan. Tr. from the Persian with an introduction by Edwards (A. H.). 1911.

——— The Rose-Garden of—. Selected and rendered with introduction by Cranmer-Byng (L.). 1919.

Saunders (K.) Lotuses of the Mahayana. *London,* 1924. 8vo.

Sharpley (C. E.) Anthology of Ancient Egyptian Poems. 1925. 8vo.

Wisdom of the East Series—*cont.*

Sad-ud-din (S. Mahmud). The Secret Rose Garden. Rendered from the Persian with an introduction by Lederer (F.). 1920.

Shinran Shonin Buddhist Psalms. Tr. from the Japanese by Yamabe (S.) and Beck (L. A.). 1921.

Vedic Hymns. Tr. from the Rigveda with introduction and notes by Thomas (E. J.). 1923.

Weir (T. H.) Omar Khayyam. The Poet. *London*, 1926. 8vo.

Wagiswara (W. D. C.) and **Saunders** (K. J.) The Buddha's "Way of Virtue." Tr. from the Pali Text. *London*, 1912.

Wollaston (A. N.) The Religion of the Koran. 1917.

Women and Wisdom of Japan. With an introduction by Shingoro Takaishi. 1914.

Wortabet (J.) Arabian Wisdom: selections and translations from the Arabic. 1916.

Yamabe (S.) and **Beck** (A.) Buddhist Psalms. Tr. from the Japanese of Shinran Shonon. *London*, 1921.

Yang Chu's. Garden of Pleasure. Tr. from the Chinese by Forke (A.). 1912.

Wise (T. A.) Commentary on the Hindu System of Medicine. 1860. 8vo.

Wiseman (N.) Reply to Dr. Turton's Roman Catholic Doctrine of the Eucharist. 1839. 8vo.

Wissler (C.) Man and Culture. *London*, 1923. 8vo.

Wither (G.) The Poetry of George Wither. Edited by Frank Sidgwick. 2 vols. 1902. 8vo.

Withers (H.) International Finance. 1918. 8vo.

——— Stocks and Shares. New ed. 1918. 8vo.

——— The Business of Finance. 1918. 8vo.

——— (H.) The Meaning of Money. 3rd ed. 1914. 8vo.

——— (H.) Bankers and Credit. 1924. 8vo.

With Jesus: a plain guide for those Who Worship at the Service of the Holy Communion. 1899. 8vo.

Witsius (H.) Miscellaneorum Sacrorum Libri IV. 6 vols. *Lyden* and *Basle*, 1736--39. 4to.

Wodarch (C.) Introduction to the Study of Conchology. *Illust.* 1820. 8vo.

Wolf (A.) Essentials of Scientific Method. 1925. 8vo.

——— (A.) The Correspondence of Spinoza. Translated and edited with introduction and annotations. *Illust. London*, 1928. 8vo.

——— (L.) Life of the First Marquiss of Ripon. 2 vols. *Illust.* 1921. 8vo.

Wolff (H. W.) People's Banks: a record of social and economic success. 3rd ed. 1910. 8vo.

———Co-operation in Agriculture. 1914. 8vo.

——— Co-operative Banking: its principles and practice, with a chapter on Co-operative Mortgage-Credit. 1907. 8vo.

——— (H. W.) Co-operation in India. 1919. 8vo.

Wollaston. Religion of Nature delineated. 7th ed. 1750. 8vo.

——— (A. N.) The Religion of the Koran. *See* WISDOM OF THE EAST SERIES.

——— (A. N.) Anwar-i-suhaili: or Lights of Canopus. Translation. 1877. 4to.

Wollaston (A. N.) Muhammad: his life and doctrinés: with accounts of his immediate successors. *Illust.* 1904. 8vo.
——— The Sword of Islam. *Illust.* 1905. 8vo.
——— (T. V.) Catalogue of Coleoptera of Madeira. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.
——— Catalogue of Coleoptera of the Canaries. *See* SERIALS, LONDON : BRITISH MUSEUM.
Wolsley (*Viscount.*) The Story of a Soldier's Life. Vols. 1 and 2. *With map. Illust.* 1903. 8vo.
Women and Wisdom of Japan. *See* WISDOM OF THE EAST SERIES.
The Wonder Book of Engineering, Wonders. Ed. by Golding (Henry).
Wonders of the World: a popular and authentic account of the marvels of nature and of man as they exist to-day. By Eminent Travellers. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1911. 4to.
Wood (A.) The Physical Basis of Music. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo. *See* CAMBRIDGE MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.
——— (*Sir E.*) The Revolt in Hindustan, 1857–59. *Illust.* 8vo. From Midshipman to Field Marshal. *Illust.* 2 vols. 4th ed. 1906. 8vo.
——— Our Fighting Services and how they made the Empire. *Illust.* 1916. 8vo.
——— (E.) *Ed.* The Out-door Boy. [*The Modern Boys' Library.*] *Illust.* 8vo.
——— (F. D.) Autonomy in Arachnida. (*Rep. from the Journal of Morphology and Physiology.*) 1926. 8vo.
——— (J.) Journey to the Source of the River Oxus: with Essay on the Geography of the Valley of the Oxus by H. Yule. 1872. 8vo.
——— (J. G.) Homes without Hands; description of the habitations of Animals. *Illust.* 1876. 8vo.
——— Illustrated Natural History. 3 vols. 1862—64. 8vo.
——— (J. G. and T.) The Field Naturalist's Handbook. 1904. 8vo.
——— (N.) Ornithologist's Text-book. 1836. 8vo.
——— (R. C.) A Note-book of Agricultural Facts and Figures. (Tamil). *Illust. Madras,* 1925. 8vo.
——— (R. C.) Irrigation. *Illust. Madras,* 1917. 8vo. *See* MADRAS AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT BULLETIN.
——— (T. B.) The Story of a Loaf of Bread. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo. *See* CAMBRIDGE MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.
——— (W.) Index Testaceologicus: Catalogue of Shells, British and Foreign. *Illust.* 1828. 8vo.
——— Zoography: or the Beauties of Nature displayed. *Illust.* 3 vols. 1870. 8vo.
——— (W. V.) *See* HOME UNIVERSITY LIBRARY.
Wood-Allen (Mary.) Marriage: its duties and privileges. *Chicago,* 1901. 8vo.
Woodburne (A. S.) Psychological Tests of Mental Abilities. *See* UNIVERSITY OF MADRAS: PUBLICATIONS.
——— Human Nature and Education with special reference to India.

Woodburne (A. S.) The Religious Attitude. A psychological study of its differentiation. *New York*, 1927. 8vo.
Wood-carving and Pyrography. 1896. 8vo.
Woodhead (G. S.) Bacteria and their Products.
See CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.
—— (T. W.) The Study of Plants: an introduction to Botany and Plant Ecology. *Illust. Oxford*, 1915. 8vo.
Woodhouse (F. C.) The Military Religious Orders of the Middle Ages. 1879. 8vo.
—— (T.) and **Milne** (T.) Textile Design, pure and applied. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.
Woodman (A. G.) and **Norton** (J. F.) Air, Water and Food from a sanitary standpoint. 4th ed. *New York*, 1914. 8vo.
—— (J. V.) Digest of Indian Law Cases. 8 vols. *Calcutta*, 1887—94. 8vo.
—— (W. B.) and **Tidy** (C. M.) Hand-book of Forensic Medicine and Toxicology. *Illust.* 1877. 8vo.
Wood-Mason (J.) Account of the "Palan Byoo" or "Teindoung Bo" (*Paraponyx oryzalis*). *Illust. Calcutta*, 1885. 8vo.
—— Catalogue of the Mantodea.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA : INDIAN MUSEUM.
—— Ethiopian and Oriental Representatives of the Mantodean Sub-family Vatidæ. *Calcutta*, 1889. 8vo.
—— Figures and Descriptions of Nine Species of Squillidæ.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA : INDIAN MUSEUM.
—— Report on the Tea-mite and Tea-bug of Assam. *Illust.* 1884. 8vo.
Woodroffe (*Sir J.*) The Garland of Letters (Varnamala): studies in the Mantra-Shastra. *Madras*, 1922. 8vo.
—— Shakti and Shakta. Essays and Addresses on the Shakta Tantra Shastra. 2nd ed. Revised and enlarged. *Madras*, 1920.
—— (John.) Mahamaya. The World as Power: power as consciousness. (*Chit-Shakti.*) 1929.
Woodrow (G. M.) Gardening in India. 5th ed. *Illust. Bombay*, 1889. 8vo.
—— Notes of a Journey from Poona to Nagotna.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA : BOTANICAL SURVEY.
Woodruff (L. L.) *Ed.* The Development of the Sciences. *See* BROWN (E. W.).
Woods (H.) Palæontology, Invertebrate.
See CAMBRIDGE BIOLOGICAL SERIES.
Woodward (A. S.) Catalogue of Fossil Fishes.
See SERIALS, LONDON : BRITISH MUSEUM.
—— Outlines of Vertebrate Palæontology.
See CAMBRIDGE BIOLOGICAL SERIES.
—— Guide to the Fossil Remains of Man in the Department of Geology and Palæontology in the British Museum. *Illust.* 1915. 8vo. *See* SERIALS, LONDON : BRITISH MUSEUM.
—— (B. B.) The Life of the Mollusca. *Illust.* 8vo.
—— (C. M.) Manual Training in Education.
See CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.
—— (F. L.) The Buddha's Path of Virtue. A translation of the Dhammapada. *Madras*, 1929. 8vo.

Woodward (H.) Catalogue of British Fossil Crustacea. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

——— Guide to the Collection of Fossil Fishes. *Illust.* 1885. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

——— Guide to the Galleries of Geology and Palæontology. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.

——— (S. P.) Generic Catalogue of Recent and Fossil Shells. 1859. 4to.

——— Manual of Mollusca: Rudimentary Treatise of Recent and Fossil Shells. *Illust.* 1851, 1856. 2 vols. 8vo.

Woolacott (J. E.) India on Trial. a study of present conditions. 1929.

Woolley (C. L.) The Excavations at Ur and the Hebrew Records. *London,* 1929. 8vo.

——— The Sumerians. *Illust.* *Oxford,* 1928. 8vo.

Woolman (J.). The Journal with Other Writings. 1922. 8vo.

——— (M. S.) and **McGowan** (E. B.) Textiles: a handbook for the student and the consumer. *Illust.* *New York,* 1913. 8vo.

Woolnough (W. G.) The Continental Origin of Fiji. (*From the Proc. of the Linnean Society of New South Wales, Pt.* 3.) *Illust.* 1903. 8vo.

Wopendranath Ghosh. Rohtas Garh. *Cuttack,* 1908. 8vo.

Worcester (Florence of) Chronicle: Annals of English History from the Departure of the Romans to the Reign of Edward I. Translation. [*Bohns Antiquarian Library.*] 1854. 8vo.

Wordsworth (C.) Christian Institutes: Discourses and Tracts. 4 vols. 1837. 8vo.

——— Diary in France: Education and the Church. 1845. 8vo.

——— King Charles the First, the Author of Icon Basilike. *Cambridge,* 1828. 8vo.

——— Theophilus Anglicanus. 2nd ed. 1844. 8vo.

——— 'Who Wrote Icon Basilike?' Considered and Answered. 1824. 8vo.

——— (W.) Complete Poetical Works of William Wordsworth. With an Introduction by John Morley. Reprinted. 1909. 8vo.

——— Poetical Works. *See* LUBBOCK.

——— Prefaces and Essays on Poetry. *See* COLERIDGE, BIOGRAPHIA LITERARIA.

Workman (F. B. and W. H.) Peaks and Glaciers of Nun Kun: a record of Pioneer Exploration and Mountaineering in the Punjab Himalaya. *Illust.* 1909. 8vo.

——— Through Town and Jungle: fourteen thousand miles a-wheel among the temples and people of the Indian plains. *Illust.* 1904. 8vo.

——— Two Summers in the Ice-Wilds of Eastern Karakoram. *With maps.* *Illust.* 8vo.

——— (H. B.) Methodism. 1912. 8vo. *See* CAMBRIDGE MANUALS OF SCIENCE AND LITERATURE.

Workshop Receipts. *See* HALDANE, LOCK: SPON.

World List of Scientific Periodicals published in the years 1900–1921. *See* SERIALS, LONDON.

World of To-day. 8vo—
Dominion Home Rule in Practice. *See* KEITH (A. B.)
Foreign Governments at Work. *See* FINER (H.)

Wormell (R.) Electricity in the Service of Man: a popular and practical treatise on the application of Electricity in modern life. *Illust.* 1900. 8vo.

Worrell (W. H.) A Study of Races in the Ancient Near East. *Illust. Cambridge,* 1927. 8vo.

Worsaae (J. J. A.) Primeval Antiquities of Denmark. *Illust.* Translation. 1849. 8vo.

Worsdell (W. C.) Principles of Plant Teratology. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1915–16. 8vo. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: SOCIETIES, RAY SOCIETY.

Worsfold (W. B.) Judgment in Literature. [*Temple Primers.*] 8vo.

Wortabet (J.) Principles of Anatomy. In Arabic. *Illust.* 8vo.

——— (J.) Arabian Wisdom. *See* WISDOM OF THE EAST SERIES.

Wrench (G. T.) Lord Lister, his life and work. 5th impression. *Illust.* 1914. 8vo.

Wright (A.) Early English Adventures in the East. 1917. 8vo.

——— *Editor.* Southern India, its history, people, commerce and industrial resources. *Illust.* 1914–15. 4to.

——— (A.) and **Cartwright** (H. A.) Twentieth Century Impressions of British Malaya. *Illust.* 1908. 4to.

——— (A.) and **Smith** (P.) Parliament, past and present; a popular and picturesque account of a thousand years in the Palace of Westminster, the home of the Mother of Parliaments. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1902. 4to.

——— (A. H.) Synopsis and Description of North American Tadpoles. (*From the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 74, *Art.* 12.) *Illust. Washington,* 1929. 8vo.

——— (C. R. A.) Metals and their Chief Industrial Applications. *Illust.* 1878. 8vo.

——— (C. T. H.) Subject-Index of the London Library. 4to. Vols. I and II (1909–1923).

——— (C. T. H.) and **Purnell** (C. J.) Catalogue of the London Library. 2 vols. 1913–14. 4to. Also Suppt. 1920–28.

——— (D.) Sketch of the portion of the country of Nepal open to Europeans. *Calcutta,* 1872. 4to.

——— (E. P.) and **Studer** (T.) Alcyonaria. *See* CHALLENGER.

——— (F. A.) The Arts in Greece. Three Essays. 1923. 8vo.

——— (G. F.) Man and the Glacial Period. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.

——— The Origin and Antiquity of Man. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.

——— (H.) Population. *See* CAMBRIDGE ECONOMIC HANDBOOKS.

——— Hevea Brasiliensis or Para Rubber: its botany, cultivation, chemistry and diseases. *Illust. Colombo,* 1905. 8vo. 3rd ed. *Colombo,* 1908. 8vo.

——— Rubber Cultivation in the British Empire. *Illust.* [*Society of Arts Lecture.*] 1907. 8vo.

——— Theobrama Cacao or Cocoa: its botany, cultivation, chemistry and diseases. *Illust. Colombo,* 1907. 8vo.

Wright (H. N.) Catalogue of the Coins in the Indian Museum, Calcutta. Vols. II and III.
See SERIALS, CALCUTTA: INDIAN MUSEUM.
—— (J. M. F.) Commentary on Newton's Principia. Vol. I. 1833. 8vo.
—— (L.) Light: a course of experimental optics. *Illust.* 1882. 8vo.
—— Optical Projection: treatise on the use of the lantern in exhibition and scientific demonstration. *Illust.* 1901. 8vo.
—— The Practical Poultry-keeper. *Illust.* 1904. 8vo.
Wright (M. R.) Heat. Advanced Manual. *See* LONGMAN.
—— (*Mrs.* Temple.) Chrysanthemums. A hand-book for amateurs. *Calcutta*, 1907. 8vo.
Wrigley (Rev. A.) A collection of Examples and Problems in Pure and Mixed Mathematics with answers and occasional hints. *Cambridge*, 1889. 8vo.
—— (M. J.) The Film: Its Use in Popular Education. 1922. 8vo.
Wrong (G. M.) The Fall of Canada: a Chapter in the History of the Seven Years War. *Oxford*, 1914. 8vo.
—— The Rise and Fall of New France. Vols. I and II. *London*, 1928. 8vo.
Wullee Mahomed. Hukayut Oosalaheen, or Stories of Good Men In Sindee. *Kurrachee*, 1851. 4to.
Wroth (W.) Catalogue of the Imperial Byzantine Coins in the British Museum. 2 vols. *See* SERIALS, LONDON: BRITISH MUSEUM.
Wulfson (J.) Hints and Suggestions on the Teaching of Visual Arithmetic. *London*, 1896. 8vo.
Wundt (W.) Ethical Systems. Translation. 1897. 8vo.
—— Facts of the Moral Life. Translation. 1897. 8vo.
—— Principles of Physiological Psychology. *Illust.* Translation. Vol. I. 1904. 8vo.
Wurth (G.) Canarese Poetical Anthology: selections from standard poetical works of ancient Canarese literature. *Bangalore*, 1868. 8vo.
Wurtz (A.) The Atomic Theory.
See INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.
—— History of Chemical Theory from the age of Lavoisier to the present time. Translation. 1869. 8vo.
Wuttke (A.) Christian Ethics. Translation. 2 vols. *Edinburgh*, 1873. 8vo.
Wyatt (H. G.) Methods of School Inspection in England. *Calcutta*, 1917. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA: EDUCATION.
—— (M. D.) Fine Art. [*Lectures at Cambridge*, 1870.] 1877. 8vo.
—— Industrial Arts of the Nineteenth Century.
See EXHIBITION, LONDON: INTERNATIONAL, 1851.
Wyckoff (W. C.) Silk-goods of America. 2nd ed. 1880. 8vo.
Wyeth (J.) Anguis flagellatus, or a Switch for the Snake. 1609. 8vo.
Wyld (H. C.) The Growth of English: an elementary account of the present form of our language, and its development. 1907. 8vo.

Wyld (H. C.) A History of Modern Colloquial English. 1920. 8vo.
Wylde (C. H.) How to collect Continental China. *Illust.* 1907. 8vo.
Wylie (J. A.) History of Protestantism. 3 vols. *Illust.* 4to.
——— Over the Holy Land. *Illust.* 1883. 8vo.
——— (W. H.) Thomas Carlyle: the man and his books, revised by W. Robertson. New ed. 1909. 8vo.
——— (J. A.) and **Ferreira** (O. G.) Notes on Rubber-cultivation, with special reference to Portuguese India. *Illust.* *Madras,* 1907. 8vo.
——— (J. W. S.) Essays on the External Policy of India. Edited with a brief life, by W. W. Hunter. 1875. 8vo.
Wylly (H. C.) Neill's "Blue Caps." *Illust.* 8vo—
Vol. I. 1639–1826.
„ II. 1826–1914.
——— A life of Lieutenant-General Sir Eyre Coote, K. B. *With maps.* *Illust.* *Oxford,* 1922. 8vo.
Wynne (A.) The Growth of English Drama. *Oxford,* 1914. 8vo.
Wytsman (P.) Genera Insectorum. *Illust.* *Brussels.* In progress. 1902. 4to.

X

Xavier (F.) Epistolarum Libri quatuor ab Horatio Tursellino in Latinum conversi ex Hispano ad Franciscum Toletum, S. R. E. Cardinalem. *Moquntiœ,* 1600. 8vo.
———(St. Francis.) The Hand of Xavier in the Pearl Fishery Coast, or a Summary of St. Francis Xavier's marvellous works, Letters and his A.B.C. for Missionaries, S. India. *Illust.* *Madras,* 1920.
——— Life of —. *See* FABER (*Rev.* F. W.).
Xenophon—
Anabasis. By F. C. Balfour. 1830. 8vo.
Anabasis. Books I—III. By J. A. Phillips. 2nd ed. *Dublin,* 1884. 8vo.
Anabasis and Memorabilia. Translation. *See* LUBBOCK.
Apologie de Socrate [*Auteurs Grecs.*] *Paris,* 1869. 8vo.
Cyropédie [*Auteurs Grecs*] 2 vols. *Paris,* 1875—77. 8vo.
De Cyri minoris Expeditione libri septem. Recensuit R. Kuhner. *Gotha,* 1852. 8vo.
Entretiens mémorables de Socrate [*Auteurs Grecs*]. *Paris,* 1874. 8vo.
Historia Græa. Recensuit S. F. N. Morus. *Leipzig,* 1778. 8vo.
Zug der Zehntausend. By K. Koch. *Leipzig,* 1850. 8vo.

Y

Yadnyavalkya (*Yogishvara*) Yadnyavalkya-smriti, with the Commentary Mitakshara of Vidnyaneshvara. Ed. by Wasudev Laxman Shastri Pansikar. 2nd ed. *Bombay,* 1918. 8vo.
Yajnavalkyasmriti (The). *See* TRIVANDRUM SANSKRIT SERIES, NOS. LXXIV; LXXXI.

Yale Oriental Series—Babylonian Texts. *New Haven.* 4to—
Vol. I—Miscellaneous Inscriptions in the Yale Babylonian Collection by A. T. Clay. *Illust.* 1915.
„ II. Early Babylonian Letters from Larsa by H. F. Lutz. *Illust.* 1917.

Yale Oriental Series Researches. *New Haven.* 4to—
Vol. I—Personal Names from Cuneiform Inscriptions of the Cassite Period. By Albert T. Clay. 1912.
„ II—The Dated Alexander Coinage of Sidon and Ake. By Edward T. Newell. *Illust.* 1916.
„ III—The History of the Conquest of Egypt, North Africa and Spain known as the Futuh Misr Ibn Abd Al-Hakam. Ed. by Charles C. Torrey. 1922.
„ VIII—Catalogue of the Rebecca Darlington Stoddard Collection of Greek and Italian Vases in Yale University. By Paul V. C. Baur. *Illust.* 1922.
„ XI—Pt. I, Mystical Elements in Mohammed. By J. C. Archer. *New Haven,* 1924. 8vo.

Yambe (S.) and **Beck** (A.) *See* WISDOM OF THE EAST SERIES.

Yamakami Sogen. Systems of Buddhistic Thought. *See* UNIVERSITY OF CALCUTTA: PUBLICATIONS.

Yang Chu. Garden of Pleasure. Tr. from the Chinese by Professor Anton Forke. *See* WISDOM OF THE EAST SERIES, 1912.

Yaqin. Poetical Works. Manuscript.

Yarkand Mission (Second). Scientifical results based upon the collections and notes of F. Stoliczka. 1891. 4to.

Yarrell (W.) Growth of the Salmon in Fresh Water. *Illust.* 1839. Fol.

——— History of British Birds. *Illust.* 3rd ed. 3 vols. 1856. 8vo.

Yaska. The Nighantu and the Nirukta, the oldest Indian Treatise on Etymology, Philology and Semantics, critically edited by Lakshman Sarup. Introduction. 1920. 8vo.

Yates (W.) Introduction to the Hindoostanee Language. *Calcutta,* 1827. 8vo.

Yazdani (G.) The Temple at Palampet. 1922. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA: ARCH. SUR. OF INDIA, MEMOIRS NO. 6.

Year-Book of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland (The) A record of the work done in Science, Literature and Art during the Session, 1922–23. (*Compiled from Official Sources.*) 40th annual issue. 1923. 8vo.

Yeats (E. C.) Brush-work Copy-book. *Illust.* 4to.

——— (J.) Map Studies of the Mercantile World, auxiliary to our foreign and colonial trade, and illustrative of the science of commerce. [*Commercial Instruction.*] 8vo.

——— (W. B.) Early Poems and Stories. *London,* 1925. 8vo.

——— Essays. 1924. 8vo.

Yevtic (P.) Karma and Reincarnation in Hindu Religion and Philosophy. *London,* 1927. 8vo.

Yonge (C. D.) Life and Writings of Sir Walter Scott. 8vo. [*Great Writers.*]

——— (C. M.) *See* RUSSELL (F. S.)

Yorke (P.) *Earl of Hardwicke.* Athenian Letters: correspondence of an Agent of the King of Persia at Athens. 2 vols. 1810. 4to.

——— (P. C.) The Life and Correspondence of Philip Yorke, Earl of Hardwicke. 3 vols. *Illust.* *Cambridge,* 1913. 8vo.

——— (W.) and **Maplestone** (P. A.) The Nematode Parasites of Vertebrates. *Illust.* 1926. 8vo.

Youmans (Eliza A.) First Book of Botany. *Illust.* 1872. 8vo.

Young (C. A.) The Sun. *See* INTERNATIONAL SCIENTIFIC SERIES.

——— (E. H.) The System of National Finance. 2nd ed. 1924. 8vo.

——— (G.) Corps de Droit Ottoman. 4 vols. *Oxford,* 1905-06. 8vo.

——— (G.) Constantinople. *With map.* *Illust.* 1926. 8vo.

——— (G.) *See* THE MODERN WORLD SERIES.

——— (G. F.) East and West through fifteen centuries, being a general history from B.C. 44 to A.D. 1453. *Illust.* 8vo. Vols. I and II. 1916. 8vo.

——— (*Major* H. P.) Hints on Horses, with short notes on Camels and Pack Animals: also a few practical suggestions on the training of Polo Ponies and Players, and Gymkhana training and racing. 2nd ed. 1907. 8vo.

——— (J. W. A.) The Teaching of Mathematics in the Higher Schools of Prussia. *New York,* 1900. 8vo.

——— (K.) Delhi, 1857: siege, capture and assault as given in the diary and correspondence. *Illust.* 1902. 8vo.

——— Scinde in the Forties, being the journal and letters of Col. Keith Young, C.B., sometime Judge-Advocate-General in India. Edited by A. F. Scott. *Illust.* 1912. 8vo.

——— (T.) Lectures on Natural Philosophy and Mechanical Arts. Text and plates. 2 vols. 1845. 8vo.

——— (T. E.) Insurance. 2nd ed. 1906. 8vo.

Younghusband (*Sir* F.) The Heart of a Continent. Narrative of travels in Manchuria, across the Gobi desert, through the Himalayas, the Pamirs, and Hunza, 1884-94. 1904. 8vo.

——— India and Tibet: a history of the relations which have subsisted between the two countries from the time of Warren Hastings to 1910; with a particular account of the mission to Lhasa of 1904. *Illust.* 1910. 8vo.

——— Kashmir. *Illust.* 1909. 8vo.

——— Within: thoughts during convalescence. 2nd impression. 1912. 8vo.

——— The Gleam. 1923. 8vo.

——— Wonders of the Himalaya. *With map.* 1924. 8vo.

——— (F.) The Epic of Mount Everest. *Illust.* *London,* 1927. 8vo.

——— (*Sir* G.) A Soldier's Memories in Peace and War. *Illust.* 1917. 8vo.

——— (G. J.) Indian Frontier Warfare. 1898. 8vo.

——— The Story of the Guides. *Illust.* 1908. 8vo.

Yoxall (*Sir* J.) The ABC about Collecting. *Illust.* 3rd ed. 1914. 8vo.

——— More about Collecting. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.

Yule (E. S.) *See* TRELEASE (S. F.)
——— (G.U.) An Introduction to the Theory of Statistics. *Illust.* 4th ed. 1917. 8vo.
——— (H.) Book of Ser Marco Polo, the Venetian. *Illust.* 2 vols. 1871. 3rd ed. 2 vols. 1903. 8vo.
——— Narrative of a Mission to the Court of Ava in 1855. *Illust.* 1858. 4to.
——— (H.) and **Burnell** (A. C.) Glossary of Anglo-Indian Colloquial Words and Phrases. *Hobson-Jobson,* 1886, and 2nd ed., edited by W. Crooke, 1903. 8vo.
Yunnan Expedition. *See* ANDERSON.
Yusuf Ali (A.) The Indian Mohammedans: their past, present and future. [*Paper read before the Society of Arts.*] 1907. 8vo.
——— Life and Labour of the People of India. *Illust.* 1907. 8vo.
——— The making of India: a brief history of different elements Geographical, Ethnical, Material, Moral and Political that went to the building up of the Indian People. *London,* 1925. 8vo.
Yvan (*Dr.*) Inside Canton. 1858. 8vo.
Yvert (A.) Identification por las Impresiones Digito-Palmares (ladactiloscopia). *La Plata,* 1905. 8vo.

Z

Zaborowski (S.) Les Peuples Aryens d'Asie et d'Europe: leurs origines en Europe et la civilisation protoaryenne. *Paris,* 1908. 8vo.
Zachariae (T.) Indischen Worterbucher (Kosa).
See SERIALS, STRASBURG.
Zaehnsdorf (J. W.) The Art of Book-binding. *Illust.* [*Technological Handbook.*] 2nd ed. 1890. 8vo.
Zafar Hasan (*Maulvi*). A Guide to Nizam-ud-din. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA: ARCH. SUR. OF INDIA, MEMOIRS, No. 10.
——— (*Khan Sahib Maulvi*). Specimens of Calligraphy in the Delhi Museum of Archæology. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA: ARCHAEOLOGICAL SURVEY OF INDIA MEMOIRS, No. 29.
——— (M.) Mosque of Shaikh, Abdu-n-Nabi. *See* SERIALS, CALCUTTA: ARCH. SUR. OF INDIA MEMOIRS' No. 9.
Zaragoza (Don Rafael) Tobacco: its cultivation and preparation in the Phillippine Islands. Translation. *Simla,* 1872. 8vo.
Zay (E.) Histoire Monétaire des Colqnies Francaises. *Illust. Paris,* 1892, and Supplement, 1904. 8vo.
——— Numismatique Coloniale. *Paris.* 8vo.
——— Monnaie de Carte. 1889.
——— Medailles d'Honneur pour les Indiens. 1889.
——— Monnaies de Nècessité. 1890.
——— Ile Bourbon (la Reunion).
Zeb-un-nissa. The Diwan: the first fifty ghazals rendered from the persian by Magan Lal and J. D. Westbrook with introduction and notes. 1913. 8vo. [*Wisdom of the East.*]
Zeen-ud-deen. Tohfut-ul-Mujahideen. Translation. 1813. 8vo.
Zeitlin (J.) Hazlitt on English Literature: an introduction to the appreciation of literature. *New York,* 1913. 8vo.
Zeitschrift fur Ethnologie. *See* SERIALS, BERLIN.
Zerffi (G. G.) Manual of the Historical Development of Art. 1876. 8vo.

Zia-ud-din Ahmad. Systems of Education. *England, Germany, France* and *India.* 1929.

Ziegenbalg (B.) Genealogie der Malabarischen Gotter. *Madras,* 1867. 8vo.

—— Genealogy of the South Indian Gods: a manual of the mythology and religion of the people of Southern India. Translation. *Madras,* 1869. 8vo.

—— Grammalica Damulica. *Halle,* 1716. 8vo.

Zimand (S.) Living India. *Illust.* 1928. 8vo.

—— Modern Social Movements. *New York,* 1921. 8vo.

Zimmer (G. F.) Engineering of Antiquity and technical progress in arts and crafts. *Illust.* 1913. 8vo.

—— (J. T.) The Wild Turkey. (*Field Museum of Natural History, Leaflet*). *Illust. Chicago,* 1924. 8vo.

Zimmermann (A.) Botanical Microtechnique. *Illust.* Translation. 1896. 8vo.

Zimmern (A. E.) The Greek Commonwealth: Politics and Economics in fifth century Athens. *Oxford,* 1911. 8vo.

—— (H.) The Babylonian and the Hebrew Genesis. *See* ANCIENT EAST.

—— (Helen) Hansa Towns.
See STORY OF THE NATIONS.

Zinsser (H.) Infection and Resistance: an exposition of the biological phenomena underlying the occurrence of infection and the recovery of the animal body from infectious disease, with a consideration of the principles underlying specific diagnosis and therapeutic measures. *Illust.* 3rd ed. *New York,* 1923. 8vo.

Zion (John Ward) Works. 16 vols. and Catalogue. 1899-1904. 8vo.

Zittel (K. A. von) History of Geology and Palæontology to the end of the nineteenth century.
See CONTEMPORARY SCIENCE SERIES.

—— Text-book of Palæontology. Translation. *Illust.* Vol. I, 1900. 8vo.

Ziyauddin Khan, Moulavi. Insha-i-Urdu. Letter-writer. 1867; and Muntakhabat-i-Urdu. Selections from Urdu authors. 1866. 8vo.

Zoological Record.
See SERIALS, LONDON.

Zoologische Jahrbucher (*Spengel*).
See SERIALS, JENA.

—— Jahresbericht.
See SERIALS, BERLIN.

Zuniga (M. de) Historical View of the Philippine Islands. Translation. 2 vols. 1814. 8vo.

Zurcher et Margollé. Trombes et Cyclones. *Illust.* [*Bibliothèque des Mervilles.*] *Paris.* 1876. 8vo.

Zwanziger (*Dr.*) The Animal Kingdom: illustrated in twenty-seven coloured plates. *Translation.* 1914. 4to.

Zwemer (S. M.) Arabia: The Cradle of Islam. New ed. *Illust. Edinburgh.* 8vo.

—— The Influence of Animism on Islam: an account of popular superstitions. *Illust.* 1920. 8vo.

(ACCESSIONS UP TO 15TH OCTOBER 1930.)

A

Aaronson (L.) Christ in the Synagogue. 1930.
Abhinanda. Ramacarita; critically edited with an introduction by Ramaswami Sastri (K. S.) (Gaekwad's Oriental Series.) 1930.
Adair (E. R.) The Exterritoriality of Ambassadors in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. 1929.
Adams (John). Errors in School—their Causes and Treatment. 1927.
——— Exposition and Illustration in Teaching. 1929.
——— The Evolution of Educational Theory. (The Schools of Philosophy). 1922.
Adyar Pamphlets. No. 133. Besant (Annie) Karma once more. 1930.
——— No. 134. Jinarajadasa (C). Krishnamurti's Message. 1930.
——— No. 135. Besant (Annie). The work of the Ruler and the Teacher. 1930.
Ager (Edmund). Practical Revolution. 1929.
Aguillar-Amat (J. B. De). Observaciones malacologicas. 1929.
Aldrich (J. M.) Revision of the Two-Winged Flies of the Genus Coleopa Meigen in North America. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 16, *Art. II*) 1929.
——— New Genera and Species of Muscoid flies. (*Rep. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 16, *Art.* 15) 1929.
Alington (Cyril). Doubts and Difficulties. 1929.
Allen (A. H. Burlton). Pleasure and Instinct. A study in the Psychology of Human Action.
——— (H. W.) and **Jaynes** (H. A.) Contribution to the Taxonomy of Asiatic Wasps of the Genus Tiphia (Scoliidae) (*Rept., Proc. U.S.N.M.*) 1930.
Allier (Raoul). The Mind of the Savage. Translated by Rothwell (Fred). 1924.
Altekar (A. S.) A History of Village Communites in Western India. (*University of Bombay Economic Series No. V.*) 1927.
American Chemical Society Monograph Series. No. 50. Hurd. (Charles). The Pyrolysis of Carbon Compounds. 1929.
Amos (Maurice). The English Constitution. (*The English Heritage Series*). 1930.
Anderson (G.) British Administration in India. 1929.
Andrew (C. R.) A Rapid Review of World-History. A book of hints and sketches. 1927.
——— (H. E.) The Carabidae of the Third Mount Everost Expedition, 1924. (*Rept. from the Transactions of the Entomological Society of London,* 1930.) 1930.
——— Descriptions of some New Species of Carabidae from Sumatra. 1929.
——— Fauna Sumatrensis Carabidae (Col.) Rept. 1929.
——— Papers on Oriental Carabidae—XXI. (*Rept. from the Annals and Magazines of Natural History—December* 1928). 1928.

Andrews (H. E.) Papers on Oriental Carabidae—XXII. (*Rept. from the Annals and Magazine of Natural History.*) 1929.
——— On some new species of Carabidae from Sumatra. (*Rept. from Stettiner Entomologisahe Zeitung*, 91, 1930.) 1930.
——— (C. F.) Mahatma Gandhi's Ideas including selections from his writings. 1929.
——— *Edr.* The Tagore Birth Day Book (Selected from the English Works of Rabindranath Tagore.) 1928.
——— (H. Russell) and others. *Edrs.* Midwifery by ten teachers. 1925.
——— (Roy Chapman). Ends of the Earth. 1929.
Angell (Norman). The Money Game. How to play it, a new instrument of economic education. 1928.
Anstey (Vera). The Economic Development of India. 1929.
Apadeva. The Mimansa Nyaya Prakasa or Apadevi : A treatise on the Mimansa System. Tr. into English with an introduction, transliterated Sanskrit Text, and Glossarial index by Edgerton (Franklin). 1929.
Appayya Diksita. Sivadvaita Nirnaya ed. by Suryanarayana Sastri (S. S.)
Arthur (George). King George V. A Sketch of a Great Ruler. 1929.
Ashford (F.) *See* PRITCHARD (A. K.)
Ashley (Percy). Twice Fifty Years of Europe 1814—1914. A Sketch of Political development.
Aumonier (W.) *Edr.* Modern Architectural Sculpture. 1930.
Aveling (Francis). The Psychological Approach to Reality. 1929.
Axon (Geoffrey R.) *Edr.* The Librarian's Guide (1929-1930). 1929.

B

Babcock (Donald C.) Man and Social Achievement an introduction to social evolution. (*Longman's Social Science Series.*) 1929.
Baernreither (Joseph M.) Fragments of a Political Diary. Ed. by Redlich (Joseph). 1930.
Baikie (James) and others. Great Ones of Ancient Egypt—historical Studies by various Egyptologists. 1929.
——— (James). A History of Egypt—From the earliest times to the end of the XVIII Dynasty. Vols. I and II. 1929.
Bailey (John). Shakespeare. 1929.
Baker-Carr (C. D.) From Chauffeur to Brigadier. 1930.
Baldwin (Charles Sears). Medieval Rhetoric and Poetic (to 1400) interpreted from representative works. 1928.
Balfour (Lady Frances). Ne Obliviscaris (Dinna Forget). Vols. I and II. 1930.
Ballard (Colin R.) Napoleon—An outline. 1924.
Ball (Robert Stawell). A Popular Guide to the Heavens. 1905.
Balls (W. Lawrence). Studies of Quality in Cotton. 1928.
Banerjea (Debendranath). The Indian Constitution and Its Actual Working. 1930.
——— (Pramathanath). A History of Indian Taxation. 1930.

Banerjea (Pramathanath). Provincial Finance in India. 1929
—— (Surendranath). Speeches and Writings (selected by himself). 1930.
Barker (Earnest). The Study of Political Science and its Relation to Cognate Studies. 1928.
Barrie (J. M.) The Plays of J. M. Barrie. 1929.
Bassett (John Spencer). The League of Nations. A Chapter in World Politics. 1928.
Batson (Harold E.) A Select Bibliography of Modern Economic Theory, 1870—1929. (*Studies in Economics and Political Science.*) 1930.
Beaumont (G. E.) and **Dodds** (E. C.) Recent Advances in Medicine—Clinical Laboratory Therapeutic. (*The Recent Advances Series.*) 1929.
The Bedrock Series. Ed. by Stephenson (James), Webb (Norman A.) Introduction to Commercial Law. 1928.
The Bedrock Series. Ed. by Stephenson (James). No. 4, Lewis (Kenneth) and Branton (Noel). The Rise of British Commerce. An Introduction to English Economic History. 1928.
Bellman (Harold). The Silent Revolution. The Influence of Building Societies on the Modern Housing Problem. 1928.
Bell (William H.) Auditing; together with cases and questions by Powelson (John A.) 1925.
Benson (E. F.) Ferdinand Magellan. 1929.
—— The Life of Alcibiades. 1928.
Berkhout (P. J. Teding van.) Determination of rest-nitrogen in the blood of inhabitants of the tropics. 1930.
Berry (R. J. A.) Brain and Mind, or the Nervous System of Man. 1928.
—— (Willard) and **Kelley** (Louis). The Foraminifera of the Ripley Formation on Coon Creek, Tennessee. (*Rept., Proc. U.S.N.M.*) 1929.
Bertram (Anton). The Colonial Service. 1930.
Besant (Annie). Indian Ideals in Education, Religion and Philosophy, and Art; being the Kamala lectures for 1924–25 delivered at the Calcutta University. 1930.
—— India: a Nation: a plea for Indian Self-Government. 1930.
—— The Inner Government of the World. 1930.
—— Karma once more (Adyar Pamphlets). 1930. No. 133.
—— (Annie and others). Theosophy, Past and Future; being the four Convention Lectures delivered in Adyar at the Fifty-fourth Anniversary of the Theosophical Society, December 1929. 1930.
—— (Annie). The Work of the Ruler and the Teacher. (*Adyar Pamphlets, No.* 135.) 1930.
Bevan (Edwyn). Thoughts on Indian Discontents. 1929.
Bezemer (F.) Bacterium dysenteriæ Shigakruse in het bloed tijdens het leven. 1930.
Bhagavan Das. Eugenics, Ethics and Metaphysics. (*Adyar Pamphlets, No.* 140.) 1930.
Bhandarkar (D. R.) *Edr.* India. (*Part II of Vol. CXLV of the Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, Philadelphia, September* 1929.) 1929.

Bhattacharyya (Sudhindra Nath). A History of Mughal North-East Frontier Policy; being a study of the Political relation of the Mughal Empire with Koch Bihar, Kanirup and Assam. 1929.

Bianchi (Leonardo). Foundations of Mental Health; authorized translation from Barricelli (G. A.) 1930.

Bilpodiwala (Minoo C.) Care of the Teeth or Layman's Handbook of Dentistry. 1927.

Biran (Maine de.) The Influence of Habit on the Faculty of Thinking; tr. by Boehm (Margaret Donaldson). (*Psychology Classics*). 1929.

Birkenhead (The Earl of). The World in 2030 A.D.

Birtwistle (George). The Principles of Thermo-Dynamics. 1927.

Bishop (Sherman C.) and **Grosby** (C. R.) Studies in American Spiders: General Ceratinopsis, Ceratinopsidis and Tutaibo. (*Reprinted from Journal of the New York Entomological Society, Vol.* 38, *March* 1930).

Blaisdell (Frank E.) A Revision of the Beetles of the Tenebrionid Tribe Usechini, with descriptions of a New Genus and New Species. (*Reprint from the Proceedings of the U.S.N.M., Vol.* 75, *Art.* 19). 1929.

Blake (George). Paper Money. 1928.

Blakeney (Edward Henry). Tr. and edr. of the Apology of Socrates.

Blatter (E.) Revision of the Flora of the Bombay Presidency. Parts VIII to XI—Gramineae. (*Reprint from the Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society, March* 1930.) 1930.

Blochet (E.) Musulman Painting XIIth—XVIIth Century. Translated from the French by Cicely M. Binyon. 1929.

Blom (Enie). The Limitations of Music: a study in Aesthetics. 1928.

Bluntschli (J. K.) The Theory of the State; authorized English translation from the sixth German edition. 1921.

Boas (Franz). Anthropology and Modern Life. 1929.

Bogle (Linton J. M.) Town-planning in India. (*India of To-day Series, Vol. IX.*) 1929.

Bohn's Reference Library (Series) ed. by Smith (H. Percy) Smith, (Charles John)—

Synonyms Discriminated. A Dictionary of Synonymous words in the English Language illustrated with quotations from standard writers. 1926.

Bolton (D. J.) Electrical Engineering Economics: a study of the economic use and supply of electricity. 1928.

Bonnerjea (Biren). A Dictionary of Superstitions and Mythology. 1927.

Boon (John). Victorians, Edwardians, and Georgians. The Impressions of a veteran Journalist extending over forty years. Vols. I and II. 1927.

Boschma (H.) Briarsoccus Callosus, a new genus and new species of a Rhizacephalan parasite of Lithodes Agassizii Smith. (*Rept., Proc. U.S.N.M.*) 1930.

Bose (Jagadish Chunder). Growth and Tropic Movements of Plants. 1929.

——— (Jagadish Chandra). His discoveries and writings. 1930.

Bose (Kunjabihari). Lord Buddha and his Doctrine. 1927.
——— (Manindra Mohan). The Post-Caitanya Sahajia Cult of Bengal. 1930.
Bostwick (Arthur E.) The American Public Library. 1929.
——— (William) *Edr.* Towards a New Education. (*A record and synthesis of the discussions of the fifth world conference of the New Education Fellowship.*) 1930.
Boylston (H. M.) An Introduction to the Metallurgy of Iron and Steel. 1928.
Bradby (G. F.) About English Poetry. 1929.
Bradley (A. C.) A Miscellany. 1929.
——— (F. H.) Ethical Studies.
Branton (Noel). *See* Lewis (Kenneth G.)
Braybrooke (Patrick). Thomas Hardy and his Philosophy. 1928.
Breuil (Henri) and **Burkitt** (M. C.) Rock Paintings of Southern Andalusia; a description of a Neolithic and Copper Age at Art Group. 1929.
Bridge (John S. C.) A History of France from the death of Louis XI.—
Vol. I—Reign of Charles VIII, Regency of Anne of Beaujan, 1483—1493. 1921.
„ II—Reign of Charles VIII, 1493—1498. 1924.
„ III—Reign of Louis XII, 1498—1507. 1929.
„ IV—Reign of Louis XII, 1508—1514. 1929.
Bridges (Robert). Collected Essays, Papers, etc. Vol. IV. A Critical Introduction to Keats. 1929.
——— The Testament of Beauty. 1930.
Broad (C. D.) Five Types of Ethical Theory. (*International Library of Psychology Philosophy and Scientific Method.*) 1930.
Brooking (Robert S.) Economic Democracy—America's Answer to Socialism and Communism. 1929.
Broughton (G. M.) Labour in Indian Industries. 1924.
Brown (Arthur J.) Japan in the World of To-day. 1930.
——— (C. Barrington) and **Debenham** (F.) Structure and Surface: a book of Field Geology. 1929.
Browning (Elizabeth Barrett). Letters to Her Sister, 1846—59; ed. by Huxley (Leonard).
Brug (S. L.) Dracunculus Medinensis in the Dutch East Indies. 1930.
Bull (H. O.) Studies in Conditioned Responses in Fishes. Parts I and II. (*Reprinted from the Journal of the Marine Biological Association of the United Kingdom, Vol. XVI, No.* 2.)
Burckhardt (Jacob). The Civilization of the Renaissance in Italy [*Authorized translation from the fifteenth edition by Middlemore, S. G. C.*] 1929.
Burgess (John W.) The Sanctity of Law. In what does it consist! The Story of Man's Attainment of Law and Order from Roman Times to the Present.
——— (W. Randolph). The Reserve Banks and the Money Market. 1927.
Burke (Thomas). The English Inn. (*The English Heritage Series.*) 1930.
Burnham (T. H.) Engineering Economics. 1929.

Burns (C. Delisle). Democracy, its defects and advantages. 1929.
——— Political Ideals. 1929.
——— (David). An Introduction to Biophysics. 1929.
Burton (J. H.) Sinking Funds, Reserve Funds and Depreciation. 1926.
——— (R. G.) Sport and Wild Life in the Deccan. 1928.
Burtt (Philip). Railway Electrification and Traffic Problems. (*Pitman's Transport Library.*) 1929.
Bury (J. B.) History of the Papacy in the 19th Century. (1864—78) ed., with a memoir by Murray (Robert H.) 1930.
——— Selected Essays, ed. by Temperly (Harold). 1930.
Butler (J. A. V.) The Chemical Elements and their Compounds; an Introduction to the study of inorganic chemistry from modern standpoints. 1927.
Butterfield (H.) The Peace Tactics of Napoleon, 1806—1808. 1929.
——— (Thomas E.) Steam and Gas Engineering. A Text covering Power generating apparatus utilizing energy released by the Combustion of fuels. 1929.
Buxton (L. H. Dudley). China. The Land and the People.
Byron. Selected Letters, ed. by Collins (V. H.) 1928.

C

Cajal (S. Solomon). Degeneration and Regeneration of the Nervous System. Trans. and ed. by May (Raoul M.) Vols. I and II. 1928.
Calderwood (W. L.) Salmon and Sea Trout, with chapters on Hydro-electric Schemes, Fish passes, etc. 1930.
Cambridge Economic Handbooks (Series). Ed. by Keynes (J. M.), Dobb (Maurice) Wages. 1928.
Cambridge Historical Series. Ed. by Prothero (G. W.) Miller (William). The Ottaman Empire and its successors, 1801—1927. 1927.
Cambridge Mediaeval History. Planned by J. B. Bury and ed. by J. R. Tanner and others. Vol. VI.—Victory of the Papacy. *Cambridge*, 1929. 8vo. With maps from 59—66.
Campbell (R. J.) Livingstone. 1929.
Campbell-Bannerman (*Sir* Henry). *See* SINCLAIR (JOHN), LORD PENTLAND.
Canu (Ferdinand) and **Bassler** (Rev. S.) The Bryozoan Fauna of the Galapagos Islands. (*Rept. from the Proc. of the U.S.N. Museum.*) 1930.
Capart (Jean). Lectures on Egyptian Art. 1928.
Cardew (Alexander). The White Mutiny—a forgotten episode in history of the Indian Army. 1929.
Cardus (Neville). Cricket. (*The English Heritage Series.*) 1930.
Carlyle (Thomas). Sartor Resartus and on Heroes, Hero-worship and the Heroic in History. (No. 278—Everyman's Library.) 1929.
Carpenter (H. Barrett) and **Knight** (Joseph). Introduction to the History of Architecture.
Carritt (E. F.) The Theory of Morals: An introduction to ethical philosophy.

Cartellieri (Otto). The Court of Burgundy: studies in the History of Civilization: tr. by Letts (Malcolm). (History of Civilization.) 1929.
Casey (Robert J.) Four Faces of Siva: the detective story of a vanished race. 1929.
Casson (Stanley). Some Modern Sculptors. 1929.
Caswell (Albert Edward). An outline of Physics. 1929.
Cather (Katherine Dunlap). Educating by Story-Telling showing the value of Story-Telling as an educational tool for the use of all workers with children. 1919.
Catlin (George E. G.) A Study of the Principles of Politics, being an essay towards political rationalization. 1930.
Cawthorne (Henry H.) Science in Education: its aim and methods. 1930.
Chance (Roger). Until Philosophers are Kings; a study of the political theory of Plato and Aristotle in relation to the Modern State. 1928.
Chandler (A. S. A. C.) Hookworm Disease. Its distribution, biology, epidemiology, pathology, diagnosis, treatment and control. 1929.
Chaudgar (P. L.) Indian Princess under British protection. 1929.
Chesterton (Gilbert Keith). Alarms and Discussions. 1927.
——— All Things Considered. 1928.
——— The Ballad of St. Barbara and other Verses. 1928.
——— The Ballad of White Horse. 1927.
——— Charles Dickens. 1928.
——— Francis Versus Fads. 1927.
——— A Gleaming Cohort. (Selections from his Writings made by E. V. Lucas). 1926.
——— A Miscellany of Men. 1927.
——— A Shilling for My Thoughts. (A selection by E. V. Lucas from the essays, stories and other writings of the author). 1921.
——— Tremendous Trifles. 1929.
——— The Uses of Diversity—a book of Essays. 1927.
——— Culture and the Coming Peril. (*University College Centenary Celebrations.*) 1927.
——— A Short History of England. (*Phoenix Library.*) 1930.
——— The Ball and the Cross. 1928.
——— The Judgment of Dr. Johnson—a comedy in three acts. (*The Readers' Theatre*). 1927.
——— The Queen of Seven Swords. 1926.
——— (G. K.) Generally Speaking: a book of essays. 1928.
——— Robert Louis Stevenson. (*Hodder and Stoughton's People's Library.*) 1929.
——— George Bernard Shaw. 1926.
Churchill (Stella). Health Services and the Public. 1928.
Clapp (Frank L.) and others. Introduction to Education. 1929.
Clapperton (Robert Henderson) and **Henderson** (William). Modern Paper-Making. 1929.
Clark (Barett H.) A study of the Modern Drama, a handbook for the study and appreciation of the best plays, European, English and American, of the last half century. 1928.
——— (G. N.) The Seventeenth Century. 1929.

Clay (Henry). The Problem of Industrial Relations and other Lectures. 1929.

——— The Post-war unemployment Problem. 1929.

Clemenceau. The events of his life as told by himself to his former Secretary, Jean Martet. Tr. by Waldman (Milton). 1930.

Coatman (J.) Editor of India of To-Day (*Series*).

Cochran (Doris M.) The Herpetollogical Collections made by Dr. Hugh M. Smith in Siam from 1923 to 1929. (*Rept. from the Proc. of the U.S.N. Museum*). 1930.

Coffin (Joseph Herschel). The Soul Comes Back. 1929.

Coghill (G.E.) Anatomy and the Problem of Behaviour. 1929.

Columbus (Christopher). By Wassermann (*Jacob*).

Comstock (Alzada). Taxation in the Modern State. (*Longman's Economics Series.*) 1929.

Conger (George Perrigo). New Views of Evolution.

Conklin (Edmund S.) Principles of Abnormal Psychology. 1928.

Cox (John W.) Mechanical Aptitude. Its existence, nature and measurement. 1928.

——— Contributions to International Law and Diplomacy (*Series*), Ed. by McNair (Arnold D.) William (John Fisher.) Chapters on Current International Law and League of Nations. 1929.

Convell Evans (T.P.) The League Council in Action. A Study of the methods employed by the Council of the League of Nations to prevent War and to settle International Disputes. Cooke (G.) *The Theory of Music.* 1929.

Coomaraswamy (Ananda K.) Catalogue of the Indian Collections in the Museum of Fine Arts, Boston. Part VI—Mughal Painting. 1930.

——— The Corridors of Time (*Series*). VI. Peake (Harold) and Fleure (Herbert John). The way of the Sea. 1929.

Cousins (D. C.) English History in Forms of Essays—Political and Constitutional, 1066—1688, for the use of the students. 1927.

Craddock (Reginald). The Dilemma in India. 1929.

Craig (R.A.) Common Diseases of Farm Animals. (*Lippincott's Farm Manuals.*) 1927.

Crawford (Francis Marion). The Rulers of the South Sicily, Calabria, Malta. 1926.

Creed (John Martin). The Gospel according to St. Luke; the Greek text with introduction, notes and indices. 1930.

Cropper (L. Cuthbert). Book-keeping and Accounts. 1929.

Crosby (C. R.) and **Bishop** (S.C.) Three New Species of Spiders (Family Linyphidae), from the Canadian Entomologist, Vol. LXI, May 1929. *Il'ust. London*, 1929.

Crowther (James Arnold). Ions, Electrons, and Ionizing Radiations. 1929.

Curtis (L.) Papers relating to the application of the principle of Dyarchy to the Government of India to which are appended the report of the joint select committee and the Government of India Act, 1919. 1920.

Cushman (Joseph A.) Foraminifera. Their classification and economic use. (*Cushman Laboratory Foraminiferal Research Special Publication*, No. 1.) 1928.

Cushman (R. A.) A Revision of the North American Species of Ichneumon-Flies of the Genus Odontomerus. (*Rept., Proc. U.S.N.M.*) 1930.

——— New Species of Icheumon-Flies and Taxonomic Notes. (*Rept., Proc. U.S.N.M.*) 1930.

D

Dakshinaranjan Shastri. Charvaka-Shashti. (*Indian Materialism.*) 1930.

Dampier-Whetnam (William Cecil Dampier). A History of Science and its relations with Philosophy and Religion. 1929.

Dana (Edward S.) Manual of Mineralogy; a new and revised edition by Ford (*William E.*) 1929.

Darling (Malcolm Lyall). Rusticus Loquitur or The Old Light and the new in the Punjab Village. 1930.

Dasgupta (Tarapada). An Elementary Treatise on Indian Money, Banking and Finance. Part I. 1929.

Dastur (Maneckshaw and Navroji). The Moral Ethical Teachings of Zarathushtra. (The Bombay University Sir Jamsetjee Jeejeebhoy, Third Baronet, Prize Essay.) 1928.

Date (Govind Tryambark). The Art of War in Ancient India. 1929.

Davies (Godfrey). Edr. Bibliography of British History. Stuart Period. 1603-1714. 1928.

Davis (William Morris). The Coral Reef Problem. *American Geographical Society Special Publication No.* 9.) 1928.

Dawkins (R. M.) The Sanctuary of Artemis Orthia at Sparta excavated and described by members of the British School at Athens, 1906—1910. (*The Journal of Hellenic Studies—Supplementary, Vol.* 5.) 1929.

Dawson (Warren R). The Custom of Couvade. (*The University of Manchester Publications—Ethnological Series No. IV.*) 1929.

——— (William Harbutt). The Future of Empire and the World Price of Peace. 1930.

Denny (Ludwell). America Conquers Britain. 1930.

Dent's Modern Science Series. Ed. By Holmyard (E. J.) No. 1.—Green (Ethel) and Potter (Ethel.) Biology by Discovery. 1929.

Department of Scientific and Industrial Research Publication No. 1. The Cleaning and Restoration of Museum Exhibits. Third Report upon Investigations conducted at the British Museum. 1926.

Desigamurthi (Sri Thiruvambala). Varnasrama Chandrikai. 1930.

Dewar (Douglas). Indian Birds' Nests: an account of the nesting operations of the common birds of the plains of India. 1929.

Dewey (John). The Quest for Certainty: a study of the relation of knowledge and action. 1930.

Dicksee (Lawrence R). Addendum to "Auditing—a practical manual for auditors (14th edn.)" 1929.

——— Advanced Accounting with an appendix on the Law relating to Accounts. 1921.

Dicksee (Lawrence R.) Auditing : a practical manual for auditors. (14th ed.) 1928.
Dillon (E. J.) Russia To-day and Yesterday. 1929.
Dingwall-Fordyce (A.) Diseases of Children. (*The Edinburgh Medical Series.*) 1921.
Dixon (Roland B). The Building of Cultures. 1828.
Dobb (Maurice). Wages. *Cambridge Economic Handbooks.* 1928.
Dodwell (Henry). Calendar of the Madras Despatches, 1754—1765. 1930.
Doren (Mark Van.) An Anthology of World Poetry. 1929.
Dotturer (Ray H.) Philosophy by Way of the Sciences—an introductory text-book. 1929.
Dugmore (A. Radclyffe). African Jungle Life. 1928.
Dums (Alexandre). On Board the Emma: adventures with Garibaldi's "Thousand" in Sicily ; tr. with an introduction by Garnett (R. S.) 1929.
Dumbell (Percy). Loyal India ; a survey of seventy years (1858—1928.) 1930.
Duncan (Hannibal Gerald). Race and Population Problems. *Longmans'* (*Social Science Series.*) 1929.
Durant (Will). Philosophy and the Social Problem. 1928.
Dvivedi (M. N.) The Yoga Sutras of Patanjali Sanskrit Text and English Translation. 1930.

E

Earle (Mrs. C. W.) Pot-Pourri from a Survey Garden.
Edgerton (Franklin). Tr. of The Mimansa Nyaya Prakasa or Apadevi, A treatise on the Mimansa System by Apadeva. 1929.
The Edinburgh Medical Series. ed. by Comrie (John D.)—
McAsh (I. Fleming). A Dictionary of Dental Diseases and Treatment. 1930.
The Egypt Exploration Society Publication. The Mural Painting of El' Amar-neh Ed. by Frankfort (H.) 1929.
Einzig (Paul). The Bank for International Settlements. 1930.
——— International Gold Movements. 1929.
Electrical Transmission and Distribution (Series), Vol. 7. Instruments and Meters.
——— Ed. by (Kapp. R.O.) Vol. I, Over-head Lines.
Elkin (W. A.) *See* KISCH (C. H.)
Emerson (Frederick V.) Agricultural Geology. 1928.
Engellenburg (F. V.) General Louis Botha. 1929.
England (F. E.) Kant's Conception of God; a Critical Exposition of its Metaphysical Development together with a Translation of the Nova Dilucidatio. 1929.
The English Heritage Series. Ed. by Viscount Lee of Fareham and Squire (J. C.) Bailey (John). *Shakespeare.* 1929.
Eppstein (John) Compiler. Ten Years' League of Nations: a history of the origins of the League and of its development from A.D. 1919 to 1929. 1929.
Eve (A. S.) and **Keys** (D. A.) Applied Geophysics in the Search for Minerals. 1929.

Everyman's Library (Series). Ed. by Rhys (Ernest). Carlyle (Thomas). Sartor Resartus and on Heroes, Hero-worship and the Heroic in History. (*No.* 278, *Everyman's Library*). 1929.

——— Ed. by Rhys (Ernest). Ibsen (Henrik). Brand — A Dramatic Poem. Translated by Garrett (F. E.) 1928.

Everyman's Library (Series)—

Ibsen (Henrik). Peer Gynt—A Dramatic Poem. 1927.

——— Lady Inger of Ostraat; Love's Comedy; and the League of Youth. 1925.

——— Ghosts; The Warriors at Helgeland and an Enemy of the People. 1926.

F

Fauvel (Pierre). Polychetes Nouvelles Du Golfe De Mannar (Ind.) 1930.

Fay (C. R.) Great Britain from Adam Smith to the present day—an Economic and Social Survey.

Ferris (Gordon Floyd). The Principles of Systematic Entomology. [*Stanford University Series, Biological Sciences, Vol. V, No.* 3.] 1928.

Field (G. C.) Plato and His Contemporaries; a study in fourth century life and thought.

Findlay (J. J.) The Foundations of Education: a survey of principles and projects—

Vol. I—The Aims and Organization of Education. 1925.

Vol. II—The Practice of Education. 1927.

Firth (J. B.) Physical Chemistry. 1929.

Fisher (Herbert). The Common Weal. 1924.

——— (Irving). The Theory of Interest as Determined by impatience to spend income and opportunity to invest it. 1929.

——— (W. S.) New Species of Buprested Beetles from Costa Rica. [*Reprint from the Proc. of U.S.N.M., Vol.* 16, *Art.* 6.] 1929.

Flipse (H. J.) Die Decapoda Brachyura Siboga-Expedition VI—Oxrrhyncha: Parthenopidæ, 1930.

Flora of British India. *See* HOOKER (J. D.)

Florence (P. Sargant). The Statistical Method in Economics and Political Science: a treatise on the Quantitative and Institutional Approach to Social and Industrial Problems. [*International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method.*] 1929.

Ford (William E.) *Ed.* of Manual of Mineralogy by Dana (Edward S.)

Forsyth (A. R.) A Treatise on Differential Equations. 1929.

Foster (T. S.) Travels and Settlements of Early Man: a study of the origins of Human Progress. 1929.

Frankfort (H.) *Ed.* The Manual Painting of El'Amarneh. [*The Egypt Exploration Society Publication.*] 1929.

Frazer (James George). Myths of the Origin of Fire. 1930.

——— The Growth of Plato's Ideal Theory: an Eassy. 1930.

Freeman (John). Collected Poems.

Fremantle (A. F.) England in the Nineteenth Century, 1801—1805. 1929.

Friedell (Egon). A Cultural History of the Modern Age: Vol. I. Renaissance and Reformation: from the Black Death to the Thirty Years War, tr. from the German by Atkinson. (*Charles Francis.*) 1930.

Friedmann (Herbert). The Caudal Molt of certain Coraciform, Coliform, and Piciform Birds. (*Rept., Proc. U.S.N M.*) 1930.

Froude (James Anthony). Thomas Carlyle: a history of his life in London. Vols. I and II. 1919.

Fullerton (W. Y.) The Legacy of Bunyan. 1928.

G

Gahan (A. B.) Synonymical and descriptive Notes on Parasitic Hymenoptera. (*Rept. from the U.S.N.M.*) 1930.

Gamble (J. S.) Flora of the Presidency of Madras—
Part I—Ranunculaceae to opiliaceae. 1915.
„ II—Celastraceæ to Leguminosae-Papilionatae. 1918.
„ III—Leguminiosae-Caesalpinioideae to caprigoliaceae. 1919.
„ IV—Rubiaceae to Ebenaceae. 1921.
„ V—Ebenaceae to Scrophulariaceae. 1923.
„ VI—Scrophulariaceae to Plantaginaceae. 1924.
„ VII—Nyctagniaceae to Euphorbiaceae. 1925.
„ VIII—Ulmaceae to Xyridaceae. 1928.

Gandhi (Lalchandra Bhagawandas). *See also* SHRINGONDEKAR (GAJANAN KUSHAL).

Ganguli (S.) Descriptive Guide to the Baroda Museum and Picture Galleries. 1930.

Gardiner (Samuel Rawson). Oliver Cromwell. 1925.

Garratt (G. T.) An Indian Commentary. 1928.

Garrett (F. E.) Tr. of Brand—A Dramatic Poem by Ibsen (Henrik.

Garstang (John). The Hettite Empire—Being a survey of the History, Geography and Monuments of Hettite, Asia Minor and Syria. 1929.

Gask (Lilian). All About Animals from A to Z. 1927.

Gates (R. Ruggles). Heredity in Man. 1929.

Gedge (Evelyn C). and **Choksi** (Mithan). Women in Modern India: Fifteen Papers by Indian Women Writers. 1929.

Gerbault (Alain). In Quest of the Sun—the journal of the "Fire-crest". (1930).

Ghose (Shishir Kumar). Lord Gauranga or Salvation for all. Vols. I and II. 1923.

Gide (Andre). Travels in the Congo; tr. from the French by Bussy. (Dorothy). 1930.

Gilmore (Charles W.) A nearly complete shell of the extinct turtle Trachemys Sculpta. (*Rept. from the U.S.N.M.* 1930.

Gimlette (John D.) Malay Poisons and Charm Cures. 1929.

Glasgow (George). Continental Statesmen. 1930.

Gloag (John). Modern Home Furnishing. (*Macmillan's Sixpenny Self-Help Library*). 1929.

Glots (G.) The Greek City and its Institutions. (*The History of Civilization*). 1929.

Glover (T. R.) The Influence of Christ in the Ancient World.
Godwin (H.) Plant Biology: an outline of the principles underlying plant activity and structure. 1930.
Goodrich (Edwin S.) Studies on the Structure and Development of Vertebrates. 1930.
Gopaul Chetty (D.) Chidambara Rahasyam Revealed. (*A Philosophical Treatise*). 1930.
Goswamee (Krishnadasa Kaviraja). Shree Shree Chaitanya Charitamritam: translated into English by Banerjee (Nihar Ranjan). 1926.
Graham (Evelyn). Lord Darling and his famous Trials: an authentic biography prepared (for publication) under the personal supervision of Lord Darling. 1929.
Gray (Hilda Orchardson). The Life of Sir William Quiller Orchardson. 1930.
Greely (A. W.) The Polar Regions in the Twentieth Century. their discovery and Industrial Evolution. 1929.
Green (Ethel) and **Potter** (Ethel A.) Biology by Discovery. 1929.
Griffith (R. O.) and **McKeown** (A.) Photo-Processes in Gaseous and Liquid Systems. (*Text-books of Physical Chemistry.*) 1929.
Groves (Ernest R.) An Introduction to Sociology. (*Longmans' Social Science Series.*) 1928.
Gubbay (M. M. S.) Indigenous Indian Banking. 1928.
Gun (W. T. J.) Studies in Hereditary Ability. 1928.
Gunn (F. Alexander). The Problem of Time: an historical and critical Study. 1929.
Gupta (Raj Bahadur). Labour and Housing in India. 1930.
Gurreire (Father Fernao). Jahangir and the Jesuits, with an account of the travels of Benedict Goes and the Mission to Pegu; translated by Payne (C. H.) (*The Broadway Travellers.*) 1930.

H

Hadow (W. H.) Music. (*Home University Library of Modern Knowledge*). 1927.
Haider (Carmen). Capital and Labour under Fascism. (*Studies in History, Economics, and Public Law.*) 1930.
Hake (G. D. Gordon) and **Button** (Eustace H.) Architectural Drawing: a practical handbook for students and others. 1929.
Haldeman (I. M.) Christ, Christianity and the Bible. 1912.
——— A King's Penknife or Why I am opposed to Modernism. 1929.
——— The Tabernacle, Priesthood, and Offerings. 1925.
Hamilton (J. G. De Roulhac). Henry Ford—The man, the worker, the citizen. 1928.
Hans Kohn. A History of Nationalism in the East; translated by Green (Margaret M.) 1929.
Harcourt-Smith (Cecil.) The Art Treasures of the Nation. 1929.
Hardy (Florence Emily). The Later Years of Thomas Hardy, 1892–1928. 1930.

Harris (Percy W.) The Wireless Listener's Guide Book. (*Macmillan's Six penny Self-Help Library.*) 1930.
Haskins (Charles Homer). Studies in Mediaeval Culture. 1929.
——— (F. W.) Christianity and Islam under the Sultans ed. by Hasluck (Margaret M.) Vols. I and II. 1929.
Hasluck (Margaret, M.) Edr. of Christianity and Islam under the Sultans. Vol. I and II by Hasluck (F. W.)
Havemeyer (Loomis). Ethnography. 1929.
Hawtrey (R. G.) Economic Aspetcs of Sovereigtny. 1930.
Hegemann (Werner). Frederick the Great; translated from the German, by Ray (Winifred). 1929.
Herman (G. E.) Difficult Labour; seventh edition, revised by Oldfield (Carlton). 1929.
Herpin (R.) L'Influence Du Mazout Sur Les Animaux Marins.
——— (Rene.) Essaimages Des Annelides Polychetes. Fascicules 1 and 3. (*Rept. from Bulletin Biologique.*) 1928 and 1929.
Hertz (Friederich). Race and Civilization; translated by Levetus (A. S.) and Entz (W.) 1928.
Hewitt (Arthur R.) The Law relating to Public Libraries in England and Wales. 1930.
Hill (A. C.) Man and the Multitude. 1930.
Hilles (Frederick Whiley). Edr. of Letters of Sir Joshua Reynolds.
The History of Civilization (Series). Rivers (W. H. R.) Social Organization. 1926.
Hobson (J. A.) Wealth and Life: a study in values. 1929.
Hodgkin (Henry, T.) China in the Family of Nations. (*Selly Oak Colleges Central Council Publications.*) 1923.
Hoffmeister (J. Edward). A New Fossil Coral from the Crestaceous Texas. (*Reprint, Proc. U.S.N.M.*) 1929.
Hofker (J.) The Foraminifera of the Siboga Expedition Part III, Families Astrorhizidae, Rhizamminidae, Reophacidae, Anomalinidae, Penerophilidae with an introduction on the Life-Cycle of the Foraminifera. (*Siboga Expedite IVa.*) 1930.
Holmes (Arthur). Petrographic Methods and Calculations with some examples of results achieved. 1930.
——— (Charles). An Introduction to Italian Painting. 1929.
——— (Edmond). Philosophy without Metaphysics. 1930.
Home University Library of Modern Knowledge (Series). Ed. by Fisher (H. A. L.) etc., Vol. 112.
Hadow (W.H.) Music. 1927.
Hooker (J.D.) Flora of British India—
Vol. I—Ranunculaceæ to Sapindaceæ. 1875.
„ II—Sabiaceæ to Cornacease. 1879.
„ III—Caprifoliaceæ to Apocynaceæ. 1882.
„ IV—Asclepiadeæ to Amarantaceæ. 1885.
„ V—Chenopodiaceæ to Orchideæ. 1890.
„ VI—Orchideæ to Cyperaceæ. 1894.
„ VII—Cyperaceæ, Gramineæ and General Index. 1897.
Houstoun (R.A.) A Treatise on Light. 1928.
Hoyland (John, S.) The Case for India. 1929.
——— (John S.) The Light of Christ. (*Swarthmore Lecture*, 1928.) 1928.

Hoyland (J. S.) and **Banerjee** (S. N.) The Empire of the Great Mogul—A translation of De Laet's "Description of India and Fragment of Indian History." 1928.

Huddleston (Sisley). Europe in Zigzags: social, artistic, literary and political affairs on the continent. 1930.

Hutchinson (Robert) and **Hunter** (Donald.) Clinical Methods: a guide to the practical study of medicine. 1929.

Huxley (Leonard) *Edr.* Elizabeth Barrett Browning: letters to her sister, 1846—1859. 1929.

I

Ibsen (Henrik). Peer Gynt—A Dramatic Poem. (*Everyman's Library.*) 1927.

——— Ghosts: The Warriors at Helgeland and An Enemy of the People (Everyman's Library.) 1926.

——— Lady Inger of Ostraat; Love's Comedy; and the League of Youth. (*Everyman's Library.*) 1925.

——— (Henrik). Brand—A Dramatic Poem. Translated by Garrett (F. E.) (*Everyman's Library.*) 1928.

Ince (Richard B.) Calverley and Some Cambridge Wits of the Nineteenth century. 1929.

Index Animalium. *See* SHERBORN (CAROLO DAVIES).

Indian Christians: Biographical and critical sketches of Poets, Educationists, Publicists, Reformers, Ministers of the Church in India. 1930.

Indian Scientists. Biographical Sketches of M. Sircar, J. C. Bose, P. C. Ray, C. V. Raman, Ramachandra and S. Ramanujam. 1930.

Inge (William Ralph). The Philosophy of Plotinus, Vols. I and II. (*The Gifford Lectures,* 1917–18.) 1929.

International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method (*Series*)—

Malinowski (Bronislaw). Crime and Custom in Savage Society. 1926.

——— Sex and Repression in Savage Society. 1927.

J

Jather (G. B.) and **Beri** (S. G.) Indian Economics: a comprehensive and critical survey of the economic problems of India. 1930.

Jellet (Henry). The Causes and Prevention of Maternal Mortality. (*Churchill's Empire Series.*) 1929.

Jennings (Hilda). The Private Citizen in Public Social Work: an account of the voluntary Children's Care Committee System in London. 1930.

Jinarajadasa (C.) Practical Theosophy. 1930.

——— (C.) The God Without and the God Within. (*Adyar Pamphlets, No.* 139.) 1930.

——— (C.) Lecture Notes. 1930.

Jnana Koother. Thiruvaiyatti Puranam. 1930.

Joad (C. E. M.) Matter, Life and Value. 1929.
———Introduction to Modern Political Theory. (*The World's Manuals.*) 1927.
Johnstone (R. W.) A Text-book of Midwifery for Students and Practitioners. (*The Edinburgh Medical Series.*) 5th ed. 1926.
Jones (Ethel L.) The Spirit of Geneva. (*Popular Information Series, No.* 2.) 1929.
——— (E. Stanley). The Christ of Every Road: a study in Pentecost. 1930.
——— (Frederic Wood). Man's Place among the Mammals. 1929.
——— (W. Tudor). The Reality of the Idea of God. 1929.
Jung (C. G.) Psychology of the Unconscious; authorized translation by Hinkle (Beatrice **M.**) 1922.

K

Keeton (George W.) The Elementary Principles of Jurisprudence. 1930.
Keith (Arthur Berriedale). The Sovereignty of the British Dominions. 1929.
——— (Arthur.) The Evolution of the Human Races. (*The Huxley Memorial Lecture*, 1928.) 1928.
Kenwrick (Evelyn and Miriam). The Child from Five to Ten: interests and problems of early childhood. 1930.
Kershaw (John B. C.) The Recovery and Use of Industrial and other Wastes. 1928.
Kesava Iyengar (S.) The Hyderabad Railway Purchase: an Economist's Review. 1930.
Khabardar (Ardeshir F.) The Silken Tassel. 1928.
Kirk (Edwin.) Mitrospira, a new Ordovician Gasteropod Genus. (*Rept. Proc. U.S.N.M.*) 1930.
Knox (Howard V.) The Evolution of Truth and Other Essays. 1930.
Koechlin (R.) and **Migeon** (G.) Oriental Art: Ceramics, Fabrics, Carpets; one hundred plates in colour with introduction and descriptions. Tr. by Heywood (Florence). 1928.
Koffka (K.) The Growth of Mind: an Introduction to Child-Psychology. (*International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method.*) 1928.
Krishnamurthi (J.) Education as Service. 1930.

L

Lamb (Winifred). Greek and Roman Bronzes. (*Methuen's Handbooks on Archaeology.*) 1929.
Lammens (H.) Islam: Beliefs and Institutions; Tr. from the French by Ross (E. Denison). 1929.
Lane (W. Arbuthnot). The Prevention of the diseases peculiar to civilization. 1929.
Lawes (Lewis E.) Life and Death in Sing Sing. 1929.
Lawrence (A. W.) Classical Sculpture. 1929.
——— (D. H.) Studies in Classic American Literature. 1924.
Leake (P. D.) Commercial Goodwill; its history, value and treatment in Accounts. 1921.

Leake (P. D.) Depreciation and Wasting Assets and their treatment in computing annual profit and loss. 1923.
The Librarian's Guide (1929–1930.) Ed. by Axon (Geoffrey R.) 1929.
Lodge (Oliver). Phantom Walls. 1929.
Longmans' Social Science Series. Ed. by Groves (Ernest R.), Duncan (Hannibald Gerald)—Race and Population Problems. 1929.
Lord (F. Townley). The Unity of Body and Soul: the value of the body in Christian and modern thought. 1929.
Loth (David). Lorenzo the Magnificient. 1930.
Lowe (James H.) Tr. "Rashi" on the Pentateuch Genesis. (*Tutorial Preparations for Rabbinics.*) 1928.
Ludwig (Emil). Bismarck—The Story of a Fighter; translated by Paul (Eden and Cedar). 1929.
——— Napoleon. Tr. by Paul (Eden and Cedar). 1929.
Luke. The Gospel according to St. Luke; the Greek text with introduction, notes and indices by Creed (John Martin). 1930.
Lumley (Frederick E.) Principles of Sociology. (*McCraw-Hill Publications in Sociology.*) 1928.
Lynd (Robert S.) and **Lynd** (Helen Merrell) Middletown: a study in contemporary American Culture. 1929.
Lynn (W. Gardener). A nearly complete Carapace of a fossil turtle, Amyda Virginiana (Clark). (*Rept., Proc. U.S.N.M.*) 1929.

M

Machiavelli (Niccolo.) The Prince; reprinted from the translation by Edward Dacres published in 1640. 1929.
McCown (Chesterton Charlton.) The Genesis of the Social Gospel: the meaning of the ideals of Jesus in the light of their antecedents. 1929.
Macdonald (David.) The land of the Lama. 1929.
McDougall (William.) An Introduction to Social Psychology. 1928.
Macpherson (Hector.) Modern Cosmologies: a historical sketch of researches and theories concerning the structure of the universe. 1929.
Madelin (Louis.) The Revolutionaries (1789—1799); tr. from the French by Curtis (R.J.S.). 1930.
Maeterlinck (Maurice.) The Life of Space; tr. by Miall (Bernard). 1929.
Malcolm (Tan.) Lord Balfour: a memory. 1930.
Malinowski (Bronislaw.) Crime and Custom in Savage Society. (*International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method.*) 1926.
——— Myth in Primitive Psychology. (*Psyche Miniatures-General Series.*) 1926.
——— Sex and Repression in Savage Society. (*International Library of Psychology, Philosophy and Scientific Method.*) 1927.
Manwaring (G. E.) A Bibliography of British Naval History: a biographical and historical guide to printed and manuscript sources. 1930.

Map. Anantapur District Map for the use of touring officers 1930.
——— Arantangi Taluk (Tanjore District).
——— Chatrapur Taluk (Ganjām District). 1930.
——— Kistna District Map for the use of touring officers. 1930.
Marshall (William B.) New land and Fresh-Water Mollusks from South America. (*Rept., Proc. U.S.N.M.*) 1930.
Martin (Lillien J.) and **De Gruhy** (Clare). Salvaging Old Age. 1930.
Martins (J. P. DeOLiveira.) A History of Iberian Civilization ; tr. by Bell (Aubrey F. G.). 1930.
Masaryk (Thomas Garrigue.) The making of a State: memories and observations, 1914–1928; an English version arranged and prepared by Steed (Henry Wickham). 1927.
Mather (Kirtley F.) Old Mother Earth. 1929.
Meek (Alexander.) The Progress of Life: a study in Psycho-genetic evolution. 1930.
Monninger (Karl A.) The Human Mind. 1930.
The Mission of Our Master: essays and discourses by the Eastern and Western disciples of Ramakrishna—Vivekananda. 1930.
Moodie (Roy L.) Studies in Paleopathology, XXIII: Surgery in Pre-Columbia Peru. (*Reprint from Annals of Medical History published by Hoeber (Paul B.)*)
Morgan (C. Lloyd.) Mind at the crossways. 1929.
Morrell (W. P.) British Colonial Policy in the age of Peel and Russell. 1930.
Moseley (Sydney A.) and **Chapple** (H. J. Barton). Television To-day and To-morrow. 1930.
Muller-Lyer (F.) The evolution of Modern Marriage: a sociology of sexual relations; tr. by Wigglesworth (Isabella C.)
Murphy (John.) Primitive Man—His essential quest. 1927.
Murray (M. A.) Excavations in Malta. (Percy Sladen Memorial Fund Expedition). Parts I to III. 1923—1929.
——— (Robert H.) Studies in the English Social and Political Thinkers of the Nineteenth Century—
Vol. I—From Malthus to Kingsley.
„ II—Herbert Spencer to Ramsay Mac Donald. 1929.
Murugesa Mudaliyar (P. M.) Agriculture. (In Tamil) Books I and II. 1929.
——— Kothandaraman. (In Tamil.) 1930.
——— Civics. (In Tamil.) Books I and II. 1930.
——— Ganapati. (In Tamil.) 1930.
——— Gopalan. (In Tamil.) 1930.
——— Kumaran. (In Tamil.) 1930.
——— Nature Study. (In Tamil.) Readers I to IV. 1930.

N

Nadkarni (K. M.) *Edr.* Indian Materia Medica. 1927.
Narayana Panikkar (R.) The History of Malayalam Literature (Basha Sahitya Charitram) Parts I and II. 1926.
New Standard Dictionary of the English Language. (Funk and Wagnalls) prepared under the supervision of Funk (Isaac K.) Editor—in—Chief—also a Standard History of the World. Vols. I to IV. 1929.

Nicolson (Harold). Sir Arthur Nicolson, first Lord Carnock--a study in the old diplomacy. 1930.
Nierstrass (H. F.) and **Brandis** (G. A. Brander A.) Three New Genera and Five New Species of Parasitic Crustacea. (*Rept. from the Proc. of the U.S.N.M.*) 1930.
Noble (Mrs. Robert). Labour-saving in the Home; a complete guide for the modern house wife. (*Macmillan's Sixpenny Self-help Library.*) 1930.
Norden (Hermann). Africa's Last Empire: through Abyssinia to Lake Tana and the country of the Falasha. 1930.
Norwood (Cyril). The English Tradition of Education. 1929.
Nungezer (Edwin). A Dictionary of Arts and other persons associated with the Public Representation of Plays in England before 1642. (*Cornell Studies in English.*) 1929.
Nuttall (George H. F.) and others. Ticks: A Monograph of the Ixodoidea--Part IV (the 1st part of Vol. II.) The Genus Amblyomma by Robinson (L. E.) 1926.
Nyessen (D. I. H.) Somatical Investigation of the Javanese. 1929.

O

Oldfield (Carlton). Edr. of Difficult Labour by Herman (G. E., 7th ed.
Osborn (Henry Fairfield). Man Rises to Parnassus: Critical Epochs in the Prehistory of Man. 1928.

P

Padhye (Keshav Appa). Beauties from Kalidas or Kalidasakuti-manjusha. 1927.
Parkes (A. S.) The Internal Secretions of the Ovary. (Monographs on Physiology.) 1929.
Parr (Albert Eide.) Notes on the species of Myctophine Fishes represented by type specimens in the United States National Museum. (*Rept., Proc. U.S.N.M.*) 1929.
Parry (Edward). Queen Caroline. 1930.
Partington (J. R.) Everyday Chemistry. 1929.
——— (Wilfred) *Edr.* The Private Letter-Books of Sir Walter Scott. 1930.
Paul (K. T.) The British Connection with India.
Pavlov (Ivan Petrovitch). Lectures on Conditioned Reflexes: twenty-five years of objective study of the higher nervous activity (behaviour) of animals; tr. from the Russian by Gantt (W. Horsley). 1928.
Peate (Iorwerth C.) *Edr.* Studies in Regional Consciousness and Environment. 1930.
Penman (William). The Advantages of Insurance: a plain man's Guide. (*Macmillan's Sixpenny Self-help Library.*) 1930.
Pennell (T. L.) Things Seen in Northern India. (*Things Seen Series.*) 1928.
Pentland (Lady). The Right Honourable John Sinclair, Lord Pentland, G.C.S.I. A Memoir. 1928.
——— (Lord). *See* SINCLAIR JOHN, LORD PENTLAND.
Percy (Lord Eustace). Education at the Crossroads.

Plato The Apology of Socrates : The Greek text of Plato edited with introductory notes, commentary and English translation by Blakeney (Edward Henry). 1929.
Plummer (Alfred). Labour's Path to Power. 1929.
Pohl (Erwin R.) The Middle Devonian traverse group of rocks in Michigan, a summary of existing knowledge. (*Rept., Proc. U.S.N.M.*) 1930.
Pomerai (Ralph De.) Marriage, past, present and future; an outline of the history and development of human sexual relationsihps. 1929.
Ponder (Eric.) Essentials of general Physiology. 1929.
Ponniah (J. S.) Principles of Public Finance with chapters on Indian Finance. 1930.
Poweys (John Cowper.) The Meaning of Culture. 1930.
Price (Emmett W.) Two New Species of Trematode Worms of the Genus Encotyle from North American Birds. (*Rept., Proc. U.S.N.M.*) 1930.
——— (Frederick W.) Edr. A Text-book of the Practice of Medicine, by various authors. (*Oxford Medical Publications.*) 1929.
Priestley (J. B.) English Humour. 1929.
Proctor (Mary.) Romance of the Planets. 1929.
Psyche Miniature—General Series No. 6. Malinowski (Bronislaw). Myth in Primitive Psychology. 1926.
Puran Singh The Story of Swami Rama, the Poet Monk of the Punjab. 1924.
Purdom (C. B.) *Edr.* Everyman at War-Sixty personal narratives of the War. 1930.

R

Radhakamal Mukerjee. Fields and Farmers in Oudh. (*Lucknow University Studies in Economics and Sociology.*) 1929.
Raghavan (M. D.) Jain Kurumbers: an account of their life and habits. (*Rept. from Man in India, Vol. IX.* 1929.)
——— The Kalari and the Angam Institutions of Ancient Kerala. (*Rept. from Man in India, Vol. IX.*) 1929.
——— Talikettu Kalyanam—Its origin and significance. (*Rept. from Man in India, Vol. IX.*) 1929.
Rajagopala Ayyar (P.) Scouting in Inland Waters: River Scouting. 1928.
Ramachandra and **Gunacandra**. Natyadarpana with commentary: edited with an introduction in English and indices by Shrigondekar (Gajanan Kushaba) and Gandhi (Lalchandra Bhagawandas). Vol. I. (*Gaekwad's Oriental Series.*) 1929.
Ramaswami Sastri (K. S.) Hindu Culture; an exposition and a vindication. 1922.
——— *See* also Yadugiri Yatiraja Swami of Melkot, Edr.
——— Of Ramacarita by Abhinanda.
Rannadive (B. T.) Population Problem of India. (*Studies in Indian Economics.*) 1930.
Rashi The Pentateuch Genesis; tr, and annotated by Lowe. (James H.) 1928.
Rawlinson (H. G.) Napier's Rifles: the history of the fifth Battalion sixth Rajaputana Rifles. 1929.

Rawlinson (H. G.) *Edr.* Selected Essays of Mathew Arnold. 1929.

Raynal (Maurice). Modern French Painters; tr. by Rœder (Ralph). 1929.

Redlich (Joseph). Edr. of Fragments of a Political Diary by Baernreither (Joseph M.) 1930.

Rendall (Gerald H.) Shakespeare Sonnets and Edward De Vere. 1930.

Resser (Charles E.) New Lower and Middle Cambrian Crustacea. (*Rep., Proc. U.S.N.M.*). 1929.

Rettie (Clare.) Things Seen In Ceylon. (*Things Seen Series.*) 1930.

Reynolds (Sir Joshua). Letters of—; collected and edited by Hilles (Frederick Whiley). 1929.

Rivers (W. H. R.) The history of Melanesian Society. Vols. I and II. 1914.

——— Social Organization; ed. by Perry (W. J.).

——— (The History of Civilization.) Second Impression (Revised) 1926.

Robinson (L. E.) The Genus Amblyomma being part IV, commencing Vol. II of Ticks: A Monograph of the Ixodoidea by Nuttall (George H. F.) and others. 1926.

Rodkey (Robert G.) The Banking Process. 1929.

Rogers (Robert William). A History of Ancient Persia, from its earliest beginning to the death of Alexander the Great. 1929.

Rosenthal (Ethel). The Story of Indian Music and its Instruments —— —a study of the present and a record of the past. 1928.

Ross (John D.) Who's Who In Burns. 1927.

——— (John D.) *Edr.* Robert Burns and His Rhyming Friends with Bibliographical and Biographical Notes and Glossary by Black (George F.) 1928.

——— (W. McGregor). Kenya from Within — a short political history. 1927.

Roth (Leon). Spinoza. (*Leaders of Philosophy.*) 1929.

Ruthnaswami (M.) The Relations between the Indian States and the Government of India. (*The Jubilee Memorial Lectures delivered on March, eight and nine,* 1930 *at Maharaja's College Ernakulam*). 1930.

Rydh (Hanna). The Land of the Sun-God; description of ancient and modern Egypt; tr. From the Swedish by Barwell (A). 1929.

S

Saito (Takeshi). Keat's View of Poetry. 1929.

Salwey (Jasper). How to Draw in Lead Pencil. 1930.

Sambanda Mudaliyar (P.) Bricks between and at any cost — adaptation of Mr. V. V. Srinivasa Iyyengar's Drama in Tamil. 1929.

——— The Rajput Hero or the Tragedy of Silence—a Tamil drama. 1922.

——— Dancing girl — a new social drama in Tamil. 1928.

——— Vikramorvasi; an adaptation of Kalidasa's Sanskrit in Tamil. 1929.

Sambanda Mudaliar (P.) The two friends — an original Tamil drama. 1919.

——— The. Pongal Feast. Parts I, II and III. 1927 and 1923 and 1926.

——— Pon Vilankukal (The Golden Fetters). 1929.

——— Ratnavali—A Tamil drama. 1922.

——— Sahadevan Chuzhchi (Sahadeva's Strategem)—A Tamil Drama. 1928.

——— Sakuntala: an adaptation of Kalidasa's Sanskrit Drama in Tamil. 1929.

——— Sarangadara—A Tamil Drama. 1917.

——— Simhalanathan: an adaptation of Shakespeare's Cymbeline in Tamil. 1929.

——— Subhadra-Arjuna. 1928.

——— The Surgeon-General's Prescription and Vichu's Wife. 1929.

——— Valli Manam (Valli's Wedding).

——— Vanipura Vanikan: an adaptation of Shakespeare's Merchant of Venice in Tamil. 1929.

——— Vedala Ulakam (The Demon Land). 1928.

——— Virumpiya Vithame: an adaptation of Shakespeare's "As You Like it" in Tamil. 1920.

——— Geetha Manjari, Part I, in Tamil. 1917.

——— The Good Fairy (Narkula Daivam). 1929.

——— Kalavarishi (Galava). 1923.

——— Karna—The giver—a Tamil Drama. 1929.

——— Kathalar Kankal (The Eye of Love)—A Tamil Drama. 1924.

——— Lilavathi-Sulochana (The Two Sisters)—A Tamil Drama. 1928.

——— Maikkathal (True Love) or Sundari—A Tamil Drama. 1923.

——— Manaiviyal Mindavan (Blessed in a wife)—A Tamil Drama. 1928.

——— Markandeya—A Tamil Drama. 1929.

——— Nokkathin Kurippu (The Point of View and the Two Selves). 1929.

Sankara Ramanuja Madhwa. Three Great Acharyas; Critical Sketches of Their Life and Times; exposition of their philosophical systems. 1930.

Sapru (Tej Bahadur). The Indian Constitution. 1929.

Saradatanaya. Bhavaprakasana; Edited with an Introduction and Indices by Yadugirir Yatiraja Swami of Melkot and Ramaswami Sastri (K. S.) (*Gaekward's Oriental Series.*) 1930.

Scharlieb (Mary). Maternity and Infancy. 1926.

Schillar (Ferdinand Canning Scott). Logic for use: an introduction to the Voluntarist Theory of Knowledge. 1929.

Schjoth (Fr.) The Currency of the Far East—The Schjoth Collection at the Numismatic Cabinet of the University of Oslo, Norway. (*Publications of the Numismatic Cabinet of the University of Oslo, No.* 1). 1929.

Schuck (H.) and **Schlman** (R.) The Life of Alfred Nobel. 1929.

Scott (Walter). The Private Letter-books of —, Ed. by Partington (Wilfred). 1930.

Seeckt. The Future of the German Empire—Criticisms and Postulates; Tr. by Williams (Oakley). 1930.

Sherbern (Carolo Davies.) Index Animalium (1801—1850)—
Part XX—Index Phyllochroma—Pratincola.
Part XXI—Index Pratincola—Pyxis.
Part XXII—Index Quacha—Ryzo. 1929-30.

Shoemaker (Clarence.) The Lysianassid Amphipod Crustaceans of New Foundland, Nova Scotia, and New Brunswick in the United States National Museum. (*Rept., Proc. U.S.N.M.*) 1930.

Shringondekar (Gajanan Kushal.) and Gandhi (Lalchandra Bhagawandas) Edrs. of, Natyadarpana with Commentary of Ramachandra and Gunachandra.

Sidhanta (N. K.) The Heroic Age of India; a comparative study. (*The History of Civilization.*) 1929.

Silberstein (Ludwik.) The Size of the Universe: attempts at a determination of the curvature radius of Spacetime. 1930.

Silburn (P. A.) South Africa—White and Black—or Brown. 1927.

Simpson (James Young.) Nature: Cosmic, Human and Divine. (*The Terry Lectures*, 1929). (*Yale University*, 1920.)

Sinclair (John.) Lord Pentland. Early Letters of Sir Henry Campbell-Bannerman to his sister, Louisa. 1850-51. 1925.
——— Lord Pentland by Lady Pentland.

Sinha (Lord). Speeches and Writings. 1930.

Slosson (Preston William.) Twentieth Century Europe, with a supplementary chapter on Modern Science by Slosson (Edwin). 1927.

Smith (J. W.) The Effects of Moisture on Chemical and Physical changes. (*Text Book of Physical Chemistry.*) 1929.

Spaull (Hebe). Rumania. (*Peeps at Many Lands.*) 1930.

Srinivasa Sastri (V. S.) Speeches and Writings. 1930.

Stamp (L. Dudley). Asia: an economic and regional Geography. 1929.

Stewart (George). Can I teach my child religion? 1929.

Stibbe (E. P.) An Introduction to Physical Anthropology. 1930.

Stopford (John S. B.) Sensation and the Sensory Pathway. 1930.

Storrow (B.) Forecasts of the Salmon Run: factors which may govern the Tyne. [*Rept. from the " The Salmon and Trout Magazine", June* 1930.]

Subbarau (S.) Srimad Bhagavatam translated into easy English prose embodying the interpretations of the three leading schools of thought (Advaita, Visistadvaita and Dvaita). Vol. I. Skandhas 1 to 7, and Vol. II, Skandhas 8 to 12. (1928).

Subramania Ayyar (R. C.) Kathanithi or Nanku Muthukkal. (1926).

Suryanarayana Sastri (S. S.) The Samkhya Karika of Isvara Krishna with an introduction, translation and notes. 1930.

Swanson (W. W.) and Armstrong (P. C.) Wheat. 1930.

Swedenborg. Pathi Pasu Pasa vilakkam. (God, Creation, Man) translated into Tamil by Gopaul Chetty (D.) 1930.

Swire (J.) Albania; the rise of a Kingdom. 1929.
Synder (Alice D.) Coleridge on Logic and Learning with selections from the unpublished manuscripts. 1929.

T

Tagore (Rabindranath). Greater India. 1921.
Taittiriya-Pratisakhya.
See VENKATARAMA SHARMA (V.).
Thomas (Milton Halsey) and **Schneider** (Herbert Wallace). A Bibliography of John Dewey. 1929.
Thompson (Dorothy). The New Russia. 1929.
——— (Edward). Suttee: a historical and philosophical enquiry into the Hindu rite of Widow-burning. 1928.
——— (G. P.) The Atom. (*Home University Library of Modern Knowledge*). 1930.
Thomson (J. Arthur). Modern Science—a general introduction. 1929.
Thorndike (Lynn). Science and Thought in the fifteenth Century. 1929.
Thorne (Charles Ebbree). The Maintenance of Soil Fertility. 1930.
Tilsley (G. E.) Dan Crawford: Missionary and Pioneer in Central Africa. 1929.
Titus (Murray T.) Indian Islam: a religious history of Islam in India. (*The Religious Quest of India*). 1930.
Tolstoy (Leo). Childhood, Boyhood, and Youth; translated by Maude (Louise and Aylmer). (*World's Classics.*) 1930.
Toutain (Jules). The Economic Life of the Ancient World; translated by Dobie (M. R.) (*The History of Civilization*). 1930.
Tucci (Giuseppe). Pre-Dinnaga Buddhist Texts on Logic from Chinese Sources; translated with an introduction, notes and indices. (*Gaekwad's Oriental Series.*) 1929.
Turnbull (H. W.) The Great Mathematicians. 1929.

U

Ulrich (E. O.) Ordovician Trolobites of the family Telephidæ and concerned Stratigraphic correlations. (*Rept., Proc. U.S.N.M.*). 1930.
University of Manchester Publication—Ethnological Series No. IV —**Dawson** (Warren R.) The Custom of Couvade. 1929.
Urban (Wilbur Marshall). The Intelligible World: Metaphysics and value. (*Library of Philosophy.*) 1929.
Usher (Abbott Payson). A History of Mechanical Inventions. 1929.

V

Van Der Sleen (W. G. N.) Four Months' Camping in the Himalayas. 1929.
Venkatarama Sharma (V.) Taittiriya—Pratisakhya with the Bhashya Padakramasadana by Mahiseya. (*Madras University Sanskrit Series.*) 1930.

Villey (Pierre). The World of the Blind (a psychological study); Tr. by Hallard (Alys.) 1930.

Vossler (Karl). Mediæval Culture: an introduction to Dante and his times (published in Germany as "Die Gottliche Komodie"), Vols. I and II; Tr. by Lawton (William Cranston). 1929.

W

Wallas (Graham). Physical and Social Science. (*Huxley Memorial Lecture*, 1930.) 1930.

Wassermann (Jacob). Christopher Columbus: Don Quixote of the Seas. 1930.

Watson (Goodwin) and **Spence** (Ralph B.) Educational Problems for Psychological Study. 1930.

Webb (Helen). Children and the Stress of Life. 1929.

Webb-Johnson (Cecil). Health and Diet: when, why, what and how to eat. (*Macmillan's Sixpenny Self-Help Library.*) 1930.

Wedgwood (Josiah). The Economics of Inheritance. (*Studies in Economics and Political Science.*) 1929.

Weill (Blanche C.) The Behaviour of Young Children of the same family. (*Harvard Studies in Education.*) 1928.

Weitzman (Sophia). Warren Hastings and Philip Francis. (*University of Manchester Publications No.* 202—*Historical Series No.* 56.) 1929.

Westermarck (Edward). A Short History of Marriage. 1926.

Wetmore (Alexander). A Systematic classification for the birds of the world. (*Rept., Proc. U.S.N.M.*). 1929.

Wheeler (Oliver A.) Youth: The Psychology of Adolescence and its bearing on the reorganization of Adolescent Education. 1929.

Wheeler-Bennett (John W.) Documents on International Affairs, 1928. 1929.

Whitehead (Alfred North). Process and Reality: an essay in Cosmology. (*Gifford Lectures*, 1927-28.) 1929.

Who's Who in Burns by Ross (John D.).

Wilhelm (Richard). A Short History of Chinese Civilization; Tr. by Joshua (Joan). 1929.

Willison (Majory). Golden Treasury of Famous Books: a guide to good training for boys and girls, and for the enjoyment of those who love books. 1929.

Wilson (Katherine M.) The Real Rhythm in English Poetry. 1929.

Wilson (H. W.) and **Penney** (J. T.). A New Variety of Hexactinellid Sponge, Rhabdocalyptus Dawsoni (Lambe) and the Species of Rhabdocalyptus. (*Rept., Proc. U.S.N.M.*) 1930.

——— (Woodrow). Late President of U.S.A. Woodrow Wilson's message for Eastern Nations, selected by himself from his public address together with the memorial address delivered before a joint session of the two Houses, of Congress, 15th December 1924. 1925.

Y